Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ

New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Contents

Matiu . . . . . . . . . . .
Mak . . . . . . . . . . . .
Luk . . . . . . . . . . . .
Ion . . . . . . . . . . . .
Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ
Rom . . . . . . . . . . . .
1 Korin . . . . . . . . . .
2 Korin . . . . . . . . . .
Galesia . . . . . . . . . .
Epesus . . . . . . . . . . .
Pilipai . . . . . . . . . . .
Kolosi . . . . . . . . . . .
1 Tesalonika . . . . . . . .
2 Tesalonika . . . . . . . .
1 Timoti . . . . . . . . . .
2 Timoti . . . . . . . . . .
Taitus . . . . . . . . . . .
Pilimon . . . . . . . . . .
Iburu . . . . . . . . . . .
Iemis . . . . . . . . . . .
1 Pita . . . . . . . . . . .
2 Pita . . . . . . . . . . .
1 Ion . . . . . . . . . . . .
2 Ion . . . . . . . . . . . .
3 Ion . . . . . . . . . . . .
Iud . . . . . . . . . . . .
KIEK . . . . . . . . . . . .

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

iii

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

1
54
86
143
181
234
261
285
301
311
320
326
332
337
340
347
352
356
358
379
386
394
399
406
407
408
411


Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na anna gaind, ia angırinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpai̇ kndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngaoinna Maria Iesusa mîrîna reik larurinananapa, tînga Iesusa menacrîna, nininina nininina morina. Na ma muk ndîna mac nda ngaeprinanapa, na ndona wiwitinanmo, tiîcarica tamunja auŋ magat.


Na kaba reac aniaca Matiuâ timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamunja auŋûa bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoc. Na Iesusa ñîj ma mbûja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtâir murunçamînja gâgîrîta ramoot panân ngaoinna ndarurina, na ma ñongîrinanna, meikramtâir murunçamînja mañà tîtîjîga raŋgairajna.


Na gan timbigta kap ngaoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tîrrîna ramootna kamma mba mbopa waëkeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angîrinna, Matiuâ tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. Na anna mina gan Matiuâ ndamjîrena, an ramootca ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 târça wes 13na inikka wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpai̇ napticna

(1.1–4.16)

Iesusa nan iscar ngaamirîta iremb
(Luk 3.23–38)

1 Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nanic ngaamirîta wiwit.
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitna ma Abraamna wiwitnan.
2 Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
a Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.
3 Na Iudana nuocînna Peresapa Sera, na manîjîna aemmma Tamar.
Na Peresa ma Eronna aet,
a Eron na Ramma aet.
4 Na Ramma ma Aminadanpa aet,
a Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
a Nason ma Salmorna aet.
5 Na Salmon ma Boasa aet, na mana aemmma Reap,
a Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,
a Obet ma Iesina aet,
Na die si tik ca mago jirita rpmot paqan Dewitna aet.
Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outa ma Uraia langoca eacrina.
Na Solomonna ma Reboamrna aet,
na Reboamrna ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.
Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.
Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
naka Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekeina aet.
Na Aesekeia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emmona aet,
naka Em mon ma Iosaiana aet.
Na Iosai a ma Iekoia kina pa ma laiplacarta aet, na an kidri cka Babilonnanda, Israel nanap runga
minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tiku cina.
Karica mina tanga Babilonna in cka mbukca, anna eacat nicarta wiwitta, gade,
lekoia kina ma Sialtieina aet,
naka Sialtie ma Serubabelna aet.
Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
naka Abiut ma Eliikimna aet,
naka Eliikimma ma Asorna aet.
Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
naka Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
naka Akimma ma Eliutna aet.
Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
naka Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
naka Matan ma Iakopna aet.
Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana ka ngai t.
Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.
Ainda mocca an Abraamna wiwitta muru nga kipca Dewit na wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna
parningapa mbutrem mana m, na Dewitna minna tik ca kipca Babilonna nda, minmo tuomb
naangiat na minna, an toco parningipa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonna minmo tuomb naangic
kipca Karaisina min toco, anna parningipa mbutremb paurna min.

Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)
Na Iesusa Karaisa miratna minnin a ga nda, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep langona moa mababu.
Na an minna mani nja lango ngocor nde acr, mina watta tannahna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Deroŋ Ratna gargar mbu nja ma niktan. 19 Ri, mana ka ngai t Iosep, ma rpmot wando n laŋ tik,
ma Mariamo numbir nean nara ca, mana tik ca mona iroarta moa ma gaind mamoat, ma manmo
laŋgana tık carina moa ma ndona iro mamoat. 20 Ainda mocca Iosepa an iroap eacr, Kacoot Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbai jna aija moena neroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipcca manmo gaind mambopa,
“Josep, Dewitna ngama ir, u ndona meac angica langona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moon nua
mana niki n nde acrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Deroŋ Rat nea grina. 21 Na ma Nuocna moo n nua
mir na nda, te, u mana imo Iesus ngac na n, na an ina minia gaind, ma ndona meikramta ira t emp
ngorikta makukara mo keca rica, minmo mac nda angi nande.”* 22
Aintik an kirari ra luru rinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ram ma mori na ramootna kamma moi minna
ti kna moa. Na an ram ma mori na ramootta gain dopatna, 23 “Meac ianna ma ra boon tap ngongor-
tanna, ma nik tik ca nuocna moo n nuoc ia na mir na nde. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngac an det.” Na
an ina minia gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eac na nde.”

Ri, Iosepa ma ngocca maica ng epatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbai jna aija moena neroŋa
mbopatna iro, ma ndona baburina meac mo malaŋgoat. 25 Ainda mocca ma ndona meacapa mba nggir,
tarca an m, mana meac mo o n uoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus ma ti k.

1:21 An i Jesus, anna Girkina kan. Na an i
Iesus anna Iburuma kam. Na manija minia kabe. Na an i ningia minia gaind, “Kacootta meikramta ir mac nda
anginga rpmot.”

1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21
2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punga landammí angirena ramtaira, mina lesusa watna干什么。

1 Na Maria ma lesusmo, ludiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna
gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria lesusmo miratke, ra gagana
ramtaira mina guiar punga landammí angirena ramtair ndeida kípca lerusam ndaruca aind madigiat,
2 “An mandate manrepeka moʻonuocu ma luadamenteagagirita ramoot paŋan ndarunana, ma ten
deacren?” Na aia mana ngagatracu guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutemb rimbinit kípina.”
3 Ri, gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit aŋgica ma tamtam
malamjat. Na Jerusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair tocor, muruŋa an kamna mocama tamtam
malamjat. 4 Karika Ertotta taup ndamtaĩr paŋaindapa Israelña tipemb wandik tampirena ramtairmo
muruŋa acá kípca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica
kípca aímo mac naa angína ramootta, mana aemma manmo tennaka tikca mîrriina?” 5 Ri, mina mana kā
rutica aiindopatna, “Ma ludia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipndet, atua ramma morina
ramootna timbigta kípca gainda tîrca eacrina, 6 ‘Na u Betlemma, u ludiana tiacarpiank, u an inikna
auŋembmo ma iŋ ngoinna mba taŋrena, wanaaiŋ ngoin. Un mbiŋ tik, aukna Israelña meikramtairmo
rauŋpina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.’”

7 Ainda mocoa Ertotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punga landammí angirena ramaťrimo acá
kipca minmo laŋana ingoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gaćatna?” 8 Ri, ma minmo
mandaca mina Betlem matangat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taŋca an moʻonuocu matau ore
wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kípca auŋkmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimbinit.”
9 Karika mina gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertot mopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matangat. Mina
taŋri, mina nggaũa ra gaga kípca watatna minmo minmo outmbai matapi, na ma taŋa an moʻonuoca
eacrinanmo mawitikat. 10 Ri, an landammína ramiťaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara tontņorang anik
koinad.

11 Karika mina kac inikka mbukca watatnanwa, an moʻonuocapana mana aemma, eacri. Na mina
tutemb rimbîntca manmo torica mbendice, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamo goł
ngacrina watuppa, inpai laŋapna tabair laŋanana, tac mbuŋa mîtpaca inpai laŋa tactuorta awirpaik
laŋapno, manmo malatuocat. 12 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aiindopatna, “Ne an
agitirat ramoot paŋan Ertot ndambuca kac ma nda taj teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita
pitrikca matangat.

Josepapa Maria lesusmo aŋgica kípçarica Isipana taŋrina

13 Karika an ramtaĩra taŋacina mbatta. ɪmmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaĩniwa aija morena
neroŋ ianna kípca Josepmo tamram mbuŋa aiindopatna, “Gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertotta an moʻonuocu
mo menacana moca oroŋe. Na u ngepca moʻonuocapana mana aemmo angica kípçarica, Isipana taŋca
an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuitca tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” 14 Aiindopatke, ma ngepca
ndona moʻonuocapana mana aem angica mina mouŋ kípçarica Isipana pitrik waj maŋmatangat. 15 Na
mina taŋa an ndeacxa taŋga gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertotta menacri. Na an kamma, moi minna tîknnana,
aña gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aiindopatna, “Aku
ndona nuocmo Isip na tikca acma la laruca kipnande.”

Gagirita ramoot paŋan Ertotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moça menacatn

16 Karika Ertotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaína landamţina ramtaĩr, mina guiar punga landamţí
angírena ramtaĩra manmo maparuri, na ma niŋka kocaicna makatate, ri, ma ramtaĩr neidimmo mbagírica
mina Betlemapa an auŋēmbca rambuŋna matapi, mina taŋa an auŋēmbta nukipkit tekirnoika
mina iaríra mbuninjapa anna karagăukanumo, muroŋa mina minmo lapkitin mamenaći. Na mainda
morínnana, ma an ra gagana ramtaĩr, mina guiar punga landamţí angírenan, ma minmo matau
ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma nda indigirinan, ma an nuikta mombonika
mina aemera an kîdrička mîrriinan, mo ma menacana iroap tik. 17-18 Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot leremaini upa tiktnanan, anna moa min matikni. Na ma
aiindopatna, “Mîmit inna Rama anna auŋ inik nðiŋa larunande, na an mitimtêta, anna menenaći
kakadamina nanane bagaranići. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamirir na dorita mombonika
moça aerina. Na minmo nikem iroar lainga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadamai
bagaranići ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanmo moça.”

Josepapa Maria manija moʻonuocmo aŋgica Isip tačkcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

2:2 Ndu 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, na In 7.42 2:11 Ṣap 72.10, na Ais 60.6 2:15 Osi 11.1 2:17-18 RL 35.19, na Jel 31.15
19 Karica an gagiritra ramoot paļan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaïnna aïna morena ɲeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tička tamram mbuŋa mac makïpat. 20 Ri, ma mamo aïndopatna, “Iŋpca moomnuoca ma aëmno aŋgica Israëlna pitirikca mac nda taŋ. An mooŋnuoca mo menacna ramtaïra mina mamancri.” 21 Aïnda moca ma ɲŋpca moomnuoca ma aëmno aŋgica mina Israël ma nda tangaŋat.


3

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot lonna kam laŋ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na lon 1.19-28)

1 Karica an minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot lon, ma an ludiana ramtaïr kocorta taupca tička kam laŋ mawiwitiri. 2 Na ma gindopinna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ɲgetrikia, tamunjna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋar!” 3 Na lonna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana ud ndija mboprina, na ma gindopinna, “Ramoot ianña ande ramtaïr kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandojai.’”

4 Na lon tička man tik ngapaoca, mina kemel ɲgacrena anna ngoaemn kikar punga moatna, na mana rïktacniia ma wauk tičkrena, mina anna ngoaemn ijin mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gigaamna reikca raŋna kaborborara mopnoŋnoj argambrena. 5 Na meikramtair wit aniac ngojina man ndambuŋa tangaŋatnna, mina lerusalem ndija kiprinan, na ludiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na lonon oc roumna auŋjemb toco makipat. 6 Ri, ma kipca ndorita tipemb ɲgoririka makukormo mboprina laruri, ma mimono lódon oca tička kitac puk neaŋpri.

7 Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapac Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma mimono aïndopatna, “Ne nduọ ɲgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenno mikkakata, na ma nenmo no ñgocrainnandet. Na mandaia neno mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikakakta iukaiit, co waniâj? Ma nemo larunande. 8 Aïnda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarom gidik ngojina ɲgetrikia, te, nena tipembca ndori neenno wannacandre, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikia. 9 Na ne aïnda kai lamjibly teac, ne űp ɲgoracna moa kipcarica gindopina, ‘Abraamma ma aïna aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aïndopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punga ma Abraamma nicar ngamirrta mombonikca mo laruna min. 10 Aïntik oteaca ande ikirta mënina kocroca maacreke, na ikira lour lainga giwac er ñgocortanomo, anna muruŋa kocnai waci iricka kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.


Ionna lesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-23)

16 Karica lēsusa kitac puk āngiatke, ma anduna puk tıkcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watrī, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ħeroŋa ñgorac riŋnai toc ñigirika manap maeacat. 17 Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gайдopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ñgoiŋ, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ñgoiŋ, aukna iro inikca manmo maţiŋrena.”

4

Paparuna Ramootta lēsusa to waivedatna
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)


8 Ri, Paparuna Ramootta lēsusmo mac angcía takur ianno tamuŋ ñgoiŋ matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaiŋna pitrik wangorta aüembtata gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta aüembtata inik ndeacren reik laïn, laïn koind mawandacri. 9 Na ma lēsusa gaindoprina, “U aïkumo tutunpiŋ rimbïtac aikumo mbendei te, aku umo an reïka ñuruŋa neaŋnande.” 10 Karica lēsusa manmo gaindoprina, “Ramot Mbiŋ u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbiga kapaça aïndoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacot ningliko tutunpiŋ rimbïta, manmo mbendei. Na u ma anaj ñingikca mo.’”

11 Ainda moça Paparuna Ramootta manmo tıkcarica tǎŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaïnjna aïja morena ñerŋgaumra kipça manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aïjirno Galilia tıkca moa ñeŋpatna
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.1-15)
12 Na an mmna lēsusa waaracatnan na ma lōmo ca ngoreaca tikri, na ma ñeŋpaça Galili matanget. 13 Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tıkcarica ma tânga Kapanem auŋ aïjæmat, na an auŋa na Galilina mian rearumd ndeacren, na ma Sebulunapa Napatlna barna pitrikn. 14 Na an tipna kirara, lesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramna morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moça mmna tıkriña. 15 Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtaira, Napatlna barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikça manar aniaca roũmbna taup ndeacrennana, an pitrikca lôdan ocmo monmbal waŋ nyaeacrenina, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ nyaeacrenina. Na an pitrik waŋa ma uldâna meikramtair waniŋnya wit aniaca ñacren. 16 An meikramtaira nauipdiŋji aniac ñacrennina, mina memetac aniac wamwari. Na an meikramtaira memenacac kirar toc neaup ndeacrennanna, memetaca min ndambuŋ larurina.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbeñtanmo moa laŋga morina
(4.17-9.34)

Iesusa ramta ir paymoro aca moqin manmo maraŋgaïat
(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)
17 Ainda moça an mmna lēsusa meikramtairmo ndona aïjna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ñeŋprip. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ñetirik, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipça marambujairi.”

3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 3:17 RL 22.2, na ñap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na 1b 2.18, na 4.15 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 4:3 In 6.30-31 4:4 TW 8.3 4:6 ñap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 4:7 TW 6.16 4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na los 24.14 4:11 1b 1.6, na 1.14 4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 4:13 In 2.12 4:14 Ais 9.1-2 4:16 Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32 4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15


Iesusa kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, roumbebba meikramaĩrmo moa laŋga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Karica Iesusa an Galilina auqembebo muruŋa taŋri, ma mina ludana mimipac angqirena kaqcka mbuka ma anna tıkca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna aŭŋna bubuoca kom wembaŋ laŋ tقةmo anna tıkca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbebba meikramaĩrira moa laŋga mori, na ma mina tıkemba ngocraiça eacrinanmo moa wandoŋairi. 24 Na mina mana nininia moa taŋa, an Siriana pitrikca tıkca maniniri, na an nanritsa roumbebba meikramaĩrira girigira eacrenan, na an iŋeŋgav ڥgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moa irica nekreenapa, an meikramaĩrira gaging menacrinarqmo angqca taŋa ma minmo moa laŋga morina. 25 Na meikramaĩr vit anica an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekaqsiña pitrikpa lerusalem auŋ aniacnanapa, ludiana pitriknan, na lodan ocmo monmbai wajnanda, manmo marangqaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tıkca meikramaĩrmo riptirina

1 Na ma wattaqnamna mina wit anica kipri, aintik ma taŋa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana ina raŋgairena ramtaĩra taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gainoprina, ne tonggo

(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Karica Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairesena ramtaĩrm a ma gainda riptirina, 3 "Na meikramaĩrira lamqirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacrane. Tamuŋna aŭŋna bubuoca anna minan.

4 "Na meikramaĩrira mandeaca aerenanna, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadaica wandoŋairiannane.

5 "Na meikramaĩrira ndorita irembc aŋg nqeq ngocortan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiqarqaica muruŋa neaŋqne.

6 "Na meikramaĩrira tîp kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnaŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau raŋgairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋg minna tiqkan.

7 "Na meikramaĩrira kaben meikramaĩr gaqmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋqonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minno kaqmaica otacqane.

8 "Na meikramaĩrira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watqane.

9 "Na meikramaĩrira kagrebca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopqane.

10 "Na meikramaĩrira tipemq kirarir wandoqica raŋgaiqca anna qiqirar angqirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna aŭŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

11 "Na mina waqrenanna, ne aukna tumbqna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipemba monandet, na mina nemo kangoqec naqdo te, na mina nemo tip ǹqereca mo te. Na toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. 12 Na ne toŋtoŋgar anica moqca werei. An oopok bagaranica Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an ǹqena kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtaĩrm aina morina.”

Ne mindaqapa taca memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

“Na ne gan tia carpaikca taqna memetak toc, na ne gaind ndamji, aui aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma ɪŋgorocna minna wanaŋ. Na tacna memetak toco, mina wiŋ angica tacmo mba angiri taurkitndait, wanaŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo taqna tautpca tink te, ma an kac ink ndeacrenna meikramtairmo memetac neaŋndet. 16 Ainda mocis an tîpçir mbaruŋa nena memetaca kabenà meikramtairat lamaic ngǭtoumo metac te, nena morena tiemption kaiariríra aiijur laiŋmo mina wântnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo angi ɪŋgepna.”

**Rarâŋ Ae taniacna Tip Wândikna kam**

Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nen gan dàk kai lamųŋ teac, aku kîprinanna Tip Wândikapa Rarâŋ Ae taniacna rambca morina ramtaîrät kambca mo kecariina mba kîpri, wanaŋ ngoin. Aku an na mo kecarina mba kîpri, aku mana moi minna tîkna kîprina. 19 Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aîndopndet, riac tamuŋapa gan tia carpaikca eacarŋ te, Tip Wândikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba ɪŋgorocitndai, wanaŋ ngoin. An titiripaiña emtemma mba maîitndai, mina muruŋ ngǭinna eacyndet. Na an Tip Wândikca ma an dîndec taczà an reicka larui mainndet. 19 Ainda mocis ramoot ianna an Rarâŋ Ae taniacna Mosesmo neaŋrîna Tip Wândikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kaimand ndopca ma raŋgai ngôcor, na ma kabenà meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aîna raŋgai te, an rafoon tanna mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ngôcin ndeacnandet. Na rafoonnta ma an Rarâŋ Ae taniacna Mosesmo neaŋrîna Tip Wândikca matau raŋgairraŋ te, kabenà meikramtairmo an kîra raîti te, an rafoonnta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac angînna. 20 Na aku nemo gaindopndet, ne Rarâŋ Ae taniacna toîtɔŋna raŋgai ngôcor, na nena tiemption kaiarirí wântikca Parisiaraípa tîpembi wîntik tamjîrenna ramtaîråt kaiarirîm kun ngôcor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mba mba mc bukîntndai.”

**Iesusa kam wandojaina kam ndoprina**

(Luk 12.57-59)


“Aînda mocis u ndona ɪŋgambba mona reîkmo angîca, an ɪŋgambba morena taup naangî kîp te, na u lamjîrinna, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makükap te, 24 u ndona ɪŋgambba mo ndoprina riïmg, an ɪŋgambba morena taupca tîkcarica, taqna ndona an laiplacara mandàia unmo makukapnanmo watca ongo an wândojaica iro wetwet angî te, u mac nda tâqna Rarâŋ Ae taniacmomo ɪŋgambba mocis neaŋ.

“Na rafoonnta ianna umo riîri waâparacna mona mo te, na ongo taupca maendëba taqnaŋ te, u tawî ngôin motemma manamop kmîndi wândojaî, mocis ma unmo an riîri waâparacna rafoonnta pàra tîkînndet, na ma umo ak ngôreacna ɪŋgînaîna aína morena rafoonnta pàra tîkînndet, na mina unmo kac ngôreaca tîkînndet. 26 Aîntik ak uma u endik ɪŋgôinna aîndopndet, u an ak ngôreac neaçîi taqna mina uma mboprina opoik aniacma mîn ngôinna oîk te, mina uma watcarica u an ak ngôreac tîkcarica larunndet.”

**Iesusa meikramtairäm tiemption ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina**

Karica lesusa gaind mac mammobat, “Nena nicar ɪŋgamirà atuai Rarâŋ Ae taniac na ndambûnna angîrîna kamma, ne wararicinna gaind, ‘Atuai mina mboprina kamma ne wararicin, na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne meikramtairêm tiemption ngadudukara morena tiemption kaiarirëi kai mo teac.’” 28 Na aku nemo gaindopndet, rafoonnta ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro iro kinikin mbuŋa mana mono iro ngôreaca âŋgî te, an rafoonnta ma meacramsîmotko tiŋ ngadudukca morena tiŋ kaiarirëi ndona iro iro kinikin mbuŋa mamoì.

“Aînda mocis uma lamnâjac umbaia uma mocis u tip ngôreaca makukca mo te, u mamo tîrîcîa kecari. Na uma tiq umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngôreaca makukca mo ngôcor, anna laj, na umna uno umiakca, u nena ɪŋgôcor, na umna umiakca.
moca Raraŋ Aetaniac una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

30 Ainda moc a una par umba unmo moc a tip ñgoreacu makukna ñgirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemmma mo kecari te, na u tip ñgoreaca mo ñgocor, anna laŋ, moc a Raraŋ Aetaniac uma tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

**Iesusa laŋtango kakataca kam ndoprina**

(Matii 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicañ ñgamirina ñgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angiriña kamma, ne waraciranna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laŋtango kakataca timbiŋ rapara moc a manmo neaŋ!’” 32 Na mandeaca ako u nemo gaindopndet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ñgadudukna morena tip kirara mo ñgocora oot mandac te, ma laŋtangona tipca mba raŋgairi. Aintik ijmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ñgadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ñgaua mana kangañita mamo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laŋgo te, na toco an laŋtangona tipca mba raŋgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ñgadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagraña mo te, u tamunyà awuña imo wanañjì kai ac teac*

33 Karica Iesusa gaind mak mboprina, “Nena nicañ ñgamirina ñgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angiriña kamma, ne waraciranna gaind, ‘U kamma u gidik ñgoinina leac te, u an leacrina kamma gidik ñgoinina ranqai. Na reac ianna moc a kamma gidik ñgoinina leac te, u ama ranqaica Kacoutna lamniçaço, u anmo wandoñ mo.’” 34 Na aku nemo aindopndet, ne reac ianna moc a ne kammo gidik ñgoinina mo gagraña mo te, ne tamunyà awuña iaka aca aca nea kamma mo gagraña mo teac. An tamunyà awuña anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagirîta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup.” 35 Na ne tiacarpaiña ia wanañjì kai aca aca kamma, mo gagraña mo teac. An tiacarpaiña anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndona ormo, an nambatta tîkca wîk angirena. Na ne toco lerusalemna ia wanañjì kai aca, nena kamma mo gagraña mo teac, lerusalemma ma Gagirîta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna awuñ.” 36 Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanañjì kai aca aca kamma, mo gagraña mo teac, anna nea paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana mo mbikut, co, gogokca mona minnë wanañjì. 37 Aintik ne gaind ningik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanañjì, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot ñgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

**Mina nemo tipem ñgorikca**

mo te, ne kai rutî teac

(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Karica Iesusa gaind mak mboprina, “Nena nicañ ñgamirina ñgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angiriña kamma, ne waraciranna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniça mo ñgocrai te, ne toco ruticca mana lamniça mo ñgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco ruticca mana motocu pi witki.”” 39 Na aku nemo gaindopndet, ramootta nemo tip ñgoreaca morinnana, ne mamo kai rutî teac, kari ñgoin. Ainda moc a ramoot ianna nemo kapgin warjemba ñgag te, ne wanjembañe kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. 40 Na ramoot ianna nena tik ñgapacu teker angiña moa, nena rimot waparacu tik te, ne an tik ñgapacu tekerë neaŋ, na nena tik ñgapacu aniac motocu neaŋ.” 41 Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraça ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac. 42 Na ramoot ianna, nemo reac ianna diji te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nemno digicî ijmbài iena reacmo nda rutina diji te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawiri teac.”

**Puñnageptanmo tipem kirirì laîŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina**

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind mak mbopatna, “Nena nicañ ñgamirina ñgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angiriña kamma, ne waraciranna gaind, ‘Nena kambkearmo matjni te, nena puñnagepmo kai matjni teac.’” 44 Aintik aku nemo gaindopndet, ne ndorita puñnageptanmo, ne minmo matjni, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ñgoreaca morena meikramtaímo, ma mima moc a kadmaina. 45 Ainda mo te, ne tamunyà awuña Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koiid teacñande. Na ma ramo moc a, ra gaça meikramtaír laîŋapa meikramtaír ñgorik tambat ndacrenë. Na ma riçaña racrenë puç motocu moa an meikramtaír ñgorikca tipem wandoçka mba morinnapa meikramtaír

tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. Na meikramtaira nemto matñirenanna, ne minha tigikca matñiran te, Raraj Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neajintndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramta∫r toco meikramtaira minmo matñirenanna, mina minha tigikca matñiran te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neajintndait. Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tigikmo ra la∫n nean te, Raraj Aetaniaca lamñica watrenanna, anna ne ludana meikramtair wanijñanta kirarir toco. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ludana meikramtair waniaj toco, mina ainda morena. Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik la∫n koid teac. Nena an tamu∫n̩a au∫n̩a Aet eacrena kirar wando∫ la∫nanna, ne toco aindi ngoin ndeeac.”

6

'lesusa kabena meikramta∫rmo otacna kam ndoprina

1 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lai∫n̩o, meikramta∫rta outa kai tikca moça mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena au∫n tamu∫n̩a Aetnanna mba an∫jntndαι.

2 "Na u reik ngo corta meikramta∫rmo reac nea∫n̩a mo te, u an taurap ta∫ren̩a rama√ootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammap ta∫ren̩ teac, an tipna kirara ramta∫r n̩deid toco nena ludana mimitpac an∫grena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramta∫rmo parapuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋna∫n̩et. Aku nen̩mo gidik ngoinina aindopnanet, an meikramta∫rta mina ndorita opoikca an∫girona. 3 Na u reik kocorta meikramta∫rmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aeymbaia kai garac teac. 4 Aintik an kakadmaina aĩna u morinanna, ma ɗgo ɗoro eacrn̩et. Na una Aetta an ɗgooro eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrenan, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋn̩ande.”

lesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidri̊ka ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramta∫rara morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramta∫rta toŋtɔŋgɔ̃r koinda mina ndorimo, an ludana mimitpac an∫grena kaikapa taupca roubmedbeba witikca mbendei te, meikramta∫rmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanggat. 6 An kidri̊ka umbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inicka mbuka tʃiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an jaia ma eacrena, na kain kambca umbendeica digirenan, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋna∫n̩et.

7 "Na nena mbembendeina inicka, ne kamb wit aniacai kai mbop teac, anna ludana meikramta∫r wanijing morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamjirenan, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo waracrenan. 8 Na n̩m morena tipna kirara kai ran gia teac. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo reikta mococ digidigia mo ɗgo ɗoro eacra∫n̩ te, na nena toŋgorina reikma ma atuna lamjirenan.

9 "Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

'Aĩna Raraj Aetaniac, u tamu∫n̩a au∫n nea√acrena,

na i unanna memetmbaca wando∫ŋ rat nea√crenarna.

10 Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubucoc watcaria ma k∫p.
Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtɔŋŋa raŋaica gan tiacarpəikca tikca,
an mina tamu∫n̩a au∫n̩a tikca raŋ∫rinan kira∫ara, aia ainda morena.

11 Na mandeaca u aĩna gan rana anna reink ma∫na neaŋ.
Na u aĩna tipemb ɗgorikta makukaro mo kecaribi,
an kabena meikramta∫r ai∫mo morena tipemb ɗgorikca ai∫ ma∫no moa kecarira.

13 Na u aĩmo totn̩awira kai watcarica,
aimo lau teac,
aĩmo reik ɗgorik ndambuŋa kai anŋi la∫n teac.’

14 "Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramta∫rira nemo morina tipemb ɗgorikta makukaro mba mo kecariri te, nena tamu∫n̩a au∫n̩a Aetta ma nena tipemb ɗgorikta makukaro motomoc ma moi kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramta∫rta tipemb ɗgorikta makukara mo kecariri ɗgo oc te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ɗgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaririntndai.”
Iesusa anna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina


Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir
(Luk 11.13-36)

Karica iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande. 23 Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaŋi te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. An na tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenan na neaup kira tic, te, an neaup ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aигра mona minna wanaŋ
(Luk 16.13)


Gan piriŋkna reikta mocą kai kadmaica lamjı teac
(Luk 12.22-31)

Karica iesusa gaind mac mboprinan, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna mocą gaind kaib mopac teac, ‘Aia kaina anna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik ne ngocihcu wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgic kaŋkla tumbunna mba tikca. Ainda mocą ne wat, nena tammuna Aetta, ma minmno amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne ngic tamnj, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamboir ne, ne ngic hco kanda tamnjmbi. 27 Na nena ianma ndo ha mbooja, ndo ha eteacna watna mocą tamtandndamjirena, an eteacna watna mocą tamtand ndamjnina iroa, mana eteacna watmo mocą ma kidric roocota eacit ki? An toco minna wanaŋ ngoin.

kai tamtamma lamnjiraj teac, na Ṽoraŋa Ṽra, ma ndonα reikata moça na ndo lamnjinande. Na ra kabena makuκa ma an ra Ṽinρiκnan."

7

Ne kabella meikramtaιrtα tiεmρi kiraρirimo kai riτi teac
(Luk 6:37-38 na 6:41-42)

1 Kaρica lesusα gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne kabella meikramtaιrτα tiεmρi kiraρirimo kai watca riτrica mimo gaindα kaι mbop teac, 'Mina meiκrκmταιr ngorik.' Moça Raaraj Aetaiαca nemo an tiεp kiraρ kabea nemo toco mo nari. 2 Na ne kabella meikramtaιrτo morena tiεmρi kiraρirimo, Raaraj Aetaiαca an tiεmρbta kirαra ma nemo aindo monande. Aιntik ne kabella meikramtaιrτo biρiairna reikta mιnna, an bijni mιnna, Raaraj Aetaiαca ma an nena bijni mιnna, ma an mιn mac nda rutι neaɾjannde. 3 Na kainα moca u ndonα kakana lamnιciαca gigirata watapeke, u ndonα lamnιciαca inιkα wawaraca eacra iεk tiεp aniaca mba lamnιciapeke? 4 Na u ndonα lamnιcia ndeacra iεk tiεp aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tiδa watca u ndonα kakama aιndopnande, 'Kaka, aki unα lamnιciαca gigirata mo kecarina?' 5 U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndonα lamnιciac ndeacra iεk tiεp aniaca mo kecarica, unα lamnιciαca matau wat te, iンjaia u ndonα kakana lamnιciac ndeacra gigirata watca mo kecarinande. 6 "Na reikca mina Raaraj Aetaiαcabo baburinαnmo, ne kai αgιcic piriɾiɾmo neaɾt teac, moça mina urirara nemo wi nari. Na ne nδorita karorelour laiɾmo markιmбca kai ke teac, moça mina nemanmo ndorita οur punaŋ kιtac witιkнande."

Meικrκmταιrta mбbenie Raaraj Aetaiαcabo digi te, ma mimo reik laиŋ neaɾjannde
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Kaρica lesusα minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raaraj Aetaiαcabo nδorimo otacna mbendeic digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne mamo ac te, ma nemo wacara rutι te, ne man ndaμbυu nakιpnande. 8 Aιntik mandaia digiraɾ te, Raaraj Aetaiαcabo manmo memetmbcka neaɾjannde. Na mandaia oɾeraŋ te, ma memetmbca watnande. Na mandaia acraɾ te, Raaraj Aetaiαcabo mamo wacara rutica maκ daμbυu nakιpnande.

9 Na ne aterα tiδa moιt? Nena iαnna moοŋnuoc iαn, ma unmо tapac neaɾnα digi te, ne mamo waut ian neaɾjιt ki, co wαnaiя. 10 Co, moοŋnuocα nemo nгoαιm iαnna digи te, ne maμo nδuop nгeɾeac iαŋ аn giɾjιt ki, a? An toco wαnaiя! 11 Na ne ater, ne tiεpemρ гorik wit anιkα morena ramтαιr, na ne ndorita moɓιmοnкιtα ndамjиреke, ne mimo mαtαιa mοɾεке, ne mimo reik laиŋ neaɾjнa. Aιndα moça anna giɾik eчe, ne гαινd ngοιн ndамιя. Nena taɾумnα Aet, nemo mαndαιbиннα mbбнеи diги te, ma nенοm reιk laиŋ neaɾjanндe!

12 "Na an tiεpemρ kиrиrи merυυra ne тοŋгοренαнna, kабεnα meικrκmταιrα nеmо nмоρeнanң, an tiεpemρ kиrиrи kоιndа ne миn mοтοмо mo. Na annа anԁε Tиρ Wαndиκa kaмна miɲιŋ, na an toco rαmbсa мoрина ramтaiɾtα kaмна miɲιŋ."

Ne taɾυca τиɾ teκεra mbυuκ
(Luk 13:24)

13 Kaρica lesusα gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an τιɾ teκεra mbυuκα toвai paɾпαιи. Na menac ngοcоrтa tαca таɾгrεna taупuŋ tiя, ma бaγaɾαнiа ngοiн, на ma нαɾгаиɾeնa тαυpсa гoгoт ngοiн, на ma ωtεt wiŋгoиna таɾpεnα. Aιntιk meικrκmταιr wiɾ αnιαca an тαυpсa ραŋгαιɾe. 14 Na iarwar ndεacra wat аngιnα тiяkεrnoc ngοiн, на ma нαɾгаиɾεnа тαυpсa ωwai ngοiн. Aιntιk meικrκmταιr, кαбе, кαбе, нηигикα an ταυpсa ωτta υпpa ραŋgαιɾεнa."

Aиa paparuna rαmbсa morena ramтaiɾtαke, matau wat
(Luk 6:43-44 na 13:25-27)

15 Kaρica lesusα gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an paparunα rαmbсα moreна ramтaiɾtαke, matau wat. Na minα nemo kαмb лαиŋg mbop te, ne mimo tοngοnαntε, na annа minα nemo wai aοca, nena iρoarα paɾu te, nemo mo ngοcrαιnα. Aиndα moça minα anɾε αɾąя пιриɾι kυнmaɾtα kиrα, miна nδorιmo ςιςιпιapa iипη puŋgα ngιgɔcα, miна ςιςιпιαɾ tuɾμbʌuŋ тαɾjι rαmбʌuŋαι тε, mimo wιnαндεt. 16 Na ne mнимo тιtιca тιкι wιt гaɾaɾит, miна moreна tiεpemρ kиrиrιmo, miна rαмбcα мοrιnα rαmтαιɾ diгικα kиrαιя, wαnαιя? Na rαmтαιɾa вaιиnнa looɾ аngιnα mo te, miна lαcαtα ngιtιcιkα mб тαɾɾα wαиn lооɾ аŋɡιt, na мιна нгαɾιнιннα looɾ аngιnα mo te, miна lαcαpac kαтαгα maταɾа тαɾɾα ngαɾιнн looɾ аŋɡιt, wαnαιя ngοiн."
17 Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb laing ngaerrena, na ikir ngaorikca, mina gagaimb ngaorikca ngaerrena.
18 Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngaorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngaorikca gagaimb lainga mba eritndai. 19 Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmno waca tač nake mbuknande. 20 Ainda moca ne mina tiępemb kiririra watca, ne lamjìnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaĩn.”


Kaca momona kirarinjia mbunjig (Luk 6.47-49)

24 Karica leusina an takur tıkcarica irikatke, meikramtair wít aniaca ngōinna man moaroŋgali. 2 Ri, roomb lepaapna ramoot iama nda mandaŋampi kipca tuŋpiŋji riimbicta manmmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tongo te, u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru,” 3 Karica ma ndona parmo an ramoomtto utinga ma aindoŋpatna, “Aku tongoarena, u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ngōinna mana lepana roombca maica, mana kipca rat laŋ mamo. 4 Na ma an ramoomtto gaind mac mbopatna, “U matuwa tte, u ramoom iama kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tiƙmo taup ndamaŋo kai wandać te, an Moses a mboprina kirarno, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjìnande, una roomba mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramoomtto, leusina moa laŋa morina (Luk 7.1-10)


“Антк аку номо айндопек, мейкратмай вит аниака анра гагамбайапара ра титиркмвайн питьрик вакг нди окакпэра тамумна аунна бубукка мбука, мина Абраама Аисакапа Иакопап мбирца амнанде. 12 На ан мейкратмайра Раарв Аетаниака мыгауа бабуца мана бубукк сндекренанна, Раарв Аетаниака миномо оот мандака, неауп дирениж ке лурука, мина ае угөөрөк угөин угөарөн те, ндоритда ндарвир жаанранднеде.”

13 Кираса лесуша ан лапока руржене рамоот панжанм индопатна, “У тан, ан релкя у рипарчина кирар ндарунанде.” На ан кэдрик угөинна ан лапока руржене рамоот панжам бмаийна аийа морена рамоотта, лақ мамоат.

_Иесуза Имакна аемма моа лаја моатна_ *(Мак 1.29-31 на Лук 4.38-39)*

14 Кираса лесуша Имакна кача мбука ввататнанна, мана мекана аемма, тик овайна румбка мока бараmericа аэкр.

_Иесуза мейкратмай витмо моа лаја морина_ *(Мак 1.32-34 на Лук 4.40-41)*

16 Кираса ан вигвак угөин мбу ма ан угөргайр угөрикка, минмо мбука екрин мейкратамайрмо ангя угесуса ндамву маташери. На ма ндонда уп мбу ма мбопри, ан угөргайр угөрикка минмо тикварири, ан на румбебтамбада мимо мока лаји мамори.

17 На ан тйпна кирара Раарв Аетаниак мбопатна камма маноа минна тикка манда ндонна римма мора рамоот Айсанапа уп тикка ииндопатна, “Ма ндо угөин мбу ма аина румбеббэка ма угылга мока аиндиринна.”

_Иесуза ндоо рагайнна тйпемб кираринна тйпна нининия морина_ *(Лук 5.97-60)*


_Иесуза watapa мұмұрұпа макайтмо мбопца мина менетатна_ *(Мак 4.36-41 на Лук 8.22-25)*

23 Karica lесуша эмбатта кор иин нанжабакатке, mana ij рагаигрене ремаирра манмо мараангайат.

24 На миня танри, leesesa ma ан кэнар иник маргонри, на ан миарна рика тикатке, watapa, мұмұрұпа макайт ан ии асака угыгепка, mina кормо п бурурна текемтомем. 25 Айнятик миня танга манмо оomboга угыгепка, manno айндоприн, “Какоот аймо отач! Айа маца угогорайна маамоек!” 26 Ri, ma, ma ina кам ритица ииндопатна, “Не кайна мока наманбIREна? Нена ритпайака текир кокор.” Карика мача угыгека watapa, мұмұрұпа макайтмо каега мока рагаигрени, mบาта манна андина менаца тикка, pукка нукуник кокор кокор. 27 Айна мока мина тантамнда ндампика ииндопатна, “Anna titocna рамоот? На ма watapa, мұмұрұпа макайтмо каега мока мина манам kбарар mамайри.”

_Иесуза рамоот mбунутинна угөргауг угөрикка мока кеакаритна_ *(Мак 5.1-17 на Лук 8.26-37)*


31 На ан угөргауг угөрикка манмо кьам анит keka гэндопатна, “У аймо мо кеакарна мо те, у аймо мандака айа ан маркимбка мбудна.”
32 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na ma na an ramootnįį tikcarica an markımıta tumbunna mbukatke, an markımta tumbunna mruų ңgoinna ootta taŋga mią rounbna pacwikinna taup ңgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

33 Na an markimbus raupjairena ramtaire kipcarica, ma taŋga an aught ndaruca, minmo an ramootnįįja an reik larurinna maniniat. 34 Ra, an auñna meikramtaira mruųna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipc, ma minna watca, ma minna aem安全管理 mbopca, ma ma pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

9 Iesusa orapa经营理念amoo ma laŋa moatna

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

1 Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ңgabuca, մiաromo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma taŋga ndona aught malaruat. 2 Ra, ramtair ndeida mamo orapa parńųn menacrina rounbapna ramoot ianmo ągįca makiŋpat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moča Iesusa watrinanna, ma manmno ritiappac tik, na ma an rounbapna rammoott aindopatna, “Mooŋnuoc, u iro wetet laŋ ndeac, aku una tiembiŋ ңgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

3 Aindopatke, tiembiŋ wandik tajmirena ramtaire ndeida ndorim moatmbap, “Gan ramootta Rarąŋ Aetaniacina taup ągįca moa.”


Iesusa Matiumo acatna

(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

9 Karica Iesusa an ڭtκcarica, ma taŋrenen mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmno aca aindopatna, “U ңgepa aukmo rangai.” Ainda moča ma ңgepa manmno marangaiat.

10 Ainda mori, Iesusa taŋga Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna ڭtκka an kitcartukar iurena ramtairepa tiembiŋ ңgorikca moena ramtairepa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairep ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamari. 11 Ainda Parisina ramtaire anna watca, ma ma na iŋa rangairena ramtairemo madigiat, “Kaina moča nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairepa tiembiŋ ңgorikta makukara morina ramtairepa ambrina?”


Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

14 Karica an minna ionna iŋa rangairena ramtairea, lesus ndambuŋ nakipc manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moča aiapa Parisinanandapa aiŋna reacmo wariracna, na una iŋa rangairena ramtairea, amna reacmo mba wariracnenan.”

9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20  9:4 ḫap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25  9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48

9:6 In 5.8, na 17.2  9:10 ḫap 15.1-2  9:11 Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7  9:11 Kaina moča nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairepa tiembiŋ ңgorikca moena ramtairep ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaire na tiembiŋ wandik witta rangairena, ma ma na iŋa rangairena, meikramtaira an tiembiŋ wandikca rangaŋ ңgocor, ma tiembiŋ ңgorikta makukara morina, na ma Rarąŋ Aetaniacina lamnįį nągoutma rat ңgocor ndeacnamed. Na ludana meikramtair wanaŋa minap eac te, mitoca Rarąŋ Aetaniacina lamnįį nągoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtairea mba Romna ramtairep aiŋna moena, aintik mina Rarąŋ Aetaniacina lamnįį nągoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.  9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31

9:13 ḫap 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15  9:14 Lk 18.12
In ma nga "paŋanna an pitrikna kabena 30 parmo rmbukatke, aca maŋgepat. taŋ, ramta wetwet roumbca Aintik moatna wain Ma Matiu ɨ pacrinan, 32 27 20 15 ŋgorikmo ŋga Aindopatke, Mk moombitaca waŋ 31 ŋgammo 11.15 tekirmo an ŋgepatna, pipik ndona an meikramta kadmairena aŋg Raraŋ Ainda mooma bunga Mt watatke, an Te, ŋgama ndac, reaca t Iesusa an eacrinan, gaindopatna, ndamŋia 8.13 racaind ksipsiparta 9:18 9:37 minmo ŋgamna eac mamori. "taŋgatke, na taŋca moombitaca kac na Ri, ndona titacnandet. ma te, Aetaniacna muruŋa na na Ionna memena an Mt tik, aindopatna, te, anikapa ŋgocorta te, ma parmo mambopri. 29 12.22 ramoot aukmo ma na kam mamori. ramootta Na watca, meikramta gade ma "Oŋgo moca iro 9:33 ŋgamma mbuniŋ moatna mba ŋgapaoc eacrena. "w garac ŋgam mbuŋa, 17 ma u an wain Ainda an manmo Mk na kecarica, Ainda moa Lk mapipikat. u ŋgepca roumb mina 6.34 na mana pukca paŋanna ŋgoreacna mba meikramta 9:30 tik ma 9:37 Esi meac meac an ndamŋiatna, ma na laŋgona ramoot mina Iesusa kamkabeap u In ma up moca te, Ri, 4.44 Na An mori. tik bagar an Na auŋembta aŋg ki? ma kam moca 37 raraŋit putu aŋg na kocroca Dewitna ndop ma ma moolna malaroŋri. muruŋniŋa 21 Mt 28 8.41-42 Mk mina ŋgam taŋga 9:36 Wanaiŋ. ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa moca aŋna mbopre aŋmo ma ma ndona Mt anikca ndambuŋa 15 ramoot ianna wiri, paŋanna Nin "U taŋga ŋgam oŋmo 11.11 Israelmo motocmo moa ootta raŋgairena 19 an laŋ ŋgapaoca paŋan meraca moca ma an t kam 2.12 ŋerŋgaur na meme Te, u ŋgoreacna nda mamamaina Ri, ŋgapaocna 10.25, laŋga aiŋir Ainda aindoprina, na tik lamn ndaruca ramta minmo 9:20 ramta Luk tamtam meikramta ma anŋ aain 22.17, aindoprina, manŋa moca Matiu gargar mac wat man Iesusa In meikramta moca titaca laŋ parniŋapa 9:27 ma nda mangepat. 28 Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋjembca muruŋa tamtamtamgaat.

Ilesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋ apa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa laŋga moatna


Lesusa ndona up angierea ramtairmo aiŋ neagatna

(9.35—10.42)

Ilesusa meikramtaima kadmairena

eacrena, na aiŋa mona meikramtaira witta wanaĩ. 38 Aintik ne an warĩŋna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an warĩŋna aiŋa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica taŋca mina warĩŋna amta reik aŋgli punina."
“Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)

“Na ne lamjirenra, meikramtaaira ngoroc teker mbuninjmo, mina kitunknduk teker mburja oikrena. Nena Aetma ma an ngorikmo ma matauŋ raupjirena. Na mo tango ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mbca irikca menacitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena paŋpaŋtda lakoart ka kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina njangangŋariro ma lamnjireke, na ma nemo matauŋ lamjirenra. 31 Ainda moc ca kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋngoin maeeacreke.”

Aia lesusa wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)
Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairemo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindoprena, na ramootta ma auknana. 33 Na ramootta meikramtairemo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindoprende, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaŋ.”

lesusa rundunj ma ngępka kipingan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)
Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamjı teac, aku gan tiacarpaka runduŋka mo menacna nakpingina. Wanaŋ. Aku runduŋka mo menacna mbca kipri, aku runduŋka buŋrim anği kipca runduŋca mo ngępka. 35 Na aku kipurinanna, aku runduŋk warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na mooja ndona ndoem auŋ ruŋndane, na tamooja ndona kaŋğaitnaima aemmap ruŋndane. 36 Na ramootta laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manno punjaŋgepca monande.

“Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ngoinna matşirenanna, na aukna matau ngoinna mbca matşirenanna, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta ma eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoci, co mooja matau ngoinna matşirenanna, na aukna matşi ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mbca eacnande. 38 Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukna rangai ngocor, ma aukna...”


wandacnande. 20 Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Jeroŋa ma ndo neno upa tikca, an kamb topnande.


24 “Na ririŋti angırenea ramootta, ma ndona ririŋti neajrenama ramootta, ma tamuŋmbia wanaŋ, na mbaŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacoo tmo tamuŋmbia mba eacitndai. 25 Na ririŋti angırenea ramootta ma taŋca ndona ririŋti angırenea ramootta kirira tik te, ma min. Na mbaŋa morena ramoott toco, ma ndona kacoo tmo kirira tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aitink mina an kakcna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamjnande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”
iŋa rangairena ramoota mba eacitndait.† 39 Na ramootta ndona eateca watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eateca wat mananna ma mo kecarinanet. Na ramootta aukna mocna ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eateca wat anginande.

Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair ngaotac te, ma opoi laŋa anginande
(Mak 9.41)
40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo angica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo angica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Ranaj Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. 41 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamjni te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramoomto otacna mo te, na ma ianno ndona kac naangi taŋca mamo raupjni te,’ Ranaj Aetaniaca ma an ramoomto, an rambca morena ramtaira angirena reik lainga ma anginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamjni te, ‘Ma ramoot wandoŋ ianna raupjni te, ma ndona kac naangi taŋca mamo raupjni te,’ an ramootta Ranaj Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandoŋ angirena reik lainga neaŋnandent. 42 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamjni te, ‘Aku lesusna iŋa rangairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiaŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ngaoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Ranaj Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ngaoinna neaŋnandent.”

Iesusa ma mandai ngaoin

(11.1—16.20)
Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina
(Luk 7.18–35)
1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena rmtair parninjapa mbut mbuniju nga minna rmtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auaŋ tikcarica, ma an warina auaŋemb tekira mbukuc ndona meikramtairmo wiwitirina.
2 Na Ionna ma kac ngaoreac neacrina, na ma anna tikca wararinanna, allina Araisina morina reikca muruŋa niniren. Ri, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca matanji. 3 Ri, mina taŋga mamo aindopatna, “U gade Ranaj Aetaniaca babu ma ngaicra kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramoota mac lambi?”
4 Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionna nimo mbop, an reikca ne wararinan, na ne wattrin. 5 An lamnik ngaoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa mocna mina mac waratne, na our ngaoriktan si mina oura laŋa mocna, mima taŋre. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roubm lepaapnand, mina tikembca matau laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaec eacrenanna mina koua lainga mocna mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina mangeperi, na rak kocorta meikramtairmo ndaepekm, mina kamb wembar laŋ maaga." 6 Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina riipiaicca mba irikirtnadi, aindia moa mina tonjontgar koindap.


11 Na aku nemo gidik ngaoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaينا meikramtairmo tamumßbai ngaoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubucoca kangaucuo moonugw tecer toker tec nedeacrnen, ma Ionmo tamumßbai ngaoin nedeacrnen.

"An minna kitar puk neangrena ramoot lonna ñgepca ndona aïnja mocä kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtaâr anikca, aïnj anikca mocä tamunjna aïunjna bubucug aqginà morena, na mina runduik anikca mocä rïtïpäikta meikramtaîismo makukar anik neangrena." 13 Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtaâr toco, mina Rarâŋ Aetaniaciña kmmina wiwitica kipca lonna kïpàtna min. 14 Na ne waracn tongo te, ne warac. Rarâŋ Aetaniaciña timbigta kapca aïndoprena, ramna morina ramoot Elâia ma kîpândne. Anna ma kitar puk neangrena ramoot lonna gan ndoprina. 15 Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

16 "Aïntik aku mandaecâ gan minna meikramtaîr morena tipembta kîrârina, anna kam roora aku titna keït? Mina mbonbonik morina tipna kîrara, meikramtaîr punirena taupça tîkca, mbonbonik nïdeïmomo ca aïndopoca. 17 Naão aïnje ñototjogarta ñapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia neko kâddmaina ñapar kumbri, ne mba aeri." 18 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kîtak puk neangrena ramoot ion, la kipca, ma mba tapaca mba abremanna, na ma mba wain puctka mba abremanna. Na ne mamo gaind mambopat, 'Jëronj ñgoreaca manap maæacreke.' 19 Na Ramootna Nuoca kïpri, ma wainapa tapacaïp ambaïpêke, ne mamo ñïndopaeqekna, 'Wattâa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puq âniac abrembe ramoot. Na ma kitcarëtku ireuna ramaïtjara, tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaîrta aïñkdamoom.' Na Rarâŋ Aetaniaciña ëro, landâmjëi lajna kam mbaracrina meikramtaîr; mina ndori aïmo wandaçrena, Rarâŋ Aetaniaciña landâmji, anna reac gidik ñgoîni."

Meikramtaîrta iaror inkara urirac ñgocortanna mina makukara angînandet (Luk 10.13-15)

20 Na aïunj anikca lesusa ñgagatracara morinanna, mina iaror inkara mba ñgetrikiri. Na lesusa nïkcatca mimo kægà morina. 21 Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ne Korasîîna meikramtaîrârapa Betsaidàna meikramtaîr, nem pebma kâdmai, ne makukara ñggunandet. Na ramoot ianna atta Tairap Soidonna tanga, aku nena rïkca tîkca morina ñgagatracara anna tîkca mori co, an Tairapa Soidonnnanda mina atuna iaror inkar ñgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ñgorikta kâddmaina mocä, kâddmaina lamboi ñgïcâ kotir aoc aac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ñgorikca mina morinanna lajna wanaïg. Aindo co, mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta kikadai wandac mbe. 22 Aïntik aku nenm aïndopande, Rarâŋ Aetaniaci meikramtaîrta makukara ritri waparacna ra ëlu te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairara Soidonna makukarma kunnandet. 23 Na ne Kapaneannanda, ne ndorimo Rarâŋ Aetaniacna tamunjna auñ naangïeri ga ñdopat, ki? Wanaïg ñgoîni. Nenmo mac nda angïeri iriki memencna taup ñgoînina tïknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanga, aku nena rikca tîkca morina ñgagatracara anna tîkca mocô, Sodoma mandaecâ ma eacraj mbe. 24 Aïntik aku nenm aïndopande, Rarâŋ Aetaniaci meikramtaîrta makukara ritri waparacna ra ëlu te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodonna makukarmo kocâia kundîrïñàn." Ne auk ndambuj nakïpca wik angîna (Luk 10.21-22)


28 "Na ne meikramtaîrta aïnjr anik koînda morenan, na ne makukar anîmkî mbbukrenan, ne ak ndambuj nakip te, aku nemo wëktë tïkca neangnande. 29 Ne ak ndambujna landamjëi ñgïcâ, aukna roubmaca ec. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tîkca mina reïk winjrena kirar toc. Na ne ak ndambujna landamjëi angï, aku tipkir kïrâr wetet lâjna meikramtaîrmo ndona imo mba ñgïcâ ñgeprena. Te, reïkka nemo makukca mba neàñitndai, na ne wiq ñgïnande. 30 Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tïkknanna, ma makukar kocor, na reca aku nemo neajnrenanna, ne mbbukñanna, anna ma gobik ñgoînì."
12

Iesusa meikramtairamo Wiktitikna Ramo aija mona wandik tkka kam ndoprina
(Mak 22.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

1 Imbainai Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina witna warijemba
inika anna mbuka tarjina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour
angica maammbat. 2 Ri, Parisina ramtaaira an mbatca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Watwa, una ija
rangairena ramtaaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kikara anna wandik.” 3 Karica ma mina
kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraj Aetaniacna timbinta kapna
inika mba tkka watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. 4 Dewitta Raraj
Aetaniacna Ndammo mbuka, ma Raraj Aetaniacna outta tkka gimbamba moatna tapac angica ndona
ramtairap ambrinya. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tigikica man ambrenan. Na
ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? 5 Na ne mba an Tip Wandikka timbinta kapna inikaanna kapna ne an toco
mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraj Aetaniacna
Ndammo aija mori, na mina an ramo aija moreke, mina Tip Wandikka mo ngocairina, na mina
makukar kocor. 6 Ainda moça aku nemo aindopande, an reaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Ndammo ma
kunda tamujmbi ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. 7 Na ne an Raraj Aetaniacna timbinta
kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamji te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tongorennanna,
aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorennan.’ Te, ne an makukar ngocorta meikramtairamo,
ne minmo makukara moranja kambca mba mbopitndai. 8 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana
Kacot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenannmo moa laja moatna
(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

9 Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanga mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat. 10 Ri,
par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna imik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamo ritri waxaracca
mona moca, mina mamo gannda digitainta, “Aiia roumbebea meikramtairamo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi
laja moit ki? Wana?” 11 Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana
sisip anna Wiktitikna Ra au ngririk te, ne lampjinande, an romootta ma an sisipimo au inika tkka
angica gcancande. 12 Na romootta ma sisipimo tamujmbi, aintik aiia tipa kirar lamjo Wiktitikna Ra
aiia monade.” 13 Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parnmo lotat.” Ri, ma ndona parnmo
lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par waņembainia kirar toc. 14 Ri, Parisina ramtaaira ngepca an kac
tikcarica, mina tanga punica Iesusa mo menacna kam malecat.†

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot ngoin

15 Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica
matangat, ne meikramtaair wit aniaca mana rangaiqa, ma an roumbebeatnomo, mina rumbebeça
murunj moa lajį mamori. 16 Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa mii rakes kai mo laru teac,
a mandai ngoin. 17 Ma anda mori tik, an Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiya mbopatna
reaca malaruri. 18 Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aijna ramoot, aku ndo mamo babuatna. Na aku
mamo mamatji aniacaap, na aukna nikiikin iro toco mamo totoŋŋ ngoin, na aku mamo ndona ngeroŋ
neanja ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiananan tipemb kiririr wandoik laŋja kamb topna. 19 Na mba
kaega moitndai, ko, cam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kabm anik
keca minmo mba mbopitndai. 20 Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenannna, an romootta ma an tukunmo
mba rimbititndai, na tcc memetacca maitwar kocorannan an romootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo
pikitndai. Na an romootta ma aija mo taçca Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaaira anna
watca rangaina. 21 Te, riŋtipa mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiania mina Iesusna i mbanja ndormi
otacna lamjinede.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtaair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tkka
aija morena
(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

12:1 TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 12:2 NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * 12:2 Wiktitikna
Ra: ludadanapepta Tip Wandikka aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aija moomo ana wandik. Na tip wandik
ianna an ramo anna reac ngobacna aija moomo anna wandik. 12:3 TN 24.9 na 1 Sm 21.1-6 12:5 Ndu 28.9-10
12:6 Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 12:7 Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 12:10 Lk 14.3 12:11 NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 12:14 Mt
26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † 12:14 Parisina ramtaaira gaind ndamjirena, roumbebeapna
meikramtairamo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morennanna anna aija morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairamo
mo nikkataca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. 12:15 Mk 3.7-10 12:16 Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12
12:18 Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5
22 Karica an mïna mina lesusomo ñeroñ ñogoreacap eacrina ramoot ioamno, mina angīc man ndambuŋ makhāt. Na an ñeroñ ñogoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ñeroñ ñogoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ñogoc, na mana lamniaca ñogoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ñeroñ ñogoreaca moa kecarić, ma kam ndopi, na ma mawatri. 23 Karica meikramtaira mürunj a mbatça ñgep ñogoreac nangepca tamtam ndamnicca, aindopatna. “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ñgamair ki?” 24 Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ñerŋgaur ñogirika moa kecarićena. Na Belsebulna ma ñerŋgaur ñogirika gagrīrt paamot paananj.”


30 “Na ramootta, aukna aïkndamootta wanaic, ma aukmo ndona puñndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo aitaca meikramtaairmo angiiri puni ñogoc, ma ndo mimo anggiiri ootca mina tamtamma taj mainande.

31 “Aïntik aku ne mo aïndopandet, Rarañ Ñetaniaca ma peperena kam ñogirikcapa, tïempb ñogirikta makukaara ma mürunj mo kecarićandet. Na ramootta ñeroñ Ramot peperena kam ñogoreac ndop te, Rarañ Ñetaniaca na ramootna tìp ñogoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecarićitndat. 32 Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ñogoreac ndop te, Rarañ Ñetaniaca mana an tìp ñogoreacna makukca ma mo kecarićinande. Na ramootta ñeroñ Ramot kam ñogoreac ndop te, Rarañ Ñetaniaca mana an tìp ñogoreacna makukmo ma mändec, aï, ijombaia ma mba mac mo kecarićeitndai.”

Ikk ñogoreac ma gagoñreacare errena
(Luk 6.43–45)


Ramtaair nïdeida lesusomo ñagatracara mona digitna
(Mak 8.11–12 na Luk 11.29–32)

38 Karica tïempb wandik tamjïrene ramtaair nïdeidapa Parisina ramtaira lesusomo aïndopatna, “Rirïiti, aiña ñagatracar ian mbat te, aiña lamjïnande, u, Rarañ Ñetaniacañ aïna moerena.”

39 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aïndoprina, “Gan minna meikramtaair, mina meikramtair ñogirik koïnd, na mina Rarañ Ñetaniacmac nikaïnik iro kabeapa wanaic. Memetmbaca mina ñagatracara watna digirena. Na mina ñagatracar ianna mba watitndai, wanaic nggïn. Mina ñagatracar kabe ngiŋig mbatndane, na an ñagatracara mamma morina ramoot, lounanan. 40 Mana ñagatracara ma ñgoaem aniaciaca nikinik inikimko rai mbonkaçapa muoŋjmbp mbonkacana mîn ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuocco toco, ma muik inikim ko rai mbonkacapa muoŋjmb mbonkacana mîn ndeacnandet. 41 Na Rarañ Ñetaniacañ ririti waparacna ra la reu, Ninîwana ramootta ñirip wïtïkka gan minna meikramtaairï tïempb ñogirikom ririti waparacara

monande. Aintik mina lounana neangatna mimitpaca kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma lounnomo, kundu tamuŋ ngoin. 42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrta makukara ririri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngöoina raŋmbaina pitirikna auŋŋa gagirira meac paŋan ianna ndo kicpa gan minna meikramtaĩr morena tiŋemp ngorikta tiŋembta ririri waparaca monande. Anintik aŋ gagirira meac paŋanna, ma ngaa monasteryi maimaina auŋŋa ndeacrinanna, na ndomo kicpa Solomonna, ndona landamŋiŋ laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna mocaa anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacreananna, ma Solomomo kundu tamuŋ ngoin.”

Jerоŋ ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)

Mandaia ndo iesusuna aemmata laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)
46 Karica iesusa meikramtaĩrmo ka ndopiri mbuŋa, mana aemmapsala laipitikka kicpa raekmbaia wítkhka, na mina manap mbopna mocaa. 47 Ri, ramoot ianna manmno aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapsala laipitikka raekka wítkhka eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna mocaa.” 48 Ainda mocaa ma mana kamma rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia auŋkuna aem, na mandaia auŋkuna laipitik, a?” 49 Karica ma ndona iɲa raŋgairena ramtaĩrapa meikramtaĩrmo par mbuŋa wandaça aindopatna, “Wat, anna auŋkuna aemmapsala laipitikka gade. 50 Na mandaibinna auŋkuna tamuŋna Aetana toŋtoŋja raŋgairenaananna, anna mina auŋkuna laipitikkapaka, mbaiparaŋkapa auŋkuna amer.”

13

Iesusa kaam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angiraa wariaŋna inik nakerina
(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)
1 Na an ra mbuŋa iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma taŋga miar rounc mambiracat. 2 Ri, meikramtaĩr wit aniaŋ ngöoinnan man ndambuŋ napikpri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbaiparatke, meikramtaĩra mina maŋjarbaia wítkhka eacri. 3 Ainda mocaa ma mimo kaam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angiraa taŋca wariaŋna inikka mbuŋka, ma an witna lourmo an nakca taŋanja. 4 Na ma keca taŋja, witna lour nدهi taup ndiŋ ngiŋkiran, na ngorikka kicpa maambiri. 5 Na witna lour nدهi tiacaraŋkaka watur tambat ndeacrenan, na ammbata iringk tikt, mina tawina gacatna. 6 Na ra anjatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marrereka kocnia gururina. Mina kacriria tiacarapakka mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. 7 Na witna lour nدهi laacatra ngieara ngirika, na an lacarta ngieara ngepa mimo wiŋga maktacat. 8 Na witna lour nدهi tiacar laŋpaik nambat ngiŋkaka, an nambat nagacrannanna, mana ngẹpeca amta reikka koorzina. Ri, nدهi 100na minna koorzina, na nدهh 60na minna koorzina, na nدهh 30na minna koorzina. 9 Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kaam roor mbuŋ ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)
10 Karica iesusuna iɲa raŋgairena ramtaĩra kicpa mamo, mana kecapekna ka roorna mininhina nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moKa u meikramtaĩrmo ka kamma mbuŋu keraena?” 11 Ri, ma mina kamma gaind na tikcarica, “Tamuŋna auŋŋa bubuocna kamma tamaia ingeroka eacrena mininho, ma nemo watacarica, ne lamjja garacrinna. Na gan meikramtaĩrmo ma mba wandacr. 12 Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinnana, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo reik nدهhi mamo mac neaŋjandra, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikka witta wanaiaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo me kecarinane. 13 Aintik anna ianna kicpa, aku minmo kaam roor mbuŋ mimo kaam roor keraena. Na mina lamnik purga wat te, mina reikka mba waatindai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca

landamiŋa mba anŋiitndaŋ. 14 Na an meikramtair puŋgu ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kamo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watran, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. 15 Ainda moc ña meikramtaira nikinin iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kcor, na mina koura kambca waracna ɲaŋerenanna, mina ndorita lamnikka reac ianna wat nari, na moc ña mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinin iroara kambta miniŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinin iroar uriraca ak ñdambuŋ mac nda kicpa, aku minmo mo laĩŋa monandet.’

16 ‘Aintik ne tongo, nena lamnikka reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. 17 Na aku nemo gidik ñغوina aindopnandet, ataumba morna ramtair ñiita ramtair wandoik laĩŋa, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna toŋtɔŋgar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kamba kambta kambca waracna toŋtɔŋgar anikap, na mina mba waracri.’

**Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ**

(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

18 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warin inik nakerinanna kam mba mNiŋa waracnande. 19 Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaca waraca, mana miniŋa garac ñgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiŋ ñgirikrinanna kirar. Ênmbaia Ramoot ñgoreaca kicpa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacenanna ñtíki mo kecarinande. 20 Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpai ñgirikrinanna, mana miniŋa gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ñgoinna angica toŋtɔŋ ñgoi. 21 Na mina iacdurdar kcor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makuka neaŋnant, co mamo tiŋ ñgoreaca mo te, mana ñîtîpacawa tawi ñgoinna iirkinannde. 22 Na witna loura lacarta ñgairta kidrîk ñgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind, ramootta m a kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroo ña tiacarpainka reikta tamtam ñgoin ndamjirenna, na ma kituknduk wit aниiæ angic wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma kitac irîca ma ñagaimb kcoroc. 23 Na an witna loura tiacar laïiqp ñgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamkama waraca mana mana miniŋa mataua lamjirenanna. Mina ñagaimbca 100na mın, na 60na mın, na 30na mın.”

**Katîŋ ñgoreaca witap kurica warin nagarina kam roor**

24 Karica lesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna aunjna bubuoc, ma ramootta witna lour laïmo ndona warin nakerina kirar. 25 Na mouya meikramtaira ñgori, mana puŋnangepta ianna kicpa mana warinmo katîŋ ñgorikmo mana witna lourta warin inikka keca matariri, na an maicca ma matatnag. 26 Ainda moc ñîmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanne ma katîŋ ñgorikap kurica eacri. 27 Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramtaair tanga manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoo, aia lamjirenna, u ndona warinjo um witna lour laïjm tinghamkinerina. Na titoca mocâ katgar ngorikka anap gacre?’ 28 ‘Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puŋnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramtaair aindopatna, ‘Aia taŋca an katgar ñgorikmo wiŋi anγica tumbunnina ñkina, na u toŋgori ki, wanaiŋ?’ 29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, mocae katgar ñgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. 30 Aintik ne watcarica, manija tumbunnina ga taŋca anna minna ñkik te, an mın mbuŋa aku an aiŋna mona ramtairma mbopnanda, ‘Ne outta ne an katgar ñgorikmo tarkica tumbunnina ñkina, kaipia leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anγi punica aukna amta reik ñıkrena kaca ñkina.’ ’”

**Ik mastetna loornà kam roor**

(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31 Karica lesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna aunjna bubuoc ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna ak ñkna lourmo ndona wariŋ mutocatna. 32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta loura kirara waniŋa. Mana loura tekiroink koind, na ma ñgeperi acnai te, ma an warinjna ambrena ikirta upirimo ma gaci kunda ikca monandre. Te, raŋna ñgocrai ka mana ɲaiikmo kaicca moraynande.”

**Isna kam roor**

(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Karica lesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeari, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna aunjna bubuoc ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anγica witna kapirita kindo bmonkaço anγi tuoŋj anicca tiki kuri te, ñiîmbaia ma uri gaca bagaranica monande.”
Le>sa sa kam roor mbuga meikramtair mo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)
34 Na an kambca leusa meikramtair mo mura nga minmo keca mboprinann, ma minmo kam roor mbug ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaian, ma minmo kam roor tingi mbuga keca minmo mboprean. 35 Ainda moc a an kirar mbuga ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndina mbopca larurinnanna moc a minna tikanandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku no no kam roor mbuga keca mboprañandet. Na aku no no atu ñgoinear iñgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpicka ñgepca kípca gan mín.”

Katgín ñgoearcna kam roorna mininj
36 Karic leusa meikramtair mo tìckeric a mka mbukri, mani iñga rangairena ramtaire kípca mamo aindopatna, “U aímo an katgín ñgoearca warin inikka garina kam roorna mininj taímo mboepna tockí?”
37 Ri, ma mina kamma gynda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiñjmo warinj na inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. 38 Na warinj ma gade gan tiacarpik. Na an witna lour laiñja, anam tamañjna auruna bubuoca meikramtair. Na an katgín ñgoearca anna Ramoot ñgoearca meikramtair. 39 Aintik an puñndamaoutta, katgar lourumo warinj kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na anna reac arinj na, anna Rarañj Aetañiaca criti wayraparacna ra. Na aïja moorena ramtaire, anna Rarañj Aetañiaca mbaïnaj na aïja moorena ñerguar. 40 Na ramtaire katgín ñgoearac angjica kañca tìkka, tañe nakca mbuca winrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpakna mamai mbuga monandet. 41 Ainda mocca Ramootna Nuocca na ndona mbaïnaj na aïja moorena ñerguarumo mbagairinatn, mina an tamañjna auruna bubuoca reik ñgorikmo mo kecarina, an reïkca ramootna riñipaca mo ñagocairina, na tìp wandikmo nda ipuñjena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinatn. 42 Te, mbaïnaj aïja moorena ñerguarumo minmo tañe aniac nakca mbugkanandet, na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerajnandet. 43 An na minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac tock watanande, an mina Aetañj bubuoca inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iñgorocrina kitukndukna inikmo
44 Karic leusa kam roor ian mac mëkaet, na ma aindopatna, “Tamañjna auruna bubuoca ma gàiñ tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina warinjna inikka na icaca angjica iñgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna wartri, aintik ma an kituknduk arinj toñttoñ ñgooinna mocca, ma an kitukndukmo angjica an warinjmo kabenia taup mac tanga kabenia au icaca angjica iñgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo murañj mbik tìcka mina oakakte, ma an kitukndukmo angjica ma tanga an warinjmo maooiñk.”

Kikutnduk ariac mbuga logotta wiracrena karorelor ianna kam roor
45 Karic leusa gàiñ mac mboepatna, “Kabenia kam roor ian ian auñj gàiñ mac kenandet, tamañjna auruna bubuoca ma kituknduk mo ariac mbuga mina logotta wiracrena karorelor laiñj, laiñga oikrenan ramoot ianna kirar.” 46 Na ma orea watta tanga ma logotta wiracrena karorelor laiñj ian ñgooinna wat te, ma tañca ndona reikmo mbik tìcka mina oik te, mo kituknduk angjica tañca an kituknduk ariac mbuga logotta wiracrena karorelor kabe an oiknande.”

Weajña kam roor
47 Karic leusa gàiñ mac mboepatna, “Kabenia kam roora gàiñ nakrenana, tamañjna auruna bubuoca, ma an weajña mac nakreñenka kirar, na ma aïnta ñgoœabap angjtextarea. 48 Na weajña ñgoœabca mbukañna minna tìk te, mina wàñ gaca, mina mbracac mimo riancande. Na ñgoœab layñmo mina angjica taawuna tìk te, ñgoœab ñgorikmo mina angji kecarinatn. 49 Na ritri wayraparacna ra, gan tiacarpicka ma aïnd ndarunatn. Rarañj Aetañiaca mbaïnaj na aïja moorena ñerguaruma minna kípca ramtaire ñgorikmo an ramtaire wandoikka ríkka tìcka ríac Marketable. 50 Te, ramtaire ñgorikmo angjica ta aniac nakca mbugkranandet. Na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerajnandet.”

51 Ri, ma ndona iñga rangairena ramtaireñmo aíndgiñatna, “Ne an kam moura aíkura murañjna kerinanna, ne mina minjìniu lamjicaca gàiñare kì?” Na mina ritica aindopatna, “Ore.” 52 Karic ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tièpem wàndiñ tamñjìrena ramtaire na mina tamañjna auruna bubuocañna kamma minjìniu mina murañjìrenan, na mina kàci ariac ianna aétña kirar. Na ma ndona kàci ariaca mbukañna ma ndona reik ñgoœab laiñjapa reik bاغar laiñjmo tumañnañk tìcka angji kípìncane.”
Nasaretnda iesusmo iñ neayrina
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

14
Erotta ma gaird ndamjirina iesusa ma kítac puk neayrena ramoot Ion
(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)
1 Na an männa Galilína pitiríka ramoot paŋan Erotta iesusus naininina kam mbaracatn. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gaŋgirta ramoot Erotta nuoc.* 2 Ainda mocca ma ndona mbiayna aijna morena ramtaĩrm, aindy mambopaì, “Añna kítac puk neayrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk nőj míc na ngẹpca ma ainta garagap tik, ma an ngagatraca morena.”


5 Ainda mocca ma ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambika, mocca ma mo te, meikramtaire manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

6 Karica Erotta mana aemma mana màrrina rana ndamjirina mocca ma anna reac aniac mocca ramtaĩrm nodelistó kícpan manap mambarbi. Na an mënna Erodiasna mooja kícpan mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikka mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikka mocca ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. 7 Aintik ma mamo gaird babua aindopatna, “Gidík ngoin, u auŋko kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neaŋnande.” 8 Ri, an moojna aemma manmo iro naaŋga, an moojna Erotno aindopatna, “Aku tonggorinanna u kítac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna paŋan wawiri tuón ian na tıkca auŋko neaj.”

9 Ainda mocca gaŋgirta ramoot paŋanna an kamma waraca mana nikink iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatuña kamna mocca, ma an ndoap ecrina meikramtaĩrtia outta, numbir anję narica, ma ndona lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaĩrm mbopca mina an moojna toŋtoŋ marangatìa. 10 Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbágirica kaŋ ngeorec taŋça, anna lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaĩrm mbopca mina kítac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawiri. 11 Ainda mocca mina miana paŋjanmo wáwrira tuón ian na tıkca, angjiga kícpan an moojmo maneangat. Ri, ma an paŋjanmo angjiga ndona aemmo angjiga matanąt. 12 Aintik kítac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna ija raŋgaiirena ramtaĩra kícpan mana wáwrira angjiga tanga manmo mamutocat, karica mima iesusus mambopat.

lesusa 5,000na minna ramtaĩrm amta reik neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.13-1)


Ieusa miarna pu nambatta wîtikka têtûrîn
(Mak 6.45-52 na len 6.16-21)


Ieusa Genesaretta meikramtaire roudmbebo mo laînga moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)

Ainda mocu manaacu mana ija rangairena ramtaïra miarmo kataca mombmbai wâna tanqa Genesaret waŋ matundocat. 35. Ri, anna ramtaïra mamman waṭta garaca, mina an aujëmbca rambuŋ nedeçrenanno kam neanga taguqa, mina an roumbbeba meikramtaïmo, murunjmo angicu man ndambuŋ màkpat. 36. Na manna manno gagra mbopca ma an roumbbeba meikramtaïmo wàttacarica, mina mana tik ñgapaoc roctoca mamamaima tîpmo pipikpa. Ri, anna meikramtaïra murunjmo ainda mori, mina laiŋ màmoat.

15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tîp Wandikca anna nicar ñgamîrta kammo kundrîna
(Mak 7.1-13)

Na an minna Parïsina ramtaïr ndeîdapa tîpemb wandik tamjirenà ramtaïra, Jerusalem tîkcarica mina lesus ndambuŋ màkpati. Na mina minna gaidina digirina. 2 “Kaina moça una ija rangairena ramtaïra, aina nicar ñgamîrta tîpemb kirâîrmo rangai ñgocora ndorita parmo mba tukicamambrena?”

"Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen njoginna njirina kamma ma gidik njoginna aindoprina. 8 Gan meikramtair aukna imo ndorita upemb puna angica ngeprena, na mina nikinin iroara aukmo tawan njogin maeacreke. 9 Na mina ramoot, tıkrina ririptina tipemb kiraar tirigika rangaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraan Aehtaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo waniaina mbendeirena.’

Ramoottmo mocra rat njogorta reikta kambca lesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)


Kenanna pitrik wajna meaca leisuso gidik njoginna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)


Roumbbeba meikramtairm witta lesusa moa laŋga morina
29 Karica lesusa an pitrik waj tıkcarica ma Galili miar roubm ndiŋa tanga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. 30 Ri, meikramtairm witi aniac njoginna man ndambuŋ makinpat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanana lamnik ngoriken, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanaapa ainta kabena kiraaritaa.
roumbbeba meikramtaírmo, mina anjíca tanga mana orniŋ ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori. 31 Na meikramtaír an kamma mbopa kocortana, mboprina, na orapaŋ gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ngorikka táprena, na lamnik ngorikka mac watrinaŋ, ri, ma min tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israelnggepta Raraj Aetaniacna imo anjíca mängepri.

**Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtaír tingikmo amna reac neangatna**

(Mak 8.1-10)


35 Ainda moca ma meikramtaírmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. 36 Ri, ma an tapacar parmbiaapna mbut mbuníjapa ngóaembo angica, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kama laj neança, ma witikca ndona ina ranžairena raníatran. Na mina an meikramtaírmo mabínaiat. 37 Na an meikramtaír traamba tanga minna ticka, an amta reík tìpembca eaci, mana ina ranžairena ramtaírta larkemb anik parmbiaap na mbuníjuna ruatna. 38 Ri, an amta reíka ambatna ramtaírta ngangangíca 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikka mamonbíkka mba nduri. 39 Karica ma an meikramtaírmo mbopca mina tanąt Side, ma kor naŋgabukca na mon Magadana wàŋ mataqat.

16

**Parisirara Parasiína leususmo ngagatracna mona digiatna**

(Mak 8.11–13 na Luk 12.54–56)

1 Karica Parisirara Parasiína ramtaírna leusus ndambuŋ naŋípca mánno towainna morina. Na mina manmno digica ma tamaŋna auñna ngagatrac nañna mo te, mina lamjipindae, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna aína morena ramoot. 2 Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo ruticca aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Ríaca laupa mairikek, na mandaeca mouja laŋa monandet.’” 3 Na nañarumyumbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandaeca puška watá kípndane.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne ricna ngagatracra ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatracra ne mbá waṛapacri.


**Sadisíapa Parisíina isna kam roor**

(Mak 8.14–21)

5 Karica leususapa mana ina ranžairena ramtaírna, mina miarmo wañembaia tanga garí, mana ina ranžairena ramtaíra gaqagamna tapac angína ndarekreki. 6 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisíapa Parísíina isna moca, ne ndoritate, mañut wá.” 7 Ainda mocia mina an kamna mocia ndori pang kamb topíri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gaqagamna tapaca angí kíp ngocor tik, ma amio an kam ndopapekna.” 8 Ri, ma mina mbopapata kmama ma lamjipit, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne rìtipalp tektíra ramtaír, kaina mocia ne ndorita ríkmo aindopína, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ 9 Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmbíapna, aku ramtaír 5,000na minna neanga ambrinàpana, na larkam titpaikka ne lurina? 10 Na an tapacar parmbiaapna mbut mbuníjuna ramtaír, 4,000na minna an ambrinàpana, na larkemb anik titpaikka ne lurinàpana, ne mba mbut? a? 11 Aína tida mocia ne lamñji ngocor? Anu nema tapacar titpaikkí kmama mba mtopreke, aku nema aindoprena. Ne Parisirara Sadisíarta isnakne, ne ndorimo matoa wá.”

12 Ainda mocia mina an kamma waraca, mina lamñja marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kmama mba mbopri. Waiñíí. Ma minmo an Parisirara Parasiírata riptírena kmama kam ndoprena.

**Píta aindopatna, leususma mandai ngoin**

(Mak 8.27–30 na Luk 9.18–21)

13 Karica leususisa Sisariapílipíapna auŋ tekerni pitrik waŋa mbukna tápre mbunjá ma ndona ina ranžairena ramtaírmo gainda digirána, “Mandaimo, meikramtaírta Ramoot Nauc ndoprena?” 14 Ri, mina mamo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitacu pok neaŋgina ramoot ion, na ndeida...
gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena leremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian."

Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nəŋgoiṇna, aukmo mandai ŋgačit?"

16 Ri, Sairon Pita rutica manno aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angına ramoot, u iarwarna etacna watapana Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocc.”

Aind motha, na ndona iŋa iŋgai ramentaire kıraca, mina kabena meikrampaírmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacba babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angına ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa ragentaire ramaírmo tipemb kiririr laiŋna mona riptiririna

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda nggepande
(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

Karica an mın mbuŋa iesusa ndona iŋa ragentaire ramentaire, ma ndo lerusalemma təŋna kam landamŋi mmbopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anə kək te, ramtáir pagjainda, taŋ ndamtaŋr paŋjindapa, tipemb wandik təmjiŋre ramentaire, mina mamo ʒirir neiŋa mmmo meno macnamentet, na ra mbonkacan mmbuŋa ma mac nda nggepande.

Pita an kam mbaraarc, manmo angiga ronmbambaia təŋga manmo kaega moco gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaŋi ngoi. Gən reaca unmo mbə laruijtindai!”

21 Ainda moça ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbiŋ u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taŋ mboraacrə, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ıroa mba raŋgai ramentaire, wanaŋi, u raŋgoon iroa raŋgaiрен." 

22 Karica ma ndona iŋa ragentaire ramentaire gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ragentain ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik angiga aukna iŋa ragent.


24 Ainda moça Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac ainacap kit te, mana mbaiŋna aina meno naŋgjajua manap kipnande. Te, an kidricks ma meikramtaírm omana morina kiririr laiŋna ʒoikka rangentaire angi neγinanə. Na aŋka nem bogo ʒgoiŋna aindopinane, nena nedia gana ʒiikka ecranana mina menac ʒgoconi, mina watnade, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagarir ramoot paŋan tockipnande.”

Iesusa tikna wapatta murunj naŋgetrikirina
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

1 Na raiparmbaia paðut kəbe maiaıtke, Iesusa Pirataa Sebedina nuocniŋ DivElement lommo angiga, mina muraŋa ndori tiŋgiŋca takur aniac ianna təmuŋ ʒgoiŋ magat. 

2 Na mina watrenan mbaruca, mana tikca ngεtikica, aïntocna wapat ian malaru. Ona mana inpaŋjanna rana memetac toca maetacri, na mana tik ʒŋapaoca memetac goukoc toca maetacri. 

3 Na Mosesaapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anunara luruca Iesusap mmbopri. 

4 Ainda moça Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia gaa ecranən, na u toŋgo te, aku nembo ndamba mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosenan, na ianna Elaianan.”

5 Na Pita, an kam ndope mbaruca dimir ndepiŋca memetacap mimo ʒwiiŋa kitaça, kam ianna anna ʒiikka gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matıpırena, na aku mamo toŋtoŋ ʒgoiŋ. Ne mana kam mbaruca.”

Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar mocca nanambica, tutemb ribbitca pitrik mairikat. Ḑi, lesusa min ndambuj nakpca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ǹgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” 8 Ainda mocca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina rumoot ianna mba waṭri, man nıŋiŋka ndo eacrina.

Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ǹgetaćınj mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat/tcp/kanna, ne rumoot ianno kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ǹgep te.”

Karica mana an iŋa raŋgaira na ramtair mbonkaca mamo gainda digirina, “Kaina mocca tiępemb w指引incicra tamira na gaindoprena, Eliaa ma outmbaic kipanndet?”


*lesusa nuocna moonoŋuc teker ianna 捩qoŋ ǹgoerecapnamno maa laŋa morina
(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)


Na a kanu manno una iŋa raŋgaira na ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgicra taŋẹr, na mina manmo lo laŋa mona mınna wanaĩ.”


Karica ǹjmbaia mana iŋa raŋgaira na ramtair tiunggicra kipca mamo aing mac digiatna, “Tida mocca aia an 捩qoŋ ǹgoeracmo, mo kecarina mınna wanaĩ.”

20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena rɨtipaika tekir koid, aintik ne toawanan. Na aku nemo gidik ǹgoiınna aindopnande, nena rɨtipaika an mastet ikna lour tekirokoita kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna mın, ‘U ǹgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋjadi. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aĩnira ne mo nıŋiŋk.”*

*lesusa gaid mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ǹgepnndet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

Karica lesupa mana iŋa raŋgaira na ramtairā muruŋa Galilinga pitrik waŋa tumbunna tıcka eacri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocca, ramtaitra para tıkkndet.” 23 Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ǹgepnnde.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgaira na ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmaia ǹgoiın.

*lesusa Raŋaet Aetaniacna Kacla kitcaruka iurenna ramtairmo kituknduk neaqyrina
Na inįmbaia lesusa mana iŋa raŋgaira na ramtaira, Kapanema aŋuŋa taŋa laraři, Raŋa Aetaniacna Kacla kitcaruka iurenna ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raŋaet Aetaniacna Kacla ma kitukndukar neaqyar wanaĩ?” 25 Ri, ma rutca aindopatna, ”Ore, ma neaŋjanna.”

Na ma kac inįka mbukatke, ma kan ianna mbop ngocor, ri, lesusa manmo gaid mac madigiat, “Saiοmo, gan tiacapakpa gaŋgira ramtair paŋjaĩnda, mina kitukndukar mandaibin ndambujn iuren? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabana barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamjiirenana?”

Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kabana barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcarukara mba neaŋjanna. 27 Na mocca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aĩntik u taŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ǹgoiınna wiŋgękna ǹgoaeemmo, u mana up gootca u watndane, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo angęcina minmo neaŋ, anna ma ajna kituknduka opoikna mın.”
3.6, 9.47, 13.20 Raraŋ una kamma umo iŋgorocrina memetmbaca reac iarwarna co leaca, te, Matiu 12-11 7 6 5 2 1 (Mak 28.20, In kirara motocmo wat. laŋ. mamo gan moit? aukmo 18:1 kammo aŋg t ramta u tumunna Mt bubuocmo kadmai, iŋgoroc kabena Mk auŋna manmo aŋg t aindopnande, makukca an In makukara inikca ŋgoin. 17.1-2, ianmo na leacnande. iŋgorocrinanna ŋgoreacna ma ŋgoinna nake ma ŋgocerta iarwarwa wārrena tac nake mbuknande. 19.14, tamuŋna 20.27, ma ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u tamuŋna 17 nari, u reac Na Lk 18:9 waraca Karica ndeacraŋ. ianna na 16 na ndanaiŋ. ma 18:6 toŋgorenan, makukca an Te, 6.1, ora watcarica Ko gaind 14 18:3 mana kamma nak aŋg Te, 4.1 u i mba aindopnandet, ramootta 16.17, waut Landamŋina makuk matau ŋgoinna na endeida kama ne Ti mbendeica na 23.11 aŋg t mbukitndai. ŋgoinna Karica 4 an ma 5.14 tiacarpaikna maka Ti 3.14 ŋate an umo na nemo laŋa ne Ko toŋtoŋa, taŋca Ti Moca nda bubuoca ramoot Na Na te, 18.17 moca umo kamma Lk Iesusa lamn tamuŋna “Ramoot mana ne u na gidik 100na tekirta i mbaŋapa mona man mo kirar, t kataca mambonik, w toco w takura ŋgoin. iŋgoroc 99na Iesusna 9 gaind an 5.9, 18:15 te. ianna, na t ŋgoreaca 18:19 gaind Mt makukca meikramta ŋgocrina sinaipna kan roor (Luk 15.3-7) 12 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sinaiparap, na mana ianna ŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sinaisparmo takura ŋtikcarica ma ŋaŋa an ŋgorocrinanina orenande. 13 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ma an ŋgorocrinina sinaipia ore wat te, ma ŋtonton ŋgoin. An an 99na minna sinaispara ma min motocmo ŋtontongarap, na an ŋgorocrinina kabo tema ŋtontoja, minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. 14 Aintik an ŋpna kiraŋa nena tamuŋja ŋaŋna Aetta, ma mba ŋtongorenan, an mbonik tekirta ianna kai ŋgoroc teac.”

neâñnande. 20 Ainda mocâ meacrâmoot mbunîñ, co mbonkaca aukna ina mocâ, kîpca tumbunna tik te, auk ande, mina rîk ndeacnande."

_Gan kam roora mbaiña ramoot ianna ndona aîig kabena ramootna mba kadmaiри_ 21 Karica Pita, Iesuus ndambûna kîpca mamo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, kidîrikar titpâik ñgoînna aukna kaka aukmo tip ñgoreacna makukça mo te, auk mana tipemb ñgorîkta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tańca par kabeapa mbuiînna mîn ki?"

22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuiînna minna wanaïj, 77/na minna ina mana tipemb ñgorîkmo mo kecari.

23 "Na ne warac, tamunna aûjna bubaçu ma ñagârîta ramoot pañan ianna kirar, ma tôngorinnanana mana mbaiînna ramtaïrmo mana kituknduîca mina digica ñiągñatnnamo, mac nda rutina. 24 Ainda mocâ an ñagârîta ramoot pañan naa reîcik mana aîiga morena ramtaïrma digica ñgoîrînnañno, mac nda rutina aîiga mo ñgpârin. Ri, mina ramoot ianna mana 10,000,000/na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica ñgiatnamno, mina manmo ñgîjika makipat. 25 Ri, an ramootota ma aîinta kitukndu ñgocor, aîintik mana nagârîta ramoot pañan naa mboîpa mina manapa, mana meacapa mbûmînîkapa, mana reîcik mina ñgîjika mbik ñgoîkrenna taucpa tikcá mina ok te, an kitukndu ñgîjika auknamno rutinandez. 26 Aindopatke, an ñaiîînna ramootota, mana outta iricika, aë manjmañapa aîindoprina, a.ukmo kadmaiça lambî te, auk una ñgîjirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. 27 Ri, mana nagârîta ramoot pañanana mana mocâ kadmaiça, manmo watcaîcå, mana ñgîjirina kitukndu toco, mboîpa ma mba rutiri.

28 "Karica ma laruca tanajte, ma watrinanana, mana aîîg kabena ramoot ianna mamo kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningîjika ma manmo ñgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aîîg kabena ramootmo utîjna mana logot mînpaca aindopatna, 'U aukna ñgîjirina kitukndukca murunña neâñ.'

29 "Rî, mana aîîg kabena ramootota, mana out ñjirîkca aemajmañap maâo gaindoprina, a.ukmo kadmaiça pac lambi, te, auk una ñgîjirina kitukndukcna nda rutinande. 30 Na ma mba tongori, ma an mana aîîg kabena ramootmo ñgîjika taçça kac ñgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taçça mana kituknduk rutina.

31 "Rî, mana aîîg kabena ramtaïrma an tip kirara ma mocäpeknannna watca, mina iroar inkara mamo mba tongori. Na mina taçça mina nagârîta ramoot pañanomo, an mana aîîg kabena ramoot mocäpeknca kiririrat reîcika kamb mambopat. 32 Ainda mocâ nagârîta ramoot pañanana an mbaiînna aîiga morena ramootmo aca kîpca mamo aîindoprina, u mbaiînna aîiga morena ramoot ñgoreac. U ñgaua aeri auk una ñgîjirina reîcika, umo rutina mba mboîpi. 33 Na auk uno kakaîmna ñpotaca morînan, na kaina mocâ u ndona aîîg kabena ramootmo kadmaiça ñpotaca mo ñgocor? 34 Karica mana nagârîta ramoot pañananna nikkatca, mana ñgîjika kac ñgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca gîjgir aģgît te, ma mana kitukndukca murunña nda rutinandez.

35 "An kirar ningîg mbûna aukna Aetta tamunña aûg ndeacrenan, ma nenno an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nenâ laîplacara nenno makukar neajca ne mina an makukarmo gidîkca mo kecari ñgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande."

19

_Iesusa lajntango katacna tipna kirarnna kam ndopatna_  
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

1 Karica Iesusa an kambça mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ ñtîkcarîca ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋ oc lódanmo monmbai waŋ matagqat. 2 Ri, meikramtâr wît aîica mamo marangaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbe ñgîjîcå moa lajîg mamori.

Ainda mori, Parisina ramtaïr ndeïda kîpca mamo towaina mori, mina mamo gainda digirina, "Ramootota ndona meac lajntangomo ndona tojtoŋ mbûjua oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laj ki, wanaïj?"

4 Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ne Ranar Aetaniacna timbîgta kapçna kamma me mba wati ki? An kamma ma aîindoprina, 'Gan tiacarpaika Ranar Aetaniaca mandeba reîcik mori, ma meacapa ramootta morîna. 5 Aîintik Ranar Aetaniaca ma aîindoprina, "Ramootta ndona aemâmapa aetmò ñtîkcarîca ma taçña ndona meacap eac te, manîja tik kabe mamori."

6 Aîintik mandañaca manañ戛 wanaïj, manîja kabe. Ainda mocâ kaina reaca Ranar Aetaniaca ñgîjika tumbunna tikrinan, ramootota kai titac teac."

27 Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una inja rangairedena. Na aia kaina reac ŋgojinna angit.”

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgojinna aindopande, an minna reikca ŋgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagirrta taupca mbiarac te, an minna ne an ramtaire auka inja rangairennanena, ne toca an parniŋa mbut mbuniŋja mhibiracrena taupca mbiaraca, ne an parniŋa mbut mbuniŋja Israelewa wiwitna baserta ramtaire paŋjind ndarunandet. 29 Na meikramtaire muɾuŋa auka ina mocai ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinjemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacena wat laja arginandet. 30 Na mendeaca meikramtair witta out ŋgojinna eacrenannanena, mina iŋ ŋgojinna tanja eacnandet, na iŋ ŋgoinnanena, mina tanja out ŋgojinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain warinjena aija mona ramtaitra kam roora keatna

1 Karica Iesusa gainac mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain warinjapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋŋarunj ŋgojinna, an ramootta, ma tanga ndona wain warinjena aija mona ramtaitra korena tarinjena. 2 Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aija mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna mbinuja oiknnan. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warinjena aija mona matangat. 3 Karica rana ŋŋangnong 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtaire ndeida anna witiikca, waniaina eacrenan. 4 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, tanja auka wain wainjena aija mo te, aku nena aija morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknnan.” 5 Ainda moca mina tanji, na rana ŋŋangnongga panninjopa mbut mbuniŋja minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanji, na rana ŋŋangnongga mbonkaana minna tikri, ma an tiŋ kira kabea mac mamori.

6 “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtaire ndeida witiikca waniain eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witiikca aija mo ŋgocor?” 7 Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot iannu aimo angica mana aija mo ŋgocor.” Na ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne toca tanja auka wainna warinjena aija mo.”

8 “Na wiwac ŋgojinna, an wain warinjena atetta, ma ndona aija rauppinjena ramoot paŋjombo aindopatna, “Aija morina ramtairemoca ka kipca, minna minmo kituknduk neaj. Na u mimo anda neaj, an iŋ kipca aija morinan ndiŋa tanja an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaj.” 9 Ri, an wwigwac ŋgojinna kipca aija mona ramaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maŋgiat. 10 Ri, an ŋŋarunjua aija outmbai nakpca moatnnana, mina ndorimo tamuŋjbi ai na ng ngja ndamjnnjatana waniain, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maŋgiat. 11 Na mina an angglatke, mina an wain warinjena aetmo kekelamun kerina. 12 Minna aindopatna, “Gan ramtairea mina wigwacina aija nιŋgiķka morinan, na aia aia aniac ŋgojinna morinan, ŋŋarunjua tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacronan, na u mina neangapeka opoik ciraka kabea uina u aimo an neajrinan.”

13 “Karica an warinjena etetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku uomo tiŋ ngoreac ianu mba mori, na anga outta gan ra kabena aija opoikna kamma leacrina. 14 Na u ndona kituknduk angica taŋ, aku ndona toŋjoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aija morina ramootmo, an u angirina kitukndukna kirara neajnandet. 15 Na anna auka reac, aku ndona toŋjoŋ rangaica kitukndukna titoca bına te, anna auka reac nιŋgiķk. Aintik aku gan ramtairemo tiŋ laja mona, kaina mocai u aikmo ka iracé?”

16 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtaire, mina outta eacnaan. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbai aacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menacac mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

17 Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairedena raŋma panninjopa mbut mbuniŋja raŋma tiŋgiŋ angica, mina lerauselama taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna, 18 “Ne warac, maandeca ai aia leuselum maŋggek, na mina Ramootna Nuocoma taup ndamtaŋra memoria ndembe wandik tamunjrena raŋmaira para tiknandet. Te, mina mamo ritri waparaca mo te, mamo mo menacana kam leacnandek. 19 Na mina mamo ludaanena meikramtair waniaina para tik te, mina mamo pepenery kam ndonpndet, na mamo pinandet, na mamo ik nakeracnandet. Na rai mbonkap ubuoca, ma mnda ŋgepnandet.”
outombaça tañrenan, na mana iña tañrenan, mina muruña gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitnà ṣgàmaímro tongocà anjī gērī. Ṛaraŋ Ṣeṭañâca gan ramootmo tīp laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuña kîprinañ! Na Ṣamañ ɬgoînna Ṛaraŋ Ṣeṭañâca imo anjī ṣgēp.”

10 Karica ma Eurosalem auñ aniacna inîkka mbuca meikramtaire ṣgē pgorac nañgëpa gainda tām détŒT, “An ramoota mo manañ?” 11 Ṛi, an tañrenna meikramtařa rutica, aïndopatna, “Gàlîlî pitrik inînna auñ Nañsetrena ramma morena ramoot lesùs.”

**Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca Kacna wuocà tīkka kitukndukna morena ramtaímro lesùsaa mîno ootatna**
(Mak 11.15-19 na LuK 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

12 Karica lesusa tanga Ṛaraŋ Ṣeṭañâca Kacna wuocà mbuca anna kitukndukar angîña aĩjira morina ramtaïra paîkka oîkëna ramtaírra ootta malaruat. Na ma kituknduk ñgetrikërna ramtaïrta bâra kàbrika keri, na ñgîrikka wâtraîna mbîk tīkka oîkëna ramtaïrta mbiracrena bâro toco kàbrikirina. 13 Ṛi, na mîno aïndopatna, “Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca tîmbígta kàpça aïndoprina, ‘Aûkka Kacna amm bendeîrena kàc!’ Na mandeaca ne moa ñgàŋ uriraca, maccakmîna meikramtaître taup more toc.”

14 Karica lamnik ñgoriktnapa, our ñgîrikka tânga mamo Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca Kacna wuoc inîkka tīkka, mina kîpça ma mînno anna tîkka moa laïj mâmori. 15 Ma aĩnda mori, taup ndamtaïr pàñjîndapa tîpemb wandkøma ramtaire man moatna ṣgâgatracara, mombonîkka Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca Kacna wuoc inîkka kam keca aïndopatna, “Dewitnà ṣgàmaímro tòggol!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ṣgâgatracara watca nikëmbkataraçicara. 16 Ṛi, ma mîno aĩnda digitàtna, “U an mîno mbopaña kamma, waracre kî?” Na ma mîno kamîna ruttica aïndopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca Tîmbígta Kàpna inîkka kamma ne mba wàtri kî? ‘Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca mombonik ñkeràpa, mir ìmbermâmno lândamgî nañgàna mina mana imo anjī ṣgønspanet.’” 17 Aïnda moca ma min tîkcarìca, ma Eurosalem auñjmo laruca tânga, Betani auñjmo an moûj maëacat.

**Iesusa mbopatke ñgojin ikca makaguruat**
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

18 Na ñjârnarmûj ñgoînna Iesusa Eurosalem auñ mac ndà tañri, ma nikka mawatatiaï. 19 Ṛi, ma taupna roubmaca wàทรีหน้า, ik ñgojin iannà eacri, na ma tañrgà muñjakaîa wàtattrîanna ma gàgam kôc, ràprir tingîk. Àinda moça ma an ikmo aïndopatna, “Gîdîk ñgoîn, u amna reac iannà mba èritndâï!” Na ânduna an ikca makagurî.

20 Àinda moatke, mana iña rângairena ramtaire anna watca, mina ṣgëp ṣgôreac nañgëpca, mina aïndopatna, “Titoc ñgoînna moça an ñgojin ikca tawi ñgoînna makaguru?”

21 Karica ma mina kàm, rutica aïndopatna, ”Aku nemo gidîk ñgoînna aïndopînrā, ne gidîk ñgoînna rîpaca, iro mbûnîn ñgcôr te, ne an auk mocâpêkna kiràra an ikmo mo mbe. Na an nimîgîka wànanîj, ne gan takuro mîpob te, ’U ṣgëpca macâitta putîrikca irik,’ te, ma monandel. 22 Na ne rîpaca mbendeica Raraŋ Ṣeṭañâca kâîna reacna digî te, ma nemo ñneaqnende.”

**Mina lesusu masdijîjat, mandaia ndo ummo an gârgar neaŋa u an ângica an aiña morena**
(Mak 11.27-33 na LuK 20.1-8)


**Aet kâbena nuocînnjna kam roorni nîninî**

28 Karica lesusa, taup ndamtaïr pànjiand anîkka ramtaire pàñjîndmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tît ndamjînrena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moomuocînînîjap, na ma tañgà nuoc lacaumo aïndopatna,

21:11 Mt 21.46 21:13 Ais 56.7, na ler 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 21:14 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 21:16 ɬjap 8.2 21:19 Lk 13.6 21:21 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na le 1.6 21:22 Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na le 5.16, na lo 3.22 21:23 In 2.18 21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 21:28 Lk 15.11
Ais puŋga na 12 meikramta kapna wit 43 Na nandet. Ńgoreac aindopatna, aukna ramta mina mbaiŋna ma mamoat, ma "Ne mbaiŋna kam Matiu 21:32 pacri." 43 Ri, maica winna erca aŋgina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramta ndeidmo mbagırca mina an mana warįŋ raupŋina raumta tambuŋa tana mbaiŋna tiŋ aŋgina. 33 Karica an mana warįŋ raupŋina raumta, an mana mbaiŋna ramtaĩta ianmo, mana laŋa mbaiŋna warįŋ aŋgina, ianmo, an mana mamo at na warįŋ raupŋina raumta. 41 Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiŋna raumta vitmo mac mbagırca matariq, na an ramtaĩta mina outta tangaŋna ramtaĩta ndundai minno kundrina. An warįŋ raupŋina mbaiŋna aŋgina warįŋ na kapa warįŋ raumtaĩta minno an tiŋ kare kabe mamoat. 37 “Karica iŋmbai iŋgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimır aŋgin mandaca tana, na ma ainopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori ki!’” 38 Na an mana warįŋ raupŋina raumtaĩra, wataṅeq, mina ndorimo ainopatna, ‘Ganna warįŋ na aŋgina, aia mana mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ 39 Ri, mina mamo muocameraca, warįŋ raekka keca laruca, mamo ma mamacamat. 40 Karica ma mimo, gainda diqatna, ne tit ndamaeŋqina, iŋmbai aia warįŋ raupŋina aŋgina, an ramtaĩramo ma tida moit?” 41 Ri, an ramtaĩra panjaĩda rutina aindopatna, “Ma an warįŋ raupŋina raumtaĩr gorikmo mo iŋgoreac iŋgoinna monande. Te, an warįŋ raupŋina mbaiŋna tana, mina mananmo raupŋinanda. Na mana gaŋam aŋgina minna tik te, mina mana biŋega tikka ma aŋginande.” 42 Karica lesusa minno gainda diqatna, “Ne Raras Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikka eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaindoprena, ‘Gan kaca morena wautmo, raumtaĩra aŋgə ngorac ndopca, aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wauutta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moc, paŋanmbaia witiŋka kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke. Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca, aia wataran, ma laŋ goin.’”

43 Aintik aku neko ainopandet, Raras Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angicag kacena barna meikramtaĩro neaŋ, mina mana gaŋamama morena. 44 Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta iŋrk te, ma menacandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta iŋrk te, ma koɔnaia umbararacaracinaıcı.
Mt 21:45 38 Mt 22:21

45 Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋajinda Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. 46 Ainda moc a mina manmo muc utigja toŋtongo rgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoat. Na meikramtaira ləmjirena, lesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniarcna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Karica lesusa kamb rour punga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. 2 Ma aindopatna, "Tamunjua auŋna bubauc ha gagnrira ramoot paŋan ianna tŋpha kirar. Mana nuoca langona moc a, an gagnrira ramoot paŋanak na an reac aniaca maŋgobacat. 3 Na out ñgoinna ma kam neangja tanga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniarc naŋkija. Na an amna ra ləruri, ma ndona mbajina ramtairmo mbagirica təjača minmo mbopca mina kŋpia. Ri, mina kŋpia karirina. 4 Ainda moc a kabena mbajina raŋtair nroe mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, "Ne təjača an raŋtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, "Ne warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniaca moc a kocorina, na auk ndonu bulyaka ramtairaapa amta ñgoœb anik laiŋ, laiŋa mo menaca rotaca amna anji tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kŋpia amna." 5

5 "Ri, an mbajina raŋtaira tanga an mina gagnrira ramoot paŋanak mboprina raŋtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kamba mba waracri, mina ñgepca ndorita toŋtonggara maŋtang. Ianna ma ndona waŋirjina aija mona təjaŋina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk angjina aiŋa mona maŋaŋrina. 6 Na ndeida mina an mbajina raŋtairmo nuoca utigja, mimo pia ñgoœrira, mina mimo mo menacrina. 7 Ainda moatke, an gagnrira ramoot paŋanak nikkacca ndona laŋpaca rjuna.ra raŋtairmo, mbagirica mina təjača an raŋtaira mana mbajina morena ramtairmo pia menacatnammo, rŋnga mo menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo ta taka meakat.

8 "Karica ma ndona mbajina raŋtairmo aca kŋpia, minmo aindopatna, 'Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiŋga waŋaiŋ, aintikt mina an amna reac aniac naŋkija towaŋaiŋ. 9 Aintikt ne təjača an təau pmbita təau pmbito kambmo, meikramtaira wař te, ne minmo ac a mina kŋpia an laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac naŋkija.' 10 Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbajina raŋtaira tanga an təau pmbita təau pmbito kambmo, raŋtaira wařca, minmo anja nga tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiŋpaca ñgorikap. Minaka kŋpia mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

11 "Ainda mori gagnrira ramoot paŋanak min mbatna mamoat. Ri, ma wattattanaka ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aocri. 12 Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, 'Aukna ramoot, u titoc ñgoınina moc a laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aco ganna mbukrina?' Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. 13 Ainda moc a ndona mbajina aiŋa morena raŋtairmo aindoprinra, 'Ne mana orparmoro leaca mamo raekmbai nake laruca ma neauŋ ndeac. Na an neaufa diripa meikramtaira aæraj te, ndorita ndaai ra<WHT>21:16</WHT> rjaŋnadnende." 14 "Karica lesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena."

Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaj te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ
(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ainda moc a Parisina ramtair nroe maca leaca mina lesusmo anja nga ritiri wapa cara mona moc a. Aintikt mina man ndambuŋa təjača digdígiŋ nroe maca, digi te, ma kattiruti te, mina mamo utiŋna. 16 Ainda moc a mina ndorita inja rangairena raŋtairmo nroe maca, Erota tumbunna raŋtairmo nroe maca, mandaça mina man ndambuŋa maŋtang. Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, "Ririŋt, aia ləmjaŋrena u kam gidik ningjik ndoprena raŋtair, u an kam gidik mbuŋa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipem bira riptira, na u raŋtaim ianna mba nanamirenana, waŋaiŋ ñgoìn. Na u an kam kirar kabemo an u irembelam ramtair, ko irembelam kocora ramtairmo mbopcena. 17 Aintikt a uim mo bopca, aia gagnrira ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukaca mana kitcartukar iurena raŋtaira neanjiŋ ki, co wanaiŋ? Na a umno tit nəmaŋjrena?" 18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ñgorikmo ma ləmjirena, aintikt ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne papa runa raŋtair koind, kina moc a neukmo towainan morina? 19 Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena raŋtaira neanjiŋa kituknduk ianmo wandaŋ. Ri, mina mamo ian anja nga kŋpia maneņaŋat. 20 Karica ma mimo gaîda digíatna, "Gan kituknduka potaca eacrena inapanapa torca eacrena ia, anna maɗainan?" 21 Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Sisana." Karica ma mimo gaîdopatna, "Sisana reac ecet, ne mamo neaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ecet, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaiŋ."
22 Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ñgp ɲoreac naŋgeprina. Na mina man tìkcarica matangat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ñępna digidigia Sadiesa ramtaira iesusmo digiatna*

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)


25 Na ñgaua kalaip parmbaipapa mbut mbojni aina rik ndeacrendannu, na ramoot lacaua ma ñangoca, ma mbononik kocor ndeaca tanga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malangoat. 26 Na toco mombonon kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoat, ñan, tanga mina lap teker toco, an meac ñangoca mamenacat, ma toca mbononik kocor. 27 Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, injmbi ɲoinina an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

28 Na an kalaip an meacmo an muroına ñulanggoat, na memenacnan mac nda ñępna ra, ma mandai ñgoonina meac ndeacit?”


33 Ainda moca an meikramtaîra mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ñgp ñoreac naŋgeprina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ɲoin*

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ri, Parisina ramtaïra waracatna, iesusa Sadiesiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaïra ma ndambuŋ makiŋat. 35 Na mina ríka tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma iesusa towaïna digdigiap. 36 Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripi, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ɲoin?”

37 Ainda moca iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matți, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ñerŋopapa iroapmo muroña manmo matțiŋar.’ 38 Aintik ganna ane outmbai ɲoinina tanprena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik nđeida mina tambuŋmbaica wanaĩj. 39 Na min nändambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Nd ɲo ɲoinina ndoa matțiŋrena kirara, u ndona kankabemo u ainda matći.’

40 Aintik an Tip Wandikniïa manïja an Tipemb Wandik muroŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaïra riptirena kmbca, an nambatta witiŋka eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna*

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.40-44)


43 Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moça ñeren Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋça ma mamo, ‘Kacoot ñgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

44 “Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna, “Aukna par umbaia mbiaric, te, aku una puŋŋæpempo
una kangaunka tîkndane.”

45 Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ñgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ñgamaïr ndaruuit?”

22:23 Up 23.8 22:24 TW 25.5 22:29 In 20.9 22:30 1 lo 3.2 22:32 NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32
23
Tipemb wandik tampilrena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaaira tipemb njorikca morena
(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)
1 Karica iyjbaia lesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtaikmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. 2 Na ma mimo aindapatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tampilrena ramtaaira nemo Ranar Aetaniaca Mosesa ne.Creatora tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. 3 Aintik kaina kamba, mina nemo riptica nemo neajrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirirara anna ne vai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenen. 4 Mina tipemb kirirara mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngalabap tikca morenan, na meikramtaikwa anna moca anna makukca angi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaiai ngoin. Reik makukarmo angica meikramtaikwa naijakarca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patjik ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiai ngoin. 5 Na an reika mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaikwa an warana. Mina mbendeirena ra aniki, mina ndorita parna rai, co, papanja tacdamar aniki mo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaoca lamboina balaromo, wattacarica mina roctir njorikca ecreenan. 6 Na mina irembapna ramtaik miraca ambrena taupemb, co, ludana mimitpac angirena kacna ramtair paqaianda mbiracre na taupemb lainga mina tongorena. 7 Na mina tongorennena meikramtairikna minmo, “Riripti njagacraigna.” Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca miro ra lanj neajrran.
8 “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe njingik, na ne murauna laiaplacar. 9 Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot iannmo aetai kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe njingikicca, ma tamunja aij ndeacrenan. 10 Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paqanai kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paqanai kabe njingik, na an ramootta Ranar Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca amac nia angina ramoot. 11 Na mandaia nemo outmaibaica tanaajran, ma nennu mbaijna ramoot ndaru. 12 Na ramootta ndona i angai ngep te, Ranar Aetaniaca manara ia nda angii iriknande. Na mandai ndona i angii irik te, ma an ia anginjande.”

lesusa tipemb wandik tampilrena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaaira morena tip njoreacna kam ndoprina
(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)
13-14 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tampilrena ramtaair, ne makukara angaanjandest. Ne kipraina mimna ramtaaira kirar toj, na ne meikramtaikwa tamunja aijna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mbocrenan, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrentana. Na meikramtaikwa anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mbocrenan.*
15 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tampilrena ramtaair, nemb pemba kamidai, ne makukara angaanjandest! Ne kipraina mimna ramtaair. Ne pukmbiaipa mbambaina aqinbmbca tagrena ramtaair, ne ramoot kabe njingikicca nikinik io uriraca, nemo rangajna morenan. Na ma nemo rangai te, ne mamo mocca, ma nena tamjena menac ngocotara iarvara wairna taca nenap taajnande. Na ne mocca ma, nena tipemb njorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kunidrana.
16 “Na ne lamnik njorikita meikramtaair, ne meikramtaikmo taup wandacna morenannan, nemb pemba kamidai, ne makukara angaanjandest! Ne gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona kambc ma gagranca moca ma Ranar Aetaniaca Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac teckernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambc ma gagranca moca ma Ranar Aetaniaca Kac inikca ecreana golna i ngac te, ma ndmo mo ndoprina reacmo ma monande.” 17 Ne naajona ramtairapra lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Ranar Aetaniaca lamnica ngoutmo, ma ouj ngoin? Gol ki, Ranar Aetaniaca Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Ranar Aetaniaca Kac inik ndeacrenan, na Ranar Aetaniaca Kaca ndo moca sola Ranar Aetaniaca reac. 18 Na ne gaind toco mpobrena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambc ma gagranca mo te, na ma gimbambo morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac teckernoc, na ma gimbambo reaca gimbambo taupca eacrinamo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprina reac, co, kamma mo monande.’ 19 Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina


"23 "Aintik ne Parisiina ramtaira pàmpemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara angjinandet! Ne kipraina mimna ramtair. Ne warĩna ikir upirimo, aggicu nduca tajca parninjna mimna ti ke; te, an parninj morinarnino, Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋ. Na ne Tip Wandik aniaca rangaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikka anna meikramtairmo wandoqina, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrena, na meikramtairmo kaskadmaina opotacna morena tipemb kiririra wandacna, na anna ne mba ranqaireren. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikka rangai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parninj morena Tip Wandik toco ka ndarekrekeke teac. Na ne laminkium puropuroika ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Na na, ramootta munkkina mana teran ighirikca ma aggicu kecaviriki kirar. Na kemela an ramootna terana dimacrenanna mba watiri, ma anap kocnaia ambu tuocrinna.

"25 "Na ne Parisiina ramtaira pàmpemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara angjinandet! Ne kipraina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataaua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tıkrena. Na an reikca ne mackakimapa ndorimo reik laïn, laïŋ angîna tipemb kiririr puna agîrînana. Na ne Parisiar, ne laminkium puropuroika ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekbmainan toco mba ngâib tarunande. Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara angjinandet! Ne kipraina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne anam tindik laïn, laïjta kirar, mimna mukna roubmca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekbmaina wapatla laŋ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikka ma warîrî gaartî reik kokoitap eacren. Aintik an tipa kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekbmaino, ne wandoqicca taŋrena, ne na kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iaroŋ ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipyqrenan.


34 "Aintik ne warac, aku ne nemo rambca morena ramtaira pàmpemb iaro laïjta ramtaira pàmpemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen daumbuq naikpinandet. Na ne mina nedeimo mo menacrenan, na mina neida na ik naagqkeracnandet, na mina nedeimo ne mimo nena ludana mimipac angirena kicca tîka pinandet. Na mimno, nena auŋjembca tîka ootta mandaca mina kabena auŋjembca kîpçara taŋrenandet. Aina mocca ne gan taçarpakna ramtair wandoq laïŋmo mo menacrinca makukara anna nena muruqynan, na an makukara nenap eacnandet. Ne an ramtaïr wandoqicca rinjg menacatnana, an Anolbna mimna tîka kîpca Sekaraiana min. Na Berekiana mocca. Na an ramootta ne mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna tîka tîka manmo rinjg menacatnana. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbukpinandet. Na aku nemo gîqinna aïndopipandet, an makukna opoqicca, gan minna meikramtairma mandaeca eacrenan toco, mina angjinandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalenna kadmaiatna

(Luk 13:34-35 na 19.41-44)

37 Karica Iesusa gaïnd mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalém! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacca mbagirica kîpînînana, ne angîca watur puna rinjg menacca mamari. Na kidîk wîta, akka una monbonikmo angîca tumbbuna tîka tîtoŋ aniacap, an...
kakkur aemma morena ţipna kirar, na ne mba tongorenan. 38 Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena aunja ma ţogocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndiat. 39 Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukm mba wartndit, ţançu ne aindop te, Raraj Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuta kîprinamno, moi laŋa mo.”

24

Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ţogocraina kamma lesusa an ndopatr
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

1 Karica lesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ţükcarica tangatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaŋa man ndambeŋ nakpca mamo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna roumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. 2 Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ţogoinna aindopndane, mina an kaikta waat ianna mba ţükcaritndai, na mana waat ianna mbatmbatran mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wîŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Lesusa aindoprina makukar wîtta larunande
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

3 Karica lesusa taŋga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaŋa, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mima mamo ginda digijina, “U aimo mbop, tumbuita ţık te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ţagagatracar laurca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiaçarpikca ma mainandet?” 4 Karica ma mina kamma ginda rutica aindoprina, “Ne nordinakte, matau wat, mocra ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. 5 Mina wîtta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopndane, ‘Aku anede an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babucu mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ţingina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtaŋar ţîtmo parunande. 6 Ainda mocra ne rundo ţiku anikita mimitéwaracranandet, na ne rundo ţiku anikica laruna kambca waracranet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiaçarpikna mamaia mba kîpreke. 7 Na kaben taŋita ţwàna meikramtaŋara ţegpca kaben taŋita ţwàna meikramtaŋar runndane. Na kabena gagirira ramoot paŋanja wiwitna ramtaŋara mina ţegpca kabenagagirira ramoot paŋanja wiwitna ramtaŋar runndane. Na gan tiaçarpikna nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunande. 8 Aintik an reikek, mina meca nik ţikca mooŋnuoca mîrna mandebe moreke, ţîgîrira gîrîrira kirar toc ndarunandet. 9 "Ainda mocra an minna mina nemo ţegica makukar neaŋnandet. Na anna ginda, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnande, na meikramtaŋara muruŋcamina nemo nikkatnande. 10 Te, an mîn toco, meikramtaŋar wîtta aukca ţipacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ţipacitndai. Te, mina ndorimokunŋepacca moca ndorimokunŋägeca ţupacitndet. 11 Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaŋara ţegpca meikramtaŋara ţipacca ţwàna meikramtaŋar ţîtmo parunande. 12 Na ţip wandleko nda ipuŋrena ţikira acnainande, te, meikramtaŋar wîtta kabena meikramtaŋar moinjrena ţipca kirar laŋa iriknadet. 13 Na mandaigara eaca ţança an makukara mai te, Raraj Aetaniaca manmoc na nda aŋginandet. 14 Aintik mina gan kam wembàŋ laŋmo gan tiaçarpikna kabena ţipitka ţwàna meikramtaŋar ţîtmo wiwiti te, meikramtaŋara muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiaçarpikna mandaamia kîprinande.”

Reac ţigoreac ţigojnina larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)


22 Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma
an makukarta ramo mo matpi ñgocor te, meikramtaír witta menacanndet. Aïntik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtaírta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 "Na an ñmna ramoot ianna ma ainòp te, 'Ne wat, an ramootta Raráj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kícpa aimo mac nda äŋgina ramoot, ma ande gan maacrére,’ co, 'Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. 24 Na ramtaír ndeiða kícpa paparuna kam mbuña ainòpandane, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raráj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kícpa aimo mac nda äŋgina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moràñ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ñgoin, mina min te, mina an Raráj Aetaniacina larapacrina meikramtaírmo parunandet.

25 "Aïntik ne waraci. An reikca larunanna aku nemo mbopirinan. 26 Ainda mocca mina mina nemo ainòp te, 'Ne wat, ma ande ramtaír kocorta taup ndeacréna.’ Te, ne anna kai tañ teac. Na mina ainòp te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maacrére.’ Te, ne mina kamma kai ripac teac. 27 Aïntik ne lamjirenañ, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tañça ra itirikambaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocca kíkipña ra, ma toca aínd kipnandet, te, meikramtaír muunjña watnande.

28 "Na an taupca ramtaírta warira menaca ecraenan, ɲgàmmira ana punirenan.”

Ijamba Ramootna Nuoca kíkipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karicca lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An ñmna an makukara mai te, tawíiñgoinna ra ma tañça neaup ñuriracnde, te, karwaia ndona memetac mba neanitndai, na riac tamujña güiara mina mina riac tamujñ ticcarica, mbutubut iríkandnet, te, an riac tamujñ ndeacréna reik gágarga mina numainndet. 30 Na an ñmna Ramootna Nuocca ngagatrac rhac tamujña laruca gan tiacarpaiñka meikramtaír muunjña aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamujña dimirpaik mbuña mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetac tac aniacap kipnande. 31 Te, tauirma mítimí aniaca kam rapacndet, te, ma ndona mbaijnña aiña morena ñrqgear mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtaírmo gan tiacarpaiñka tenna koudaeremb teacrénnanmo angíça punica, man ndámbuñ nañgí kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar agi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

32 Karicca lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An ñmna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar agínandet. Mana ɲãkka upir ñqabíca wëwëru te, ne lamjirendet, pukrapacna kídèrka makìpek. 33 Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muunjña laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamjijìndet, Ramootna Nuoca kícpa ñgí kamma rambunàja ñcraenan. 34 Aïntik aku nemo gíngoinna ainòpandnende, gan ñmna meikramtaírma menac ñgcør te, mina an reïk laruèknannya, mina watnande. 35 Na gan tiacarpaiñka raça topnandet, na aukna kambca mba toïpëndtai.”

An reikca laruna kídèrka ramoot ianna lamjí ñgcør
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

36 Karicca lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raráj Aetaniacina tamujña aúñgra mbaijnña aiña morena ñrqgear, co, Raráj Aetaniacina Nuoca, an reïk lataruara ra, co, ñ้งangangígica mba mbà ñamjíreke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikka ma lamjirena. 37 Na an ñípna kirar kabea mina Noanna ñmna mnirìnnana, mina Ramootna Nuocca kíkipña ra, mina an tipembe kirarir kabea monande. 38 Na an ñmna laemb aniaça laur ñgcør ndëacri, meikramtaír aminjàma pùk gágàmàpna mba lótìŋgòo ñænaa ñangòrenan, tanqg na ñmna Noa ñàlqon mambuk. 39 Ri, mina an reça minmo larunanna, mba mbà lamjàkte. Mina aind ndëaça tanqg laemb aniaça kícpa mico kòncna kíkipça púkcà ñmëncat. Aïntik an ñíp kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocca kíkipña ra, an ñíp kirara larunande. 40 Ainda mocca ramoot mbùnìja wariñña aiña moa ecraenanna, Raráj Aetaniaca ian ñgí gi te, ianno watçarínn. 41 Na meac mbùnìja tapaca mona wìnna aiña moa ecraenanna, Raráj Aetaniaca ian ñgí te, ianno watçarín. 42 Aïntik ne ndorítake matoat wá, nena Kàcotoon kíkipña ra, ne mba lamjíreke. 43 Na ne gaind ndàmji. Kacna aetta ma lamjí te, mackimákàm ramoottà kàina kidìrka ma mouyńa kíp te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titca mbúktìndái. 44 Aïntik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamjí ñgcør ñdeac te, Ramootna Nuoca Nuoca kíkipnande.”

Aïnyna ramoot lañapa ramoot ñgorecanacn kanma, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)
45 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacockta manmo ramoot paqanna tikca ma mana kacockta mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtairaŋa njinana monande. Na mana kacockta mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtairaŋo amna rean ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neanŋande. 46 Aintna mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aĩmgo ma tɔŋŋəŋ nṥoinna morenananna, mana kacockta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aĩmgo ma tɔŋŋəŋ morenan. 47 Na aku nemo gidik nṥoinna aĩndopnandet, aintna mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacockta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikca ma mananmro bubuoncande. 48 Na mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aĩndop te, ‘Aukna kacockta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ 49 Te, maŋgepca manap mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtaira ndeimdo tamtamna pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairrap pukapa amna reac amran te. 50 Na mana kacockta nda kikipna ra, co, rana nganganggĩa la maml ngoccer, na ma mba kcori. Na mana kacockta nda kip laru te. 51 Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmro pica tŋ nŋoreac nṥoinna mocaw, mamo aŋgĩca paparuna ramtairrap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeran te, ndorita ndairu wiraŋnande.”

25

Parinjna mambour nŋaĩba tama roor

1 Karica lesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An mına tamuŋna aũnŋa bbaruoca ma parinjna mambour nŋaĩba níninina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma laŋônga mocaw makpát. Ri, an mamboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgĩca, an lantangona ramootna lambina taup matangat, na ma kip te, mina mamo aŋgĩca kipna. 2 Na an meikca, parambaia iroar laŋŋap, na parambaia iroar laĩŋ kcori. 3 Ri, an iroar laĩŋ kcorota meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgĩca kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwiŋ nŋotacna tabair pukca maŋgĩca kipatke. 4 Na an iroapnnana mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgĩca kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwiŋ nŋotacna tabair pukap aŋgĩca kiprin. 5 Ri, an lantangona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia taga mina muruŋa lamnik numbca mina mangori. 6 “Ainda mocaw taga mouŋ riktcacniŋ nṥoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aĩndoprina, an laŋŋəŋ nṥamna ramootta makpék. Aínntik ne nṥeqca kipca aĩia taŋca manmo taupca tiko ndauptikica mamo aŋgĩca kipna. 7 Karica an mambour nŋaĩba muruŋa nṥeqca, ndorita tacair memetamikmo mocaw mina matau mawiri. 8 Ri, an iroar laĩŋ kcorota meikca, nṥeqca an landamjiarta meikmo aĩndopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena taçaic wiwitara bbrair puk emtet nṥotac, aĩna taçaic wiwitara pikna mamoek.’ 9 Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aĩndopatna, ‘Towaaniŋ, an taçaic wiwitara bbrair pukica aĩmo muruŋa nŋotacna mɪnna wanaŋ. Aïntiŋk te taŋca ndoritan nṥoik.’ 10 Ainda mocaw an iroar laĩŋ kcorota meikca taga, tacair mimipitcana bbrair pukka nṥeqcna taŋatke, an laŋŋəŋ nṥamna ramootta makpát. Na an meikca kcroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lantangona aününanna kacb mambukat. Ri, ramtaĩra tŋ makapiktik. 11 “Ri, iŋmbaia an iroar laĩŋ kcorota meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aĩndopatna, ‘Ramoot ańiacı, ramoot ańiacı, u kipca aĩia tŋ nṥog!’ 12 Na ma mina kammu rutica aĩndopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik nṥoinna aĩndopnande, aku kına pñimrenen.’”

13 Ainda mocaw lesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootaw kikipna kaina ra, co, nganganggĩa ne mba laŋmiireke, mä kipndane.”

Kituknduk aŋgĩca mana mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtaĩrta kama roor

(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Karica lesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuŋna aũnŋa bbaruoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna aũnŋa taŋca morena kirar. Ainda mocaw ma ndona mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtaĩrmo aça kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikca mamoat. Te, mina mananmro bubuocna. 15 Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroap lanna mplangac wa, minmno ndona kitukndukarma mnimo mbaĩnajat. Ma ianm 5,000na mĩn maneangat, na ianm 2,000na mĩn maneangat, na ianm 1,000na mĩn maneangat, karica ma matangat. 16 Ri, ma taŋatke, an 5,000na kituktikarta mĩn naaŋgĩtana ramootta tawi nṥoinna taŋga an kituktikara puŋga aiŋa mocaw, ma kabena 5,000na kituktikarma, an nambat matikut. 17 Na an 2,000na kituktikarta mĩn naaŋgĩtana ramoot toco aĩdia mocaw ma toca kabena 2,000na kituktikarma an nambat matikut. 18 Na an ramootta 1,000na kituktikara anggiatana ramootta, ma an kituktikarma aŋgĩca, au iaka ma anna inikka tikca mana ramoot paqannaŋnao aŋgĩca inggoracat.

19 “Karica kidrik rocota taŋatke, an ramoot paqanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaĩna aiŋa morena ramtaĩrmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna mocaw minmno digiata. 20 Ri, an
Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtāirmo muruŋa ritiri waparaca monande


“Ainda moça ma an mana par aerënnañno abindapande, ‘Ne tiëpemb ñjëgika morina meikramtair, ñjëgcranadet, ne akumo kacrepa, iarwarna taca mbuknañna. An taca akekki Manarañ Ramootapa, mana mbaiña aïjina morena ñjërjguar ñjogikatna ñghobaça ecreann. 42 Na
anna gain, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacr, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanga ambrina. 43 Na aku kabena aŋna ramoot toc ndeacr, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba angica taŋri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ŋocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roumb co kac ŋoreaca eacr, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

44 “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnaned, ’Kacoot, tumbutita aia unno watca, u nik wapatai ndeacr, co logot gagrari, co u kabena aŋna ramoot toca eacr, co u tik ngapaoc ŋocor, co u roumb, co u kac ŋoreaca eacr, na aia unno otac ŋocor?’

45 ‘Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinanet, ’Aku nemo gidik ŋoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kokcorta meikrampaata irama otc ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ŋocor!’ 46 Na an meikrampaat, mina gïægar anik angica iarwar ndeacranaatned. Na an meikrampaat, mina wandoiokca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angiinaatned.”

Isusa gïirìg angica menaca ma mac nda ŋepecena

26

(Ramtaïr paŋainda Isusmo mo menacena kam leacata

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na lon 11.45-53)

1 Karica Isusa an kambca muruŋa mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa raŋgaiyena ramtaïrmo gaindopatna, 2 “Ne lamjirena ra mbunui niŋĩgika eacrana, na an Pasowana Ra aŋiaça makĩpe. Te, mana Ramootna Nuocmo pujanaŋgecta, mina mimo ik nakeraçanatned.”

3 Na an kidrika taup ndamtaïr paŋaindapa, Israelna ramtaïr paŋainda mina tanga taup ndamoot paŋan aŋiaċa Kαιapasna kac mapuniat. 4 Karica mina kam leac, Isusmo titoca tıkca utiça mamno mo menacna, te, meikrampaïrka mba lamiįnnaat. 5 Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetianiaça mbembeindeina ra rai inikka ki kai mo teac, moca meikrampaïrka an mbatca nikiemkatca, kaega monanet.”

Meac ianna iippai laŋna tabaïra Isusmo paŋanna runjkatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na lon 12.1-8)

6 Na an mïna Isusa tanga Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tıkca ma ngãua ma roum lepaapnaan. 7 Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaïra rurenra reac laŋa, ipnip laŋapna tabaïra kituknduk aniac mбуŋa oikreanmanmo, angica kïpca ma amno Isusna paŋan maruŋktat. An na kidrika Isusa abma eacr. 8 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgaiyena ramtaïrka an mbatca, mina nikkkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairb wanaija rukikrena? 9 Aia anmbo mbik oikrena taupca tıkca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuŋa meikrampaïr ndekempemba neaŋga min.”

9 Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Na aukmo tip kirar laŋa morinan. 11 Na reik kokcorta meikrampaaka memetmbaca nenap eacranaatned. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eaciitndai. 12 Aintik an meac a inippai laŋna tabaïra aukna tıkca rukikri, ma aukna waĩrmo aŋgga ŋobaca mutocna kocorina. 13 Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpakca mina gan kai wambaŋ laŋmo wiwití taŋ te, mina gan meac morina reacna kambio minininanet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamiŋjraŋnaatned.”

Iudasa Isusmo ramtaïr paŋaindta para ticksa babuatan

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

14 Karica an minna mana iŋa raŋgaiyena raŋtaïrpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtaïr paŋaind tambuŋa taŋri. Na mana ia Iudasa Iskariot. 15 Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Isusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaŋjit?” Ri, mina mamo 30na minna siiwana kitukndukorndu nducu mamo maneajgt. 16 Aintik an kidrik mbuŋa taŋri, ma taupemba ŋoreeca Isusmo angica mina para ticksa morina.

Isusa ndona iŋa raŋgaiyena ramtaïrkap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na lon 13.21-30)

17 Karica an Isap Kurí ŋocorta Tapacna Ra Ańiaça, malaruri, na mana iŋa raŋgaiyena raŋtaïrmaan mnduŋbuna kïpca mamo gainda digiri, “U tonggorinanna gan, Pasowana ndaŋjina amna reacmo aia
tēnna tīkca krocort?” 18 Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindoportunatana, “Ne auñ aniac Ierusalemma tajca, an ramootta wat te, mamo aindop, ‘Rīripta, aindoportun, mana ḋanγn̄ḡn̄riina ra kāpca marambunjairi, aintik manapa mana iña rangairena ramtaire, una kaca tīkca an Pasowna amtiam anna! Te, an Pasowna Rana ndamjina.’” 19 Ainda moc a minimo mbopotna kirara mina anna rangaiaike. Na maniŋa Pasowna amtia reikmo makcoreri.

lesusa wain pukanp tapacmon ndona ija rangairena ramtaire neangoatna (Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)
26 Karica mina mbiraca ambia eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anqgika, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanga, ma rimbicīna ndona ija rangairena ramtairemo neanga, ma aindoportunatna, “Ne anqgika am, anna aukn̄a tikbuitt.” 27 Ainda moc a wain kabna puk anqgika, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanga, ma mimo maneanji. Na ma aindoportunatna, “Ne muruŋa an anqgika am. 28 Anna aukn̄a racaindpai, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrini. Na aukn̄a racaindpaiaka aku mekimtair wip muruŋna tiṃemp ḋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. 29 Aintik aku nemo aindoportun, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an miına aku nemapo aukn̄a Aetna bubishi inikmo wain puk ḋgam amnandet.” 30 Karica mina ḋnap ian ḋgumbca, mina ḋeqepca auñ aniac Ierusalems takcarica mina Olip Takur māc nda taŋrina.


40 Ainda moc a ndona ija rangairena ramtaire mbonka ndambuŋa nda tajca, ma watastnana, mina margaari. Na ma Pitaamo aindoportunatana, “Tīda moc a aukn̄o nganganggiq kabena wanni watti ecaqna minnā wanaŋg ki? 41 Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca tootowaira nemmo laru te,
ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nen ana oor inkara reikca mona tontonggarap, na tika ma tontonggar kocor.”

42 Ri, ma mac tanga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaig, na aq angâna te, u ndona tontong ningikra rangâi.” 43 Ri, ma min tambuña mac nda kipca watatannana, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gain, mina lamnikka ngona numbaracri. 44 Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembeindeina mona ma matayiri. Na ma an outta morina mbembeindeina kirar kape mamori.

45 Ainda mocca iŋmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ñgereke, na wiki laŋ maanggereke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tiemp ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaírta para tikna ñganganginìç minna malaruri. 46 Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambunjairina, aintik ne ñgepca aia taŋ.”

Ludas lesumo puynanegeta para titkatá
(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

47 Na lesusa kam ndoprenan mbuña ludasa ramtaírta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma lesus ndambuŋ matángat. An na ramootta ma lesusa ija raŋairena parinjapa mbut mbùiŋna ramtaírta ramoot ian. Na an ramtaírta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapika ñikir tiempbap uñtinga kiprîna. Na an ramtaĩrmo, taup ndamtaír pajjindapa, meikramtaírta ramtaír paŋjindap, minmo ludasap mbaŋgirìca mina kïpatna. 48 Na an ramootta mamo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ñjagatrac ianna mona gaindoprîna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma lesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”

49 Ri, tawi ñgeonna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aîndopatna, “Moun laŋ ririŋpi,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. 50 Ainda mocca ma mona gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamo muoca mautingat.

51 Na ramoot ianna manap eacrin, ma ñgepca ndona bugrim winia laruca, ma an mbuña taup ndamoot pago naia tuomna aiŋ kamáinde morena ramootna koar waca kатаca koar wanga mairik. 52 Ri, lesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tık. Na mandainbima bugrim mbuña ruygren, ma bugrim mbuña menacnandet. 53 Na u mbamajreke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ñerjygaur wi aniag ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otaŋcndet. 54 Aintik aku aïna mo te, an Rarã Aetaniacna timbenga kaŋna ñdœcrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar giŋça mba laruitndai. Na Rarã Aetaniacna timbenga kapca ma aîndopina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”


Ri, mana ija raŋgaira na ramtaĩr muruca ma tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina lesumo ririr waparaca moatna
(Mak 15.43-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

57 Karica an ramtaĩr na lesumo utiŋrinanina, manmo taup ndamoot pago aniac aniaik Kaoipasna kac naangícka matángat. Na tiempb wandik tamjingira ramtaĩrapa ramtaĩr paŋjinda ana punica eacren.

58 Ainda mocca Pita, ma lesusa iauka ianna ija, ij mbumbutukka minmo rangaca matayiri. Na ma an kacna wuocna mbukca ma taŋga anña ñginângna aiŋna morena ramtaĩrap mambiracci. Te, ma watna kaina reaca lesumo laruit.


67-68 Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgün njapri, na mamo par-mungup mbuna pitan. Na mina mamo aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna umo babaucu mbāgirica mana meikramtair mac nda angına ramoot te, u mandeaca u mrama moca u mbob. An ramoocta umo pirinnana anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma lesusmo lamjì ngocor

27

Mina lesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgīra larua wūtikaatā
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na lon 18.28-32) 1 Karica aujun laruatek, taup ndamtaĩr paŋaindapa lūdananta ramtaĩr paŋainda murunja, mina lesusma mo menacna kam leacatna. 2 Ri, mina mamo lawirta njatik mbūjna leaca, mamo angica tαŋca Pailatna para tıkriina. Na Pailat, ma lūdanana pitirīk wājja ramoot paŋan aniac.

ludasa manenacat
(Up Angrenē Ramtaĩrtta Aįj 1.18-19) 3 Ainda moca ludasa ma lesusmo puṇaŋgepta para tıkriina ramtaĩrmo watri, mina lesusmo tiṃem ngōrikca moca, mamo makuk neangatke, ludasa ndona iro inik njetikica, ma an taup ndamtaĩr paŋaindapa, lūdanana ramtaĩr paŋainda, mamo neajirina 30na ininka silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangatna. 4 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramoocta aku nena para tıkriina, ma tip ngōreačna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamok. Aku tip ngōreačna makukca mamoat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaịa, anna una reac, u ndo wandońai.” 5 Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraj Aetaniaca Kac ininka ke irikca, ma laruca tαŋga kaorical menenac.

6 Karica taup ndamtaĩr paŋainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina ginaidopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punga anna ramooťna raceïndpaika ngōkirina. Aintik aia mamo an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tić teac.” 7 Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtaĩrta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujun meikramtaira menac te, mina waririmo anna mutocna. 8 Aintik an minna an aitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Raceïndpaika Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena. 9 Ainda moca atua Raraj Aetaniaca ndona mrama morina ramoot leeremaina upa tıkriina kam ianna ma moa mnina tıkriina. Na an kamma ginaidoprina, “Islaerena ramtaĩr nedeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramooťmo oikna mnin. 10 Aintik an

silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpai ka tiacarp tip paik ngaokrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta lesumo gainga digiatna, u ludananta gaagirta ramoot payan ki
(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na lon 18.33-38)

Pailatta lesumo ik naangi keracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na lon 18.38-19.16)
15 Na an amentian ra aniaca ludiananta bubuocrena ramoot payanja, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianno wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori puŋga an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna iŋgc te, an ramoot payanja, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larundane. 16 Na an mìnna, macmakimapa rundunjna tip ngœreaca morina irembta ramoot ianno ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana i, Barabas.
17 Ainda moca meikramtaira kípca punkiateke, Pailatta minmo gainga digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna, aku mandaîmo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an lesusa mina aindoprena, Ranar ñAtenancia babuca mbagirica kípca aîmo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” 18 Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamjnirina, mina lesumo iaro ngaokiraka nikemkakaitap, na mina manmo aŋgica kípca ma mamo ritri waracara mona. 19 Na ma an ritri warapacna mbibiracna taupca mbitraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanga kípca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoŋmo reac ianno kai mae tec, mouja aku mamo tamram mbuŋa watca, aukna iro inikca laŋa mba eacreke.”


Lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaîra lesumo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na lon 19.2-3)
27 Karica lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaîra lesumo aŋgica mina aîja morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaîrmo muruŋa aca kîprünan. 28 Ri, mina mana tik ngãpaocmo pitukca, mamo tik ngãpaoc laup ian mac maacat. 29 Karica mina kum tocka ngatik aŋgica, an mbuŋa gaagirta ramootna payanja tikrena reaca moca, mana pañan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanga mautiŋat. Ri, mina mana outmo tulphemb rimbibca manmo pepereana kam mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ra lan, ludana gaagirta ramoot payan.” 30 Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamo neajrina ruktuk mbuŋa mana pañanmo an mbuŋa pica, mac pîatna. 31 Karica mina manmo anma moa maajtek, mina an tik ngãpaocca mana tîcka tikatnna nda rianga, mana tik ngãpaoc ngaoin matikat. Ri, mina mamo ik naangi keracna moca aŋgica matangat.

Mina lesumo aŋgira ik mikeracat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na lon 19.17-27)
32 Ainda moca mamo manmo aŋgica laruca tâŋgatke. Lapoca ruŋjrena ramtaîra watrinanna, Sairinina aŋyga ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aŋgica, mamo moca lesumna keracna ik

lesusa mamenacat
(Mak 15:33-41 na Luk 23:44-49 na lon 19:28-30)

51 Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetianiaca Kacna ñiñà mboraca keraça eacrina ranarjitta tamuñà tkca titaca pikìn ñgirikica, wàññij malaruat. Na gan tiacarpikca nuumîn aniaçà moçì, wàtur angëcia wìtikca irëkì. 52 Ri, warira múttura Goatça, Raraŋ Aetianiaca meikrämëtair rat nêidaí mac ndá ñgégrka. 53 Ainda mòri, lesusa ñgepatna ra, maìna leruaimo anu aniaça mbukatke, meikrämëtair wittà watatna. 54 Ri, an lapoca ruyprena ramoot paranap mana lapoca ruyprena ramtaïrëa lesusa ñgïnàna moji, mina an reikàp numnum aniaça watça, mina rûguða moça aindoprina, “Gidik ñgoïn, ma Raraŋ Aetianiaca Nuç!” 55 Na meik wìt toco, mana rançaïca Galili ñtikicara kïpça moça otacifar, mitoco tawancait motëma wëtikca an mbatrina. 56 Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makda ñæñà mëcaça María lëmisapa losepan aem, na iana ma Sebedina nuçinnija aem.

lesusa wàirà mâmutocat
(Mak 15:42-47 na Luk 23:50-55 na lon 19:38-42)
57 Karica ra maïca wigwacmbai mëńuña Arimatiça æûñna lamin aniaçà ramoot ianna makpri. Na mana ia løsep, na ma lesusa íja rançairëna ramoot ian. 58 Ri, ma tanga Pailatmo laruca, ma lesusa wàir ñgïcica mutoca mâdïgat. Na ma mana wàir ñgïnàna kàmmo laŋ ndöp te, minmo mboçca mina manmo watcarica ma angïna. 59 Ainda moça ma mana wàirmo ñgïcica ma mamataut. Ma ranajít ñgagök ñgâm ñan ñgïcica man mëńuña tamanairi. 60 Karica ma an wàirmo ñgïcica tanga, ma ndo ñgoïina ndóna wàirà ñanna mutoc ndöprina wàutna inik matikat. Na an mûkna taupa ma mboçca mina moótañ. Ri, ma an mûkna ñêñùmo mana mboracrena wàutmo, rûkica mboracarica, ma matangan. 61 Na Mkda ñæñà Mariaapa mana i këbeà, manijia múkmo rækëbmëna roubmba mbiraca wàutmi.
28

Iesusa mac nda mangepat
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Lon 20.1-18)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngaoinna najarmuŋ ngoin, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniŋna mukca watna matangat. 2 Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraj Aetanica na mbajina aiŋa morena ɨɾerő ianna tamunna auŋ ndiŋna ma irikca an waut aniaca tiŋ mboracar eacrina rukca rumbca tıkca ma an nambatta mbraca eacri. 3 Na an mbaĩnna aiŋa morena ɨɾeŋna tik ñgaapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaanja ma rana memetac toc. 4 Ri, an lapoca ruejrena ramtaĩr naa ɨwa ɨna mukca mbranca iipicratnka iirkca menacrina ramtaĩr toc.

5 Karica an mbajina aiŋa morena ɨɾeŋna an meacnirimo ginderpatna, "Ongko kai nanambi teac. Aku lamnjiren, ongo lesusna ɨgorena kıprina, ma andre an ramoottma inka nanga ɨkera ma meneacatna.


8 Jeka an meacnirna mukca taupmo tawi ngoinna tıkcarica, namnaimbap, na toŋtoŋ aniacac tik, maniŋna ootta tanga mana raŋqairena ramtaĩrm ɨmbopna. 9 Na maniŋna təŋgatk, ɨlesusa niŋnim anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica raŋqairena, "Najarmuŋ lan." Ri, maniŋna tangi mana or kɨtɨmna rambuŋjaça maniŋna ɨpəŋnɨŋ rambuŋka mana onnɨŋ ngutɨnng mambendei. 10 Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, "Ongko kai nanambi teac. Ongko təŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbrca Galilina pitikr wana ɨŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukna watinandet."

Lapoca ruejrena ramtaĩr anlaruata rekita ninin naana


Iesusa ndona ija raŋqairena ramtaĩrm ndoni moa iajna kam ndopatna
(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Lon 20.19-23)

16 Karica mana ija raŋqairena parniŋapa mbt kabaena minna ramtaĩr, mina tanga Galili pitikr waŋya takur ianna, ma minnmo anna taŋna moa mbrpaticna. 17 Ainda moca mina mamo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manno paŋaįŋ ramtuŋka mbrmamba ɨẹt. Ri, mina ndeeda iorak mbunngirap. 18 Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kıpca rambuŋjaça ma minnmo ginderpatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca
aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneaŋgat. 19 Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa moc a mina aukna ina raŋgai rena meikramtaɨr taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ḣeroŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo. 20 Na aku nemo neaŋatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”
Mak tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
Outna kam


Na Makca ma Iesusna aĩnja nĩnĩ witta morina, na ma Iesusna meikramtaĩrmo ripti neaŋña kambi wĩtma nĩnĩnia ma mba moatke. Na out ñgoiinna ma kitac puŋk neajrena ramoot Ionna aĩnja nĩnĩnia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puŋk aŋgiratke, na Ramoot Mbikaš Iesusna towaĩrīna. Na ñgįmbaia aia wattrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaĩrma ainta makuka mbuŋca eacrenammo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋcba. Na out ñgoiinna mana iŋa ranqaiarena ramtaĩr aĩna morena reikta mĩnijįtia moca mba giwaca lamnįji, na mina lājan, lājananna lanaŋgįtį maŋąŋgįtį.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaĩrta Iesusna puŋyndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamo neaŋcba. Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋna mamamainna kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda njengẹgpẹna nĩnĩnia morina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kĩprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puŋk neajrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitinatna
(Matius 3.12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*


4 Ainda mocca kitac puŋk neajrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtaĩr ngocorta taup ndaruca anna tiča meikramtaĩrmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkaŋ ngetriniku kitac puŋk aŋgįratna. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina tiemp ñgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinande. 5 Na ludiana pitrik waraja Jerusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaĩrta muruŋna Ion ndamunca tanjirna, mina ndorita tiemp ñgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tiča kitac puŋk neagatna.

6 Na Ion tičca, mana tik ñgapaoca mina kamelna rikaŋ punja moatna, na mana riktaŋcina ma weaond tikrenka. Na mana gaganma reikka, ma raŋna kaborborarapa manoŋnoŋar ambrena. 7 Na ma meikramtaĩrmo gan kamgina gainda wiwitirci, “Ramoot ianna aukna iŋmbai nakiperen, mana gargaru aukmo tamuŋmbai ñgoin. Na aku ramoot ŋaŋna ñgoiina wanaŋi, aïntik aiku manno tutupnįni rimbįtca mana ortimblinkiŋna or ñgapaoca ñgatiŋk piarna minna wanaŋį. 8 Ainda mocca aku nemo puŋk negiŋk mbuŋca kitac puŋk neajrenana, ma ndo nenmo Đeroŋ Ram buŋca kitac puŋk neaŋnande.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puŋk neaŋatna
(Matius 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

9 Karica Iesusa an kĩdriŋca Galilina pitrik waŋja iniŋka auŋ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tiča kitac puŋk maneagat. 10 Na ma kitac puŋk aŋgįca gaçate, ma watatnanna tamuŋna auŋna gootca, Đeroŋ Ratta ñgorac riŋnain na kirar toc ñgorikta manmo mambiracat. 11 Karica tamuŋna auŋja kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ñgoin. Aku unmo matriŋyna, na aukna iro iniŋka umo tɔŋtɔŋ ñgoin.”

* 1:1 An mĩnna Iesusa kĩprinannna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo meikramtaĩrmo wiwitirci. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ, anna reik laĩŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca meikramtaĩrmo mo ndoprina.
Ramoot Mbička Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)
12 Ainda mocja Teroj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tangatna. 13 Ri, Ramoot Mbička manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia taŋ, taŋga rai 40na min. Na ma raŋja amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ḋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilīa
 tikca moa ḋegpatna
(Matiiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)
14 Karica mina kitac puŋ neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo ka ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilīna pitrikca tanga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kem webɑŋ laŋmo wiwitica taŋrin. 15 Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kǹdrikca kɨpcə malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kɨpcə marambuŋair. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikca kem webɑŋ laŋŋ rɨpac.”

Iesusa ramtair pauurma aca mina mana raŋgaiatna
(Matiiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

19 Karica ma kenn taŋga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Jemisapa Ion, manija embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weaŋgair titacrinanna urpemb iuki. 20 Na tawi ngoin motemma manija aca mbopatke, manija ndoniŋna aetapa mina aiŋa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, manija gaca mana iga raŋgaiatna.

Iesusa ramoot ianna Teroj ngoreacak eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luku 3.31-37)
21 Karica Iesusa an ramtair pauurap, Kapanemua auŋ matagat. Ri, Wiktitiŋka Ra laruakte, ma mina luđana mimitpac angirena kaca mbučka, meikramtairmo riptirina. 22 Na mina mana kem bmaraca, mina ḋeg ngoreac nangperi. An kambca, ma minmo ripitri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kiraρ mba ripitri. Wanaŋ ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo maripatit.


Iesuta Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laŋŋ moatna
(Matiiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

Iesusa meikramtaįr wittta
moa laŋŋ moatna
(Matiiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)
32 Karica ra irikca wigwacimbaina min mbuŋa tıkate, mina ɲɛŋgaur ɲgorikta meikramtairmo iesus ndambuŋ naangla makipak. 33 Na an aʊŋ aniacna meikramtairə muɾuŋa kɨpca Saimonapa Anbru mbaniŋna kacna tiŋ kamma punica eacri. 34 Na ma an nanrirta rundumbëtta meikramtairmo moa lana mori, na an ɲɛŋgaur ɲgorikta motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ɲɛŋgaur ɲgorikca manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandiŋ tıkca mina mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auŋjembmo tayrina
(Luk 4.42-44)

Iesusa rund lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa lana moatna
(Matii 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)
40 Karica rund lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusus kaitim nakipca, tutupniŋ rimbitca aeməŋmanəŋ, manmo aiŋdopatna, “U tɔŋgɔ te, u aukmo mo ratta mo.” 41 Na ma mana mocca kakadmai njgoŋ, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tıkca utinga, manmo aiŋdopatna, “Aku tongorina. U rαt ndaruru.” 42 Aindopatke, an rund lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiait, na mana tikca laŋ mamoat. 43 Ri, ma manmo tawi ɲgoŋina mandaca tanga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuŋa aiŋdopatna, 44 “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reca unmo larupakna. Kari njgoŋ. U tårca ndona tikmo taup naɗamoota wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tiŋŋa kirara atua Moseoa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjirinande, una rundbca mamairi.” 45 Na an ramootta ma tanga meikramtaimo, an reicca man ndarurinamno, ma ninia maturi. An na nininia ma auŋjembmo tamtamna ninia tayri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtaɪrta lamnikmo, an auŋjembmo mbukna towanaiŋ, ma an auŋjemb ɲgoçortca taupca eacri, na auŋjembta meikramtaɪrta ma ndambuŋ nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa lana moatna
(Matii 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)
1 Karica ra ndepikca tajatke, Iesusa Kapaname auŋ teker mac nda tŋat ge, meikramtairə waracatnana, ma tanga kac ndeacri. 2 Minna tanga punica kaca minna tıkatke. Na kacna tiŋ kaim toco, minna tikca taup entemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo km wiwititana. 3 Karica ramtair påur tika memenacna rundumbëtta ramoot ianna mina Iesusus ndambuŋa ɲaŋgica makipak. 4 Na mina manmo manga ɲaŋgica Iesusus kaitimma tikna towanaiŋ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamo ɲaŋgica kac kopik tamuŋ nagaca, an kak kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ɲgaiɭ ikca an Iesusa eacranen metomemo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋga kacrepa ɭikatna. 5 Na Iesusa natiri, mina ritiʃpaikca gagar koid dik, ma an rundumbëtta ramootmo aiŋdopatna, “Mooŋnuoc, aku u tiŋŋemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecaracari.” 6 Na tɨpemb wandiŋ tāmjirena ramtair nedeia an kak inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara giŋd ndamŋiajna? 7 “Kain ɲaŋga gaŋ ɭamoomta gaŋ kɨn tɨp ndopakekna, ma Raŋa Aetaniacna taup ɭiŋgina mor kɨ? Na ramoot inanna tiŋ ɲgoŋecna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ, anna Raŋa Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgignina aiŋ.” 8 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarto, ma ndona iri ink µbua ma tawi ɲgoŋina maŋŋat. Na ma minmo giŋdna digiŋtana, “Kain ɲaŋga nena iroar inkara giŋd ndamŋiajna?” 9 Kain ɲaŋga kaŋu giŋk mphmnacna rundbapna ramootmo wetet ndopiti, “Una tiŋ ɲgoŋecna makukca aku moa kecaracari,” ɭo, “ɭiŋ ɲgepca ɭiŋgina ndona bar ɭiŋgica taj?” 10 Aintik ne giŋd ndamŋ, Ramootna Nuoca ma giŋ tokacapekko ma gagar anicacap, na ma tiŋŋemb ngorikta makukmo ma kecarina min. Ri, ma gaŋ tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanga giŋdopatna, 11 “Aku unmo mambopek, u ɲgep ɭiŋgica ndona bar ɭiŋgica, ndona kaca taj.” 12 Ri, ma ɲgepca ɭiŋgica ndona barmo rukumbca ɭiŋgica, ma lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ɲgoŋina ndona kac maŋŋat. Ainda moatk, mina
muruna ṣẹp ṣọgreac nangepca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angia màngepri. Na mina gaindopatna, "Iṣgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaŋ iṣgonin."

lesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matinu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)


15 Karica ma tanga Liwaina kaca ammu mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ṣọgoritka makukara morena ramtairina mina lesusapa mana ija rargairena ramtairap mbiiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair witr aniaca memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina. 16 Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair nsidea, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairap tiye ṣọgoritka makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rargairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, "Kaina mocma na kitukndukar iurena ramtairap tiye ṣọgoritka makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?"

17 Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaetira mina pitir gaγamam ramoot nake mba taqc aorerenan, wanaŋ, roumbebea meikramtaire mina ndori taqc pitir gaγamam ramootna aorera. An kira kabe mbiuŋ aku meikramtaire wandoiktka, mba acna kiprina, wanaŋ, aku tipemb ṣọgoritka makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna mocma kiprina."

lesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna
(Matinu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Ojt ianna kitac puk neaqreja ramoot Ionna ija rargairena ramtairapare Parisina ramtaire, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair nsidea kićpa lesusmo gainda digiata, "Kaina mocma Ionna ija rargairena ramtairapare Parisina ramtaire wariracreke, na una ija rargairena ramtair a mba wariracren?" 19 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot ianna laŋqona mo te, ma ndona kam kambabeap ec e, mina amna reacmo mba waracintdai? Wanaŋ. Na an minna an laŋqona ramootta minap ec te, mina amna reacmo mba waracintdai. 20 Na injbaia amna an ramootta laŋqona morinanna aŋgi taŋ te, na ma ndona kambabeap ec ngocor te, ande an kidirkka amna amna reacmo wariracnandet.

21 "Na ramoot ianna ranarit jγamama waŋa mba angica, tik ngapaco bagarna upura mba iukrena. Na ma aĩda mo te, mina an tik ngapaco tuki te, an ranarit γam waŋ anna, ma taqc tekiaca te, ma an tik ngapaco mco mbitacnandet. Te, an iγkrena ranarit jγam amma, an m tik ngapacoa upura moca acnainandet. 22 Na ramootta wain jγamama pukca mba angica memema ijiŋ gagara mba mura. Na aĩda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memema ijiŋ mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memema ijiŋtta ngocnainandet. Aitik mina wain puk pukgam, mina memema ijiŋ jγamama, an mbaŋu mura."

Ramootna Nuoca ma WiktitiKna Rana Kacoot
(Matinu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)


25 Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, "Atua Dewitta moatam reacna nininina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbitga kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba warit, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nkemwbaata eacrena kam ndoprena. 26 Na an minna Abiatarana na taq ndamoot paŋan aniac ndearci, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ouuta tiƙrenammo aniŋ angica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neaŋga mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taq ndamtair tiŋgika ndori anmo ambrenan. Na an an mamba mba warite ki, a?"

27 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mboptana, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meikramtaire WiktitiKna Ramo otacna mba tiƙrina, wanaŋ, ma WiktitiKna Ramo meikramtaire otacna tiƙrina. 28 Aitik Ramootna Nuoca ma WiktitiKna Rana Kacoot."

3

WiktitiKna Ra lesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matinu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

2:14 In 1.43 2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † 2:17 Pitir gaγamam ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laŋa morena ramoot, co, roraira ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gaγamam ramoot. 2:23 TW 23.25 2:24 TW 23.25 2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 2:27 TW 5.14 2:28 Mt 12.8

Lesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun anicca miar roumbca puniatna
(Luk 6.17-19)

Karica lesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairā an auŋ tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun anicca miar iņa rangaica matangat. 8 Ri, an auŋembi anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprīnanna, anna Jerusalem auŋ aniccan, Tairnanapa Sādonnaan, na kabena pītik waŋwan toco kiprīnanna, anna Galiлинаn, na ludianan, na Iduamanan, na Idoan ocna pītik waŋmābainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit anicca ngoinna kiprīn, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moica mina kipca mamo mapunīti. 9 Ainda mocca ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtaira tumbun anicca ngoinna maecacre, aintik ne kor ianna anjīrica kocor, mocca mina aukmo mīka ndiaj te, aku an kor nangabuṅkande.” 10 Na ṭañgua ma roumbbepta meikramtair wir it aniacnoma roumbbebtanana moa laja moir, aintik an roumbbebpamnana, mina ndorita par mbunjo man ngūtiŋina morina, ainda mocca mina anu kabena meikramtairmo ndiaj te, mina man ndambuŋa tāŋi rambuŋaiena mocca mori. 11 Na an īŋgur gōngikca manmo watca, mina tutembe rimbītica, mina kamb keca aîndoprin. “U Rāraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” 12 Ainda mocca ma an īŋgur gōngikca wandik gargar ngōn matikat, na mina mamo raekkā kai mo laru teac, ma mandīa ngōin.

Lesusa ndona up angirena pārniŋap mbut mbuninjna ramtairmo larapacatna
(Matīu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

13 Karica lesusa takur tamuŋ nagacatkac, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna mocca ma an ramtairmo ac aca mina man ndambuŋak matikat. 14 Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca pārniŋapa mbut mbuninjna mīn, man morina, Ri, ma minmo, mina up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Rāraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. 15 Na ma minmo īŋgur gōngikca mo kecarina gagaraparāa iremb anikpaikna naŋrina. 16 Na ma larapacrina pārniŋapa mbut mbuninjna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianana Sāmon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. 17 Na ma Sebedina nuocnij motocmo ma larapacrina, ianana lemiis, na mana lajmpitaca lon. Na ma manjini mo Boanerges matikat, na an ina minjini gaind, “Meikramtaira riaca gōngikca iwaŋtacna moemena kirar toc.” 18 Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pīlip, Bātolori, Matīu, na Tomas, na lemiis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Sāmon ma Selotna wiwitina ramoot ian. 19 Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ane an ramoot, iŋmābīa ma lesusimo, ramtairta para tikca mina mamo mo ngōcinanande.

Mina aîndoprina lesusa ma Belsebulap aîja moatna
(Matīu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

an kaminnia mina mba gagracar eaciitndai. 26 Aintik Ramoot Mbićka ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagracar eaciitndai. Mina kočnal topnandet."

27 Ri, ma gaind mac mmbopatna, "Ramoot ianna, ramoot garmacaka mbcukana mana reik angiš naawanaín. Outta ma an ramootmo ñgatiš garag mbaruñ leac te, ma aínda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrananmo angišinandet."


Mandaia ndo lesusa aemmapa laipitik?
(Matiú 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)
31 Na an kidríkca lesusa aemmapa laipitikca kípca malaruát. Ri, mina raekca witíkca manmo kam neanga tańça mino min ndambuŋ nakipña moça. 32 Na mana kitímma mbićara korererína meikramtaírta tumbun ańiaca mina mamo gaindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moça digirírta." 33 Ri, ma na minmo kamb rúcica gaindopatna, "Mandaíñna ndori ańkua amerapa laiplacar?" 34 Karica ma an mana kitímma mbićara korererína meikramtaírmo watta koreríri, ma gaindopatna, "Mandaíñna gan ndeacranannya, mina ańkua amerapa laiplacar! 35 Na ndaíñnaína Raran Aetaniacna tonçoŋa rangaireanna, anna mina ańkua amerapa, mbiarpaíkapara laiplacar."

4
lesusa ramootta witina lourmo waríŋa kerina kam roor makeat
(Matiú 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)
1 Karica lesusa meikramtairíro ríritina aįjmo miar róumba tıkca mac moa ñgeprína. Ri, meikramtaír wit aniaca angiñoña ma ndambuŋ mackipat. Ainda moça ma an miar róumba kor ian nangabučka an mabantcarat, ri, meikramtaíríra muɾuŋa an miar róummbó mba mbatmbai maecrai. 2 Na ma minmo kam kamb rour ndeíd punga keca, mimo marípati.

Na ma minmo kam roor iannmo gaind makeat, 3 "Ne warac, ramoot ianmna ma wit lourmo waríŋna kena moça matabarírta.* 4 Na ma an wíŋna, witina lourmo angírça keca matabarí, na lour ndeída, mina an taŋ, kíp tikrena taŋ ñgiríkca, ñgorikca kípca maammbat. 5 Na witina lour ndeída, an tiacarpaićka watura mana kíŋgu mdeacranin nambat máirík, aintik ma tawina magat. 6 Ainda moça ra gacatke, ma an witina lour garenanamno moça mina meraerí. Na mina iačnduka aacrai kicro korco, aintik mina magurray. 7 Na witina lour ndeída, mina an larcara kêtgarap kuira gaca, na an larcara kêtgar aaca minmo wíŋga kítaça mina mba kootatke. 8 Ri, ndeída tiacarpaićka waekeke laŋ ñgiríkca, mina anna reaca makotá. Na ndeída 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeída 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeída 100na minna kootrina." 9 Ainda moça ma minmo aíndopatna, "U ramootta koorap, u gan kamma warac."

Witina kam roorna minínj
(Matiú 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)
10 Karica an meikramtaír wit aniaca taŋgatke, mana iana raŋgaira ramtaírpaikapa, manap eacren ramtaírara, mina mamo an kam roorna minínjna madigatí. 11 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raran Aetaniaca ma nemo mana ñgoroça eacren bubuccna kamma ma nemo wandaçrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacren meikramtaírara, mina an kamınna muɾuŋcamiña kam roor mbaruñ waracnande. 12 Aintik Raran Aetaniacna tímígta kãpna kamma aíndoprina, 'Mina memetmbaca waraçranandet, na mina reac iannna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraçranandet, na mina mana minínjna mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroár inkar uriraca, Raran Aetaniaca mina tiemp ñgorikta makukarma mo kecariinanda."

Wit laurta kamb rourta kankan minínj
(Matiú 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)
13 Karica ma ndaọna ina raŋgaira ramtaírmo gaindopatna, "Kica ne an kam roorna minínjną lamèŋ ýgocor? Na títoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta minínj nagaracit?" 14 Na an ramootta wit loura kerinaanna, anna ma waríŋna anna reac mutocrína kíraro tık, na ma Raran Aetaniacna kam mutocrína. 15 Na meikramtaír neída, mina an wit loura taŋ ñgiríkrina kíraro tık, mina Raran
Aetaniacna kamma waraci, na tawi ngaoina Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Ranar Aetaniacna kamma mina miro inikca eacrenammo, ma mo kecarinande. 16 Na meikramtaîr ndeida mina an tiacarpakca watura mana kavgauk ndeacrenam nambat ngirikatna witna loura kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda mocna mina Ranar Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maangkat, na mina toitongar koindap. 17 Na mina kacirir kocor. Ainda mocna an minna meiktramtaîr minmo Ranar Aetaniacna kammo ipujni mbop te, na minmo makukara neaj te, mina ritipakca tawi ngaoinna ngirikkan. An meiktramtaîr mina mba gagracca eacintndai. 18 Na meiktramtaîr ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngaîrta kãdrick ngirikca garinnina kirar toc. An na meiktramtaîra mina kam mbarucrena. 19 Na mina gan tiacarpakpa reik laijîta mocna landamði ania ngoroina morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiñ angîna toitonggarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wînûga kitaca mina Ranar Aetaniacna kammo mbangaîtndi. 20 Na meiktramtaîr ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiñpaik ngirirîkina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracir, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma angiñînde. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam angiñînde.”

**Tacna memetaca** winna kavgaukca mba titikndi
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Karica ma ndona ina rangaîrena ramentirîo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina angîca bar, co winna kavgaukca titik ki? Wanaî ngaoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angîca waekêkena taupça tıkrenna.

22 Aintik reikca murunja ngorocca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndaranunde. Na reikca meikramtaîra kiîtaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndaranunde. 23 Ainda moc na ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kamm moar tîkca warac.”

24 Karica ma minno gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenann, anna ne matau ngaoin ndamnî. Na ne meikramtaîrîo meañna reïkta ngangangînînî ngaoin, na ngangangînînî ngaîrena Ranar Aetaniacna nenmo nda neanpan. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. 25 Na ramoot ianna reik ndeïadapna, Ranar Aetaniacna mamo kabenan mac neanpan. Aintik ramootta reik kocorton, Ranar Aetaniacca an reik motimbbâ, manap eacrenanmmo ma nda anigînde.”

**Witna loura gacrena kam roor**
(Matì 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

26 Karica lesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Ranar Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta winna louro ndo na winna warîn nakerina kirar toc. 27 Ainda mocna moujëmbba ma ngaoina, na raiga ma ngepca ma ndona aiñjira morena, na an witna loura an warîn inikca titoc nagacrennanna ma mba lamnjourêna. 28 Na an witna loura gacrenan, anna tiacarpakca ndo mocna mina garenna, tançca amna reac kootrena. Out ngaoinna rapríira larucca, tanj ma kootca mina loura mocna, iŋmbaia mina uri tançca amna ngaînna tîknden. 29 Na minna urica tançca gagamma minna tîk te, min ançgî waŋgopna ra lûr te, an ramootta ma waca anigînandet.”

**Ik mastetna loorna kam roor**
(Matì 13.34-35)


**Lesusa kamb rouîr nèngîk mbutja kekera**
(Matì 13.34-35)

33 Ainda mocna lesusa Ranar Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaîrîo kamb rouîr wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirînanna, ma mina landamjarît ma mbuj nakerena. 34 Na meikramtaîrîo ma minmo kamb rouîr nèngîk mbutja keca riptirena, ma ma minno mana minîñjî ma ma mbopca larurenanna. Ainda mocna ma ndona ina rangaîrena ramtaîrîap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rouîr minîñjî ma minmo murunçcamîjîa mbopca larurenna.

**Lesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca momenacat**
(Matì 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

35 Karica an rana wigwacmbaina mîn mbuŋca, lesusa ma ndona ina rangaîrena ramtaîrîo gaindopatna, “Aia miarîm mommbai waŋg nagacna.” 36 Ainda mocna mina an meikramtaîrîa tumbun aniaca

5

lesusa ramoot ianna ɲerọŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8:28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)
1 Karica lesusapa mana ija raŋgairena ramtaĩrma iric Galií miarno kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasanalà pitrik waŋmbai ndeacri. 2 Ri, lesusa kor tikcarica gaca wìtikatke, ɲerọŋ ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ḋgori motemma am na ndaŋbuŋ ootta kìprina. 3 Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoott aia raŋgai ren'manmo ɲègatik mbuŋa leacna towaiajì, co laurìta ɲègatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaĩi. 4 Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaĩrma mana pínarjìpa ornìmjìna an laurìta ɲègatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma amno ma moa katacrena, na ramoott aia raŋgai mana nduŋ, ili ki biracra minna wanaĩi, ma gargar ḋgori. 5 Ainda moça mûŋjì, ra, an ramootta an mina raŋtaĩrta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounmba tìmantama ndàda ñaŋrena. Na ma kàm anik keri, na anna waturu mana tikro katacrena.


11 Na markıtìnta tumbaŋ anicia, an takur rounbmo ambo tãntar. 12 Ri, an ɲeŋgaur ɲorikca lesusmo aëmaŋmaŋaj gaind mambopat, “U aïmo mandaca aia mon makimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.” 13 Karica ainaanakwa mbotaca, lesusa minmo aina moa mandacatna, mbotaca an aŋgaur ɲorikca, an ramootta tikcarica taŋga an markımbero mbotakate, na an markıtìnta tumbunna ñągąnagąngi 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ɲeŋtacndiŋa angja otta ıraka an pàcàkìna miara pûcna, pûc ambo ameneca mamaiat.

14 Ainda moatke, an markıtìnta ɲiɡinaŋa morina ramtaĩrtar kîpçaçekarac. Na mina tanga an aŋg anica apex an pitrikmo augebta meikramtaĩr maruŋcamajmìjo an reacna ndam ndo, mina kîpca an laruatna reaca watna moça. 15 Ri, an meikramtaĩrka kîpca lesusa ndaŋbuŋ ndaruca waṭiri, an ramootta, ḋerŋgaur ɲorikca mbuŋa eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ɲaŋapac aca iro laŋapa mbiɾaca eacri, na mina aina watca nanambilëna. 16 Ainda moça an meikramtaĩr mandaibinna an laruatna reaca watttañar, mina tanga, kàbena meikramtaĩr ñeidleo, an ɲeŋgaur ɲorikca mbuŋa eacrina ramootta kammo ninia mboþrìna. Na mina an markıtìnta kam motoço ninia mboþatra. 17 Ainda moatke, an pitrik moja meikramtaĩrta ɲępca lesusmo an pitrik waŋ tåkicarina moça aëmarmaŋaj mboþopo.

18 Ainda moça maica lesusa kor nangabukca mori, ɲaŋua an ḋerŋgaur ɲorikca mbuŋa eacrina ramootta lesusa moa laŋa moaŋna ramamoor, ndommo lesusap tanca moça aëmarmaŋaj madigat. 19 Ri, lesusa manmo mba wàtacarica ma mba ñaŋgatke, ma an ramootta aìnpostringstream, “U ndona kaca nda tanaŋ ndoŋa wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik maruŋja Kàcoota unmo kakadmeina oponenta morina.” 20 Karica an ramootta ɲępca tanga, an pitrik Dekopolinsammo, ma minmo an ka wembaŋ laŋa lesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca tañ, na meikramtaĩrta ñaruna maruŋcamunjìna ñaraca tåmtam malamajìnt. 21 Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋja meikramtaĩrta ɲępca lesusmo an pitrik waŋ tåkicarina moça aëmarmaŋaj mboþopo.
kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia lairus, ma kicpa anna tiŋca leusumo watca ma leusumo outmo ma tutunjip marimbabat. 23 Karica ma iŋmambut tiŋoínna aeməŋmanjap mambopri, “Aukna mooja ma menacna mamoek. Ainitik u kicpa ndona parmo man nambatik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.” 24 Ri, leusumo ngępca an ramootap matangat.

Na meikramtaıtta rumbun aniaca mana ima rangaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tiŋca aumba mocia ratapaca moa matanja. 25 Na an meikramtaırtta rička meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaına roumbap, na an roumbca manoo angica eacca tanga taŋga iarira parnitjaapa mbut mbuninjina mın mbut. 26 Na an meac, ma an pitir gaganarmo kitukndukar anik punja tiŋgoikiri, na mina an meacmo moı jaŋa mo ngocor, wanainj tiŋoín, mina minan gığgarar neanırrenan, na mana an roumbca mana minamo mba moa jaŋa mori, waniainj tiŋoín. 27 Ri, an meacca leususa kiprinan kai wembaŋa waraca, ma kicpa an tumbun aniaca rık ndeacaa, leususna ingleiaja taŋca mana tik ngapaoc roctomip pipiki, 28 na ma gain ndamatnja, ma leususna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roumbca jaŋa monande. 29 Ri, ma aina moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katatcatke, ma ndona tik maranggait, mana roumbca lah mamoat.

30 Aina moatke, leususa malamnjaıt, mana gargarar laruca matangat, na ma uriraca mimno, madigat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocpi pipkaępna?” 31 Ri, ma ima rangairenta ramtaıra mamo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtaırt wıt tiŋoínna unap tik ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipkaępna?” 32 Na leususa kocna meikramtaırtmo watta korereri, mandai tiŋoínna ndo minamo pipikrina. 33 Karica an meac mbitaca ma laminjatna, an reacca mana malaruapekn, ma na kicpa leususna őt ngirirka tutunjip rimbitca nanambia necka ma leusumo kemb gidkara muroojum mambopat. 34 Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moŋgmbubitac, u aukmo riparic, aintik u laŋ mamoat. Na u taŋca unı nikink ir o wettet ndeac. Na unı roumbca laŋ mamor.”


6

Nasaretnanda leusumo

                                                                      iy maneungat

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

Erota lesusmo anmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion ndopa
(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)


16 Na Erota an kamma waraca, ma aindopatana, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda mungerei.”


24 Ri, an mooja ma nda lauruca taŋga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamo kai aŋgina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatana, “U taŋja manmo gaindp, u kitac puk neaŋnena ramoot lonna paŋan wawırca aukmo mana paŋan neaŋ.” 25 Karica an moojo ṭgimmo tawina ma nda taŋja gagirita ramot paŋan ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo gaindopatana, “Aku tongorinanna, u mandeanna u kitac puk neaŋnena ramont lonna paŋan wurca tuvan ianna tika aukmo neaŋ.” 26 Ri, gagirita ramot
paṇjanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikça tamtam malamṇiat. Na ma ndona babua mbobatna kamma malamṇiat, na ma ndoa mbracara ambrena ramṭaira wrati, ma mina lamnikmo numbr aniac agγi narica. Ainda mocā ma an mooγna kam mawaraċat. 27 Ri, gagirīta ramṭo paṇjanna, ndona lapoca ruṛjrena ramṭo āi mbaγirica manmo tawi tاصa loγna paγnii anγi kipna ndopca an lapoca ruṛjrena ramōotta tاصa kac ngoreaca mbukca loγna logotmo mawawirač. 28 Karica ma loγna paṇjanmo tuoŋ ianna tčkka angira kipca an moʊ ngammo neaŋca, ma angica tاصca ndona aem maneanγat. 29 Ri, Eroṭta loγno aindō ma menaciatna kamma waraca loγna ija raŋγirena ramṭaira kipca mana wair angiga tاصga mamumotoc.


Genesaretanta roumbbeba meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoat (Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Karica lesusapa mana iŋa raŋgaira raŋtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo miŋkdacrina. 54 Na mina kor tıkcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, lesusmo watto magaracra. 55 Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auŋjembo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, lesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbbarac te, mina ŋgepa roumbbeba meikramtairmo barera tıkca minmo lesus ndambuŋ naŋŋicca taŋnarde. 56 Na lesusa an auŋjembapa auŋjemb tekiraŋa an pitrikra auŋjembo muruŋa tanga larurinanna, na mina aŋda morena roumbbeba meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina lesusmo roumbbeba meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapao waj ngutiae te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona mocca aemar_marap digica mbopri, na roumbbeba meikramtaira muruŋa aind moarinanna, mina laiŋ lamonori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ŋgamirta kammo tamuiŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Na Parisiara kipc pa wambe wambe taŋjirenara ramtair ndeerap tumbunny tikca, mina Jerusalem tikcarica ŋgepa kipc, mina lesuspa watca moa matangga. 2 Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iŋa raŋgaira raŋtaira ndorita paŋa tuki ca rat ŋgocora ambri. 3 Na Parisiaraŋa ludananda muruŋa mina ndorita naicuna tıŋa kirara rangaica, mina paŋ pąŋari tuki ngocore te, mina mba amitndai. 4 Na mina mbk tikca oikrea taŋca taŋca nذا kipc, mina ru ŋgocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina raŋgaira rapembca kirara wit ŋgoiŋ, mina ndorita nicura pungga tikca angiratna tiŋemip kirir ndeer toco ganc, mina kabarapa, winne tuangoura barer, motoco mina tukirena. 5 Karica Parisiaraŋa tiŋemip tamjirenara ramtaira lesusmo gaidna digitna, “Tida moa una iŋa raŋgaira raŋtaira naicuna tip kirara raŋgai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paŋa tuki ca rat ŋgocora ambapekna.” 6 Ri, lesusa mina kam rutica gaidnopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma sen ŋgoiŋ ndopatna, ne papuruma ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaid, ‘An meikramtair mna ndirono aukna i angaŋ gępereppana, unpa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara auko mon tawan ŋgoiŋ maeacreke. 7 Na mina ramtairtra morena tiŋemip kiriririta kamba riptireke, aindooprena, ‘Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.’ Aintik mina aukmo wanaian ngoinna tutupin rimbicta mbendeirena.” 8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neagatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne rama antidepress kirir ngingikmo matauu utinga gacrac maeacreke.”


lesusa meikramtairmo mo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniciam lamniciam patiŋpaika morena reacna kam ndopatna (Matiu 15.10-20)


ndeida gaid ndampjrena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbitga kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaid, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbbarac.”
rat n宁ik. 20 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopotana, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenannan an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patinga monandet. 21-22 Na aku mbopoapkena kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikink iro ۍgetaćiŋi ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ۍgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kajpertapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna Kirar. Na lanŋgaŋa lanŋgona tipemb ۍngadudukca morena meikramtaïrta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtaïrta reikca matamtiŋa tip kirar, na reac ۍgorerec ۍnoreac morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ۍgoin ndopca tambamma morena tip kirar, na iro ۍgorerec aŋgica kabena meikramtaïrmo peperena kam ۍgorerec ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ۍŋaŋaona tip kirara morena. 23 Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna murunjamiŋa ۍgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenannan, an ۍgetaćiŋi ndarurenanannan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ۍŋoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ۍgocor.”

Ponisiama Pitrik wayna meaca Iesusa rišipac aniac ۍgoinap
(Matiiu 15.21-28)

Iesusa koar ۍgeoreacniŋapa kam ndop ۍgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna
30 Karica Iesusa Tairir pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, amna mac ۍgepca tanga auŋ aniaca Saidonna Pitrik waŋmbai ndarurena. Ri, ma ran tïnga mandaca tanga irika Galili miar ndarucea, ma Dekapoliša Pitrik mìmbukat. 32 Na mina koariniŋ rïkdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ۍŋaŋa Iesu mbop ۍgocorta ramoot ianna aŋgïra kïpca, Iesusa aemjanmaŋap digijatna, manmo para an ramootto tik nïmbatta tikna mocca. 33 Ri, Iesusa an meikramtaïrmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aŋgïra tanga, manjina ndonjimo ngingik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koariniŋno ndona patjiŋ loorin naŋ playa mðbukacarica. Iŋmbaia ma ndona patjiŋma taber tikca an ramootmo mim matïk. 34 Na Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca rangairinanna, ma aenan toca mocca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Epata.” An kamma mínigga gaind, “U got.” 35 Ri, an ramootna koariniŋi tawi ۍŋoimna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtïkka eacrinannan gôrakeca ma kam ndopno mim. 36 Na Iesusa meikramtaïrmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamman kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandïk gargar matïk. Na wanaŋ, aia anna kamman anduna mbopca maṭaŋria. 37 Na an meikramtaïrma kam anna waraca, mina ۍŋgep ۍgorerec nargïpca aniripatna, “Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma laŋ ۍgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rïkdaca maica eacrenanno, moa laŋa mocca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamman ۍŋaŋa Iesu mbop Ògocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

8

Iesusa 4.000na minna ramtaïr tingikmo amna reac neaŋa ambatna
(Matiiu 15.32-39)
1 Karica am mën mboŋa meikramtaïr wit aniaca mac kïpca punica, mina anna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona ija raŋaigërena ramtaïrmo aca kïpca, ma mimmo gaindopatna, 2 “Aku an meikramtaïrta kadmaïacarica. Minu aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina anna amta reik kocor. 3 Na aku mimmo nikemb wapataraïra aintanna ndorita kaïcka mbaŋrica taŋ te, ma paŋaind koreereca taupemba wînaci irinkânde. Na mina ndeia taupem wăŋatcantan kïprina.” 4 Ri, mana ija raŋaigërena ramtaïra mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan momtemma ramtaïr kokorta taup. Na aia tena tapacar
Na maka minna ambca minna tiktake, am tipa eacari, mina angka punica larkambca parmbiap a mbunin maacat. 10 Na an ramtair tingkika nganganang 4,000 na mın.

Karica lesusa minno mbaqirica mina matangat. 10 Na ma tawina kor naŋgabukca ndona iña ranggalira ramtair angka, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waj matangat.

Minna lesusa ngagatrac
mona madigiat
(Matıu 16.1-4)

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammoo kan roor
mbuj nakecatna
(Matıu 16.5-12)

Iesusa ndona iña rangerairena ramtairmo riptatna
(8.22—10.52)
Iesusa Betsaída awunja lamıjaç ngoreacna ramoot ianana moa laŋa moatna

Pita ma lesusa kan ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(Matıu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)
27 Karica lesusa ma ndona iña rangerairena ramtairap ngępca, mina Sisariapilipai awun aniçaça ińska aunjembca ranbuj nadeacrenanna taŋri. Na ma ndona iña rangerairena ramtaírmo gaind digirina,

Iesusa ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋegpande
(Matüi 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)
34 Karica ljesusa meikramtairap ndona ija raŋgairena ramtaireap, minno ndo ndambuŋ ŋaca punica. Na ma minm no gaindopatna, “Na ramottta aukmo raŋgâina ndop te, ma ndona landamîngna iroar tiŋkicarica, ma ndona keracna iŋ aŋgicu mbukac aukna ija raŋgai. 35 Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamgïa utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watno kercarindet. Na mandai aukna ndamjìireke, na aukna kam weŋbaj laŋna lamjïna morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecar te, mana an eteacna watna, ma mba maiitndia. 36 ḃarikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacaparpka reikna muɾuŋçamiŋa aŋgiŋ mai te, mana eteacna wat na ma, an reikca manm no titoc ŋogatcit? 37 Na ramottta ndoona ndona eteacna watno ma titocna oopoi mbuľa oika ma an eteacna wat mac nda aŋgiŋ? 38 Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Rarāŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neajgacarica ainta tiŋemb iŋgoriñka makukura muɾuŋçu morenan. Na mina ljesusa aukkumo numero ma te, na aukna kam mbaruac narica morenan, i芰bmia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aeta na memetacna tæ aniaçap Rarāŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋuna morena jerngaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9
1 Karica ljesusa minm no gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋoŋiŋna gaindopnande, ramtair nedeida ganna wîtïcka eacrenanna, mina menac ŋocor ndae te, mina Rarāŋ Aetaniacna bbaruca, mā gan garâng aniaçap larœuknamo mina watnande.”

Iesusa na tikna wapatta kirar
dam ŋoŋin mangetrikat
(Matüi 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)
2 Karica rai parmaibapu mbut kabea maiatke, ljesusa Pitâapa, lemîsapa, lonap, min aŋgicu mina takur ina tæum ŋoiŋ neaicrinn magat. Na ma ndori tiŋgïka an ndeacri, wâtrîna mbaruŋ ljesusa tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋoŋiŋna yegrikica mina watatna. 3 Na mana tik ŋegpaca reikka kocalu metaca goqok ŋoŋin. Na gan tiacaparpka ramoot ianna an tik ŋegpacoŋna kirar toca mba moiitndia.
9 Karica mina an takur tamųŋ tîkicarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na ljesusa minm no gaindoprïnara, “An raeca ne watnianna, ne ramoot ianno kai mbop teac, tâŋça Ramootna Nuoca mück tiŋkicarica na mac nda ŋegpêka mâ.” 10 Na mina an kambmo uťinga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "An muk tiŋkicarica mac nda ŋegpëna kamma anna kaina reac?"
lesusa nuocna moønuoc tekera ianna ñeröñ ñgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Mattiu 17.14-21 na Lük 9.37-43)


Karica inmiba lesusa kaca taŋga eacri, mana iña raŋgairena raṃtairap mana ndori tingikca eacri, minna mmono gaindina digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ñeröñ ñgoreaca mo keçarina minna waniñ?” 29 Na mo minmo gaindoprinna, “Mbembendeina tıpka kirar n戛igung mbuŋu an ñeröñ ñgoreaca mo keçarina min. Na kabena taumpemb kocor.”

lesusa ndona memenacna

kam an mac mbopatna

(Mattiu 17.22-23 na Lük 9.43-45)

Karica lesusapa mana iña raŋgairena raṃtair a taup tıkcarica mana Galilîna pitrik waŋna rikca taŋtari. Na lesusa ma toŋgorinannya, ma an nedeacrenanna, ramoot ianna ka lañmji tæc, ma an nedeacrenan. 31 Na ana ñiŋna gaind, ma ndona iña raŋgairena raṃtairmo ririñpta neaŋjirina. Na ma minmo gaindoprinna, “Minna Raamootna Nuocmo raṃtairta para tıkncændet, na mana mnamo mo menacændet. Na mana mnamo mo menaca, ma eacra rai mbonkacna mın mbuŋua ma mac nda
Na mina an kambta miniña mba lamnjia garacri. Ainda mocca mina manmno digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit
(Mati 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)


Ramootta aîmo pùnndamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Karica lonna lesusumo gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa ñerpgaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiaj, aintik aia manmno mbopca, ma an aina kai mo teac.” 39 Na lesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmno kai kîrac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna akna i mbuŋa ngagatracra ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” 40 Na ramoota aîmo pùnndamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot. 41 Na aku nemno gidik ngoinina gaindopnande, an kammo me neata warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nemno gaind ndamji te, ne Karaisna aînna ramtaîr, na anna mocca na nemno puk neângam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmno reac laŋj ian ngoin neaŋnande.

Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocrairena
(Mati 18.6-9 na Luk 17.2)

42 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripecrenannana, mina ianmno mocca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniîac ian angîca mana logotmo anap leaca manmno angîca macait inik nake pułca, ma menac te, anna laŋj. 43-44 Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wîj te, u kataca kecari. Anna laŋj u par kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat âŋginande. Na mocca u par mbuŋinjap mina unmo menac ngocortca iarwara wîrren taç nake irik nari. * 45-46 Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wîj te, u anmo kataca kecari. Anna laŋj u kabe ningikap, te, u memetmbac teâcinca wat âŋginande. Na mocca u or mbuŋinjap, mina unmo menac ngocortca iarwara wîrren taç nake irik nari. † 47 Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wîj te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna laŋj u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubioca mbuñkannde. Na mocca u lamniac mbuñinjap mina unmo menac ngocortca iarwara wîrreña taç nake irik nari. 48 An taupca, “Ndûpipitca mina warirro amránande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirro loriarângângand, na ma mba maiitndait.”

49 “Na mina mindajmo giimbamba muruŋa ñikrenan, te, an giimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ñgoouta mina ratta mona. Na an tîpna kirar mbaŋa taca meikramtaîrmo muruŋa larurinande.

50 “Na mindaja mua reac laŋj. Na mindajmo tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac ñda kîpit? Na mindaja ma anna ngoaebapa reîkmo moa laŋjia mocca eacrenan, na an tîpna kirar mbaŋa ne mindajmo laŋjia kîrac to naruca, eteac laŋmo laïplacarap eacnande.”

Iesu saṅtango kakataca tīpna kiraṇa kam ndoprina
(Matīiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)
1 Karica iesusa ḋẹgpca an taup tikcarica, ma judiana pitrik waṃpo, oc lodanna wanglebaia taṃprina. Na meikramtairī wīt aniaca man ndambuja ma kipca punirina. Na ma ndonā tīpna kiraṇa rangaica meikramtairī mimittpac neaṇrīna.
(Matīiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)
Laimnemtba ramootta iesusap mboprina
(Matīiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.30-32)
In Mk 10:25, a reference is made to a phrase from Lk 18:31-34.


Iesusa ndona memenacna

kam mac mbopatna

(Matiiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

32 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairea lerusalemema tanja moca taup ndiija taqri. Na ma minmo outta taqrin. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairea tamtam ngoin ndamjiirina. Na meikramtairea mina ija rangairenanna, mina nananbirina. Aintik ma ndona ija rangairena parinjapa mbu mbuiniija ramtaipaike mac angica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. 33 Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandleacca aia lerusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina ma taup ndamtair parainjapada tiempb wandik tampilena ramtairea neajndet. Na minna manmo ritri waparacon monandet, na minna manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo ludana meikramtae waniynanta wiwitna para tkqin. 34 Na an ramtaa mirrno meipenrenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkanca min mbuja, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiiu 20.20-28)


38 Ri, Iesusa manjmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, ongo auk angieka gigira ongo angina min. Na an kitac puca mandleacca aku angina moreonan, ong toco anna angiindet.* 40 Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenjmbaita mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca waniyn, An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtaairtan.”

41 Na mana ija rangairena ramtaire parinjja an reikta kambca Ionapa lemis mbanjina mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina manjmo kaega morina. 42 Ri, Iesusma minmo ndo ndamburg ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirina, ludana raekmbaina meikramtaairta ramtaire paanina eacrenan, mina ndorita wiitwanmor ndorita kangaucka eacna gagarca bubuocren. Na mana ramtaire paanina, ndorita meikramtairmro ndorita kambmo rangaino moca gagararena. 43 Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai ec teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aijnj aukmo ndeac ndeac. 44 Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo murunja mbaijia ramootna kirar r nc ndeac. 45 Na an gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaia man ngotaca

mana aina mo nake mba kiprina, wanañ. Ma min ñgotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuña meikramtañ wîtno nda oiknandet.”

*lesusa lamiac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatañ*

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)


*lesusa girir angica menaca mc nda ñgepnande*

11


1 Karica lesusapa mana ña rangairena ramtañra Ierusalem auñ aniacmo kîpca rambuñaiatke, na mina tañra Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrinna auñññi Betpågeapa Betani malaruñ. Na ma ndona ña rangairena ramootninjìmu outta mbåñârica, 2 ma manñjìmo gaindopatna, “Ongo moonbba waivers an auñ ñia watinanna tañca. Na ongo tañ laru te, ongo anduna watnandet, donk ñgam ianna meikramtañr manmo mbiraca tañ ñgocora mina miktåcaca eacreen. Ongo mana ñgatik piarca angjì kip. 3 Na ramoot ianna ñmøjo digi te, ‘Kaina mocaa ongo donkjìmo anglica tañgek?’ Te, ongo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacoottta manmo aiñap, na ñyiba ñia manmo tawina mac nda angjì kipnande.’”

4 Ainda mocaa manñjìmo matangat, na manñjìmo tañca donkjì ñgam ianna taupca wîtkca eacreenanna watca, na mina an donkjìmo kac ianna tiñña rounbca miktåcaca eacreen. Ri, manñjìmo mana ñgatikmo mapi. 5 Ainda mocaa an ramtañra anña rumbca wîtkca eacreenanna, mina manñjìmo gainda digi, “Ongo kaia mona mocaa gan donkjìna ngatik piarren?” 6 Na lesusa manñjìmo mboprina kamana kirir ñgoinna manñjìmo minmo anda nda rutîrina. Na mina manñjìmo donkjì angjì tañjìna kamma, lañ mambopat.

7 Karica manñjìmo lesusmo donkjì angica matangat. Na manñjìmo ndonjnìna tik ñgapaca rocotñi riñagh angica donkjìna kopik nambattå ñktrina, ri, lesusa an nambañ nágac mambiracat. 8 Na meikramtañr wîta ndorita tik ñgapoik roctir riñaga taup ndin ñgímtaca tañjìna. Na ndeida tañra ikir riprirmo kataca angja kîpca taup ndin ñgímtaca tañjìni. 9 Na meikramtañr ndeida manmo outta tañjìnnan, na ndeida mana ñmba ñkmbi ñkaprenan, mina runjìna gaind ñgaca mboprena, “Rarañ Aetaniacmo toñgoça wîraírañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootta i mbuñ ñkapxrínañno mbañ morgan. 10 Na Rarañ Aetaniac mandañna u aina bubuocuña gâgirïta ramoot poñan neñu mbañ mator. Na an agîrïta ramoot poñan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnana kiprina. Na Rarañ Aetaniac Tamuñ ñgoinanna ima angji ñgeprian”

11 Na lesusa tañgra Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna nuoc inikca mbukca, ma anña reïka watta tañjì, tañga maica ra irik mbukca morg, ma ndona ña rangairena pàriniçapa mbuñ ñnunña ramtañ angiga mina Betani auñ mac nda matangat.

*lesusa ik ñgaiñmo gaindopatna ma mba eriñndai*

(Matiu 21.18-19)

12 Na ñyibaña ra, mina Betani auñ ñkcarica mina Ierusalem auñ mac nda tañre mbuña, lesusa nik mawatai. 13 Na ma watrinanna, ik ñganjìn ianna tawan ñgoïna eac ngocor, na ma raprir ñgigapl. Añtik ma an ik ndambuña tañra, mana gàjàmibta orea watatnanna, ma gàjàmib kocor. Wanañ ñgoin. Raprir ñgigikka ndori eacri, na ñganjìnartna erña ññajaira wanañjì. 14 Ri, ma an ik ñganjìño

**Kitukndukna aiga morena raṃtaĩrmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna**
(Maṯui 21.12-17 na Luku 19.45-48 na lori 2.13-22)


**Mataua riŋpacreana rumoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikka aŋginandet**
(Maṯui 21.20-22)


25-26 "Na an kidrcika ne witikka mbendeina me te, na ne gaind ndamji, nemno ramoot ianana tip ŋgóreačna makuk ianana morinanan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ŋgóreačna makukmo mo kecarī. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ nedeacrenan, ma na tip ŋgóreačna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet."*

**Iesusmo an gargaɾa mandai neaŋgatna**
(Maṯui 23.27-29 na Luku 20.1-8)

27 Karica Iesupa mana ija raŋgairena ramtaĩrāp, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanga malaruat. Na Iesusa tanga Rarag̱ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoc inikka ndada taŋprina. Ri, taup ndamtaĩr paŋjaiďapa tişemp wandik tamjirena raṃtaĩrāp ramtaĩr aniukka mina man ndambuj ŋnakprina. Na mana mcmno gainda diŋjata, “U an i aniacapa gargo u tenna tikka angiratna, na u an reikka morena? Na manaďia ŋunmo an i aniac neaŋgatna, na ŋunmo mbopca u an reikka morena?”

29 Aindopakte Iesusa lemsno inumno gaindopatna, “Auk toco nemno reac ianana digidi ianap. Na ne auŋna digdigimo wandoja rutte te, aku nemno mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋjra morena. 30 Na an minna lonna meikramtainmo kitač pucca morinannan, ne tit ndamnicatna, anana tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, an an meikramtaĩrtita reac ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda rutu.”


---

11:15 Mal 3.1-9
11:17 Ais 56.7, na leri 7.11
11:18 Mk 14.1
11:20 Mk 11.14
11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 K 13.2
11:24 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na 14.13, na le 1.5-6
11:32 Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20
Warina wayir raupjirena rmatair ngorikta kam roor
(Matua 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)
9 “Na an warinya aetta ma tida moit? Ne warar. Ma kipca an wain warinya raupjirena rmatairmo mo menacnamet. Te, ma an wain warinya kabena ramtairta paia tiknamet.
10 “Na gan kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timgiba Kap ndeacrenannana, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaing, 'Na gan kaca morena wauto, ramtaira anmo ngoreec ndopca, aŋgira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta mooca, paŋanmbaia witiyka kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke. 11 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina, aia watioan, Ma laŋ ngoin.'”
12 Na an ramtair paŋainda lamqirena, lesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ṅgoin ndopakekna. Na mina manmo wuoc utinga toŋtonggar koind, na mina meikramta irica rugdar mamoat. Ainda mocu mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neaŋit
(Matua 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)
Sadisinanda iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda nggepekannana digiatna
(Matiu 22:23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

18 Karica Sadisina ramtaîr ndeida iesus ndambuŋ nakipcà, mamo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an
tumbunna ramtaîra aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaîra, mina mba mac nda ngępitndai. Ainda
moca mina iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aino típ wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot
ianna menac te, na ma mbononik kocor, na mana meac konimina menac ngocor, na ma eac te. An
menacatna ramootna lapmitbata ma an meac konimmo langonande, te, ma mana mbononikka mo laru
te, an menacatna ramootna kambina mba topitndai, ma eacraînandet. 20 Na ngaua kalai pariambaiapa
mbut mbunînja eacrain. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna langoca, ma mamenac, na ma mbononik
kocor. 21 Ainda moca man ndambuŋna lapmitbata, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na ma toco,
mamenacat, na ma mbononik kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapmitbata tukca aind kirar kabe mamoat.
22 Ainda moca an kalai pariambaiapa mbut mbunînja, mina muruŋa an meac konim malangoat, na
mina muruŋa mbononik kocor, na mina muruŋa mamenacat. Na ânjmbai ngôinina an meac konim
toco mamenacat. 23 Na ânjmbaia an menacatna ramtaîra nda ngêp te, an meac konimma ma mandai
ngôinina meac ndeacit? Na u lamjirina, an ramtaîrpaîka an meac konimmo muruŋa langgoatna, ma
mina meac ndeacrina.”

24 Karica iesusina minimo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacia timbigta kap ndeacrina kambmo,
me la mbamjireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacia gargar tocma mbamjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo
ekkatina mboprena. 25 Na an minna meikramtaîra menacrinanna, muk tîkcarica mac nda ngêp te, an
meikramtaîrmo mina ndeacrina la ngâlgoit, co mac langgoit. Wanaîng ngoin. Min a tamunjyn
aunýna mbaiñna aîna morena ñerñgaour toc ndeacrnandet.

26 “Na an meikramtaîra menaca, mac nda ngêpatna kamma, ne Mosesa timbigap kap inikna
nininya, taca ik tekera wîrîrinan na me watatke, a? Na an nininina inikka Raraŋ Aetaniacia Mosesmo
gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamama Aisakaka lakoñna Raraŋ Aetaniac.” 27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina
eikramtaîrta Raraŋ Aetaniacia wanaîng. Ma meikramtaîrta eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik
nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacia na ngôinina Típ Wandík
(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

28 Karica típemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kîcîka waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaîra iesusap
kamb pungpa ipugga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, iesusina mina kambmo matau ngôinina nda
rutirina. Ainda moca ma iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Típ Wandíkka ma Típemb Wandikmo
muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?” 29 Ri, iesusina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Out ngôinina
Típ Wandíkka gaind, ‘Ne Israełanggep, ne matau ngôinina warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ningikka, ma
aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. 30 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacia ningigikko matîjirañ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro
nikinikapa, una ñerojapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matîjirañ.” 31 Na an ndambuŋna Típ Wandík
ianna anña gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matîjya morena kirara, min motoco u aînda mo.’ Na
kabena Típ Wandík anía ianna eac ngocor, na an Típ Wandiknîngmo mba kunitndai. Wanaîng.”

32 Ainda moca an típemb wandik tamjirena ramootta iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamba
anna lañ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe ningikka Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ
Aetaniacia eac ngocor. 33 Na aia manmo ndorita iorar inkarkapa landamjirarapa, aina gagar koind
puugap manmo matîjirañ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koind matîjya morena kirirarina,
aia min motocmo aînda mo. Na aia an Típ Wandiknîngmo ranjai te, an Típ Wandikka, ma mina an tac
mbunja koknaia rotacrena gimbambarmo manîjya kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

34 Na iesus waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamjî lañnapa
ramootta kirar. Ri, iesusina manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacina bubuoçmo, u tawanmbaica mba
eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaîra muruŋa manmo digdiigarina digina rugdar morina.

Iesusus meikramtairî Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootta digiatna
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

35 Ainda moca iesusina Raraŋ Aetaniacia Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtaîrmo kamb riptirina.
Na ma gaindoprina, ”Tida moca típemb wandik tamjirena ramtaîra gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacia babuca mbagîrîka kîcîka aîmo mac nda angina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair? 36 Na ñeroj
Ratta Dewitmo iro landamjî neajrîna, na Dewit, ma ndo ngôinina gaindopatna,
"Raraj Aetaniac Kacoota aukna Kacootmo gaindopotna,
"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puunjængempo angréi,
una kaŋgauka tiknande." *

37 Na Dewit, ma ndo ṭgojinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ṭgacren. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ṭgama?"

Tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaître tipemb kirarir (Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna (Luk 21.1-4)
41 Karica lesusa an riŋiptina kamb ndopמעניק maiafte, ma tanga Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tanga kitukndukak tıkrena taupca tanya anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtaàr witta kípca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcarukarmo, an kituknduk tıkren taupca tikrina. Na laiśmymëba meikramtaàr witta kípca ndorita kitukndukak witt matikat. 42 Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia ianna kípca ma kituknduk mbunjoc nocnjoc tikrina. 43 Ri, lesusa ndona ija raŋgai rena ramtaître apo kípca, ma minmo gaindopotna, “Aku nevo gidik ṭgojinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tıkcapekna kituknduka, an meikramtaàr murunjian tıkcapekna kitcarukarmo kunda tamunj ṭgojin. 44 Na an meikramtaàr witta mina kitukndukak witaq, na mina mbateŋ ṭgojin neaqrina. An na ṭmeaca ma kamaïnd ṭgojin, ma ndopą eacrenna minna kitukndukka ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukMu koitMKacor.”

13

Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ṭgocraindet (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)
1 Karica lesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tıkcarica taŋtakte, mana ina raŋgaira kenamtaírta ianna manmo gaindopotna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur laĩŋpa kaik laĩŋmo, u watto!“ 2 Ri, lesusa mana kammo ganea rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo ma wa watcarica mina ndorí tambatta ma mac eacticndai. Wanaŋ ṭgojin. Mina an waturmo kocnai ríŋi bíriri irirkennde, na mana mbinjcarita ma mac eacticndait.”

Iesusa makukar wít latarunna kamb ndopotna (Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)
3 Karica mina tanga Olip Takur ndaruca lesusa tanga mbiracar Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca watta tαŋ. Na Pitaapa, lemisapa, lonapa, Andruap min niŋjikca ma ndambunuŋ kíprina. Na manmo gaindina digiatna, 4 “U aimo mbo, tumbuita tık te, an reikca laurit? Na titna niŋgatracna ndout ndaru te, aia lajnźnande, an reik lataruna kidıkca maica kípca maramĽnąunjairi.”
5 Na ma mina kammo ganea nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. 6 Na meikramtaàr witta kípca aukna i niŋca gaindopnandet, Aku ndo, ande an ramot.’” Te, mina meikramtaàr wítmọ parunandet.
7 Na iŋmbja ne renduikka minjítara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna renduikka kama weŋbana warac te, ne ṭgep ngøreecaca kai ṭgep teac. Na an reikca mina laranandet, na gan tiacarpkaın mamamaia mba larureke. 8 Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaître kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaître renduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagirir taàrmait па♫aindita wiwitna ramtaître mina ṭgepca kabena gagirir taàrmait па♫aindita wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpkaın auŋjūmb ndeída numnumar anikca

* 13:1 An Kacaapa watur laĩŋpa kaik laĩŋna wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes ṭna inikca wat.
13:2 1K 19.44
13:4 1K 19.44
13:5 2 1K 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8
larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca angigca eacrena gígirína kirar toc.


12 Na kalalaí ndorida ianmo ritri waparaca tıkça, mamo mo menacna kamb toponandet. Na aetera ndorida mbonbikoj te an täpemba kirat kabea monanet. Na mbonbikoja ndorida ameraetermo pujñanggepa mocca, ramtairmo mbopca mino mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. 13 Na meikramtairá muruña nenmo nikembkåñandet, na anna gained, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtairá gagraca eaci tçaça gan tiacaripaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raran Aetaniaca mínmo mca nda anginjandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunandet
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)


15 Na ramootta kacmo tamunjambaça eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbućka reac ianma mba angiiritndai. 16 Na ramootta warjín ink nidec te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tçaça ndona tik ḥapac roccota mba angiiritndai. 17 Na nikembta meikpitikaka meikpitikaka mimbrenanenna, an mirna minpembta moca kadmai. 18 Na ne mbendicca an tik gagauna kaídrikca an reicca nenmo kai laru teac. 19 Na an mirna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raran Aetaniaca reicca moatna mìn bunci tıkça, kip, kipca mandedacna mìnna, aintocna makukca laru njogcor. Na ینمية toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mca laruitndait. 20 Na Kacoota an makuk larunka kàdrikca mo matpi njogcor te, meikramtairá muruçiçamiija toponandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtaírta moca lamjitéke, ma an kàdrikcño mo matpinandet.


Na ینمية Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

24 Karica ma gain mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrička mai te, ‘An kidrička ra ma uriraca tçaça mouńña kirar toc ndarunjandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, 25 te, guiara riac tamunjmo tıkccarica pikín ngirikandet, te, riac tamunjña reik gagraca numainandet.’ 26 Te, an mirna meikramtaírta Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawiripaikca inik ndeaça, ma ndona metemacna tać ancaiçapa gagar anaiacap kipnandet. 27 Na an mìn toco, ma ndona mbajina aña morena gërjgaurmo mbagîrca tçaça, mcdnamo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtaírmo angîri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruña gan tiacaripaikna pitiwik tıkça angî tçaça gan tiacaripaikapa riaça mamamaina mìn.”

Ne ic kembera wewereukna raprira wat
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

28 Karica lesusa minmo gain mac mbopatna, “An mirna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anginjane. Mana ȵajka upirrip ngajbaça weweru te, ne lamjiandeta, pukrapacna kidrička makpe. 29 Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik laruêkannya wat te, ne lamjianďant, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambujài. Na ma řinj kam maeacrêereço. 30 Na aku nemo gidi ngoina anidopandet, gan minna meikramtairá menac
ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. 31 Na gan tiacarpai'ka riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai."

* An reik lataruna ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 24:36-44)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganganggica mba lamjireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auŋna mbaĩjna aĩja morena ŋerpgaur toco mba lamjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikka ma ndo lamjumlah."

33 "Na ne matau waut. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gained, an reik lataruna kidricka ne mba lamjireke. 34 Na ma gaineda kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋna taqrina. Na ma ndona mbaĩjna aĩja morena ramtaĩrmno ndona reikmo raupŋina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabeño aĩjir biqhairina. Na ma an tĩjna ngninana morena rammoottno mboprina, ma an tĩjna ngninajm matau watti eacraŋ. 35 Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamjireke, kaina mĩn m büjna tıkca kacna aetca ma nda kipit. Mawigwambilai, co mouŋ riktacni, co kackur aprena kidrick, co ñaarmunj, anna ne mba lamjireke. 36 Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mangoreke. 37 Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtaĩrm muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ."

14

Ramtaĩr paŋaĩnd anikca Iesusmo mo meninga kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26:1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na lon 11.45-53)

1 Karica raraŋmbai m büjna an Pasowana Ra Ańiaca ndamjinarap Isap Kuri İıgocorta Tapacna Ra Ańiaca ndamjína re ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtaĩr paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaĩra gaindopatna, "Titoca tıkca aĩa Iesusmo muoc utiŋa mamo mo menace?" 2 Na merna aindopatna, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac na mbembendeina rai anikta inikka kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaĩra anna watca mina aimo kegca general kuro aikam. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ."

Mec ianna Iesusna paŋana mbaĩr runjkatna

(Matiu 26:6-13 na lon 12.1-8)


Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaĩr paŋaindeta para tikka babuutna

(Matiu 26:16-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

10 Ainda moca an kidricka Iesusa ija raŋgaira na ramtaĩrta ianna, mana iá Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtaĩr paŋaind tamduŋa taqrina. Ma leususmo mina para tikka moca. 11 Na mina anna waraca togŋorang koind. Na mina manno kitkunkdu ndeida neaŋna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ǹgẹpca leususmo tida tikka mina para tikka malaŋmira.

Lesusa ndona ija raŋgaira na ramtaĩrap ambatna

(Matiu 26:17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na lon 13.21-30)


Lesusa ndona ija rangairenra ramtaïrmo wain pu̍ka tapac neanγatna (Matiu 26:26-30 na Luk 22:15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)


26 Karica mina ḋap ian ḋumbca, mina ngepca auj aniac Ierusalem titcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangan.

Pita lesusmo iŋ neaj witkxandne (Matiu 26:31-35 na Luk 22:31-34 na ion 13.36-38)


Lesusa Getsemani warįña

tkca mbendeiatna (Matiu 26:36-46 na Luk 22:39-46)


39 Karica ma mac nda tąŋga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. 40 Na ma mín ndambuńa mac nda kicca wattatnannya, mín ngori maeacci, na anna gaind, mín lamnikca nambucarica. Na an kidrikca ma minno ombọŋa ngęprinnanwa, mín mba lamjiri, mín manno titocna kam ndopit.

41 Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuńa ma mac nda kicca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna á mín. Mina Ramootna Mucnaco manđam irerikta makukara morgen ramtairta para neajna ngąganţgına mínna muraluca. 42 Ne wat! Aukmo mín para tıkca ramootta makipca marambujairi, aintik ne ngępca aia tańna.”

Iudasa lesusumu puyuŋŋepta para tikatna
(Matitu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

43 Na lesusam kàmpa mbonw podcasta la tumbun aniacap kicca malaruca, na ma lesus ndambuj matangat. Na an ramootta ma lesusun ija ranjagrena parńinjapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtańrta ramoott ian. Na an ramtańrta tumbun aniacca mínna buhiramara irik tiępemap uťinga kiprina. Na an ramtańrmo, taup ndamtań parjanindapa, tiępem wandik tąŋmirenà ramtańrpara, ramtair parjanindap, minno Iudasa mbaŋrica mínna kipatna. 44 Na an ramootta lesusumo mínna para tikatnanna, man mín ngągaparțac ianenna mona moća, mímmo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootto pipopot te, ane an ramoott, ma lesus. Te, ne manno muoc utińa manno matoau ngoinna ngińanaj mo, anįį tan.”

45 Ainda moca lesusumo lìcça ma tawi ngińonna lesus ndambuŋa tąŋga marnno gaindopatna, “Riripiti.” Ri, ma manno pipopotakke. 46 An na kiprina ramoata tairmara marnno muoca mautingat.


Ramoot ngagam ianna kipcamacariat
51 Karica ramoot ngagam ianna lesusum ija ranjagica kiprinanwa, ma ndona tikko rarańjt gogok niingik mbuńa leacrina. Na mín marnno muoc utiņjna mołakte, 52 ma kipcarica ndona rarańjt gogokmo tıkccara ma lokkaimania kipcamacariat.

Mina Ieusumu ritri waparaca moatna
(Matitu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

53 Karica an ramtańra lesusumo utipirinnana, mín mínna taup ndamoot pańan aniacca kak naŋgią tańrrina. Ri, ramtańra anicapa, taup ndamtań parjanindapa, tiępem wandik tamjirenà ramtańrap mínna muriņčacimja anna punica eacrina. 54 Na Pița ma lesusuna ija ranjagica tańrrina, na ma tawançait motem ndeacrina, Ri, ma an taup ndamoot pańan aniacca kacna wucuna mbukrinnwa. Na ma tańca anna ngińanaj morina ramtańrapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikko taca mo owaia eacri.

55 Na taup ndamtań parjanindapa ninkar wàngora muriņa ramtańr ndeimdo aca kicca lesusa moatna tiępem kirińrta kambmo wiwitina. Na mín tôngorinnana, mína ore watna, ma kaina makukça mo te, mín mínna mo menacna. Na mín makuk ianna mína mba orea watatke. 56 Na ramtańr wíttta marnno paparurtatinnininia rírinanwa morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kebae wanaįń. 57 Na ramtańr ndeida
თანამედროვე დაცული პირთად მამოთ უკავშირებს ზოგ გამო მათ უკვე ჩანს პარამეტრები. 18.38-39)

(27.15-26 ნა 18.38-19.16) 6 Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina antiama na aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairao, ma rambo cabem wattaracina ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootno i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattaracina ma laruca min ndambuŋa tanerena. 7 Na an mina ludana ramtair ndeida Romna paŋanna kaggauk ndeacrena meikramtairap rundunca moca ramtair neidmo moa menairi, mina minno kac ngoreac tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacina inik ndeacrina. 8 Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta nguaia minmo, morina tipna kirarno moca mina minno madigiat. 9 Ri, ma mina kambmo

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaaira ilesusmo pepereca mboprina
(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

Mina ilesusmo aŋgira ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)
21 Na Sairini auŋna Saimon, ma kipc an auŋ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksandernae aet. Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaaira man aŋgira manmo mocu ilesusna ik nakeracna ikmo aŋgira mbukat.


Lesusa menacatna
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)
Mina Iesusa wairma waut inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

1 Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna losepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik wanja tumbunna ramoot Ian, na meikétaarta lamnicag ngoutta ma i lanjæ eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraj Aetaniacna bubuwca waña lambirena. Na ṭorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandaeca anna anna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda mocca losepa mba nanbambiate, ma targa Pailatina outta wițkca, ma manmo digica Iesusa wairma, watcarica ma angjina. 44 Na Pailatta tamtam ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Man menacir ki?” Na ma lapoca ruŋrena ramtaĩnda ramoot paŋan aianiac, ca kipca manno madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaĩ?” 45 Na ma mana kamba waara makaite, ma losepmo mbopca, ma Iesusa waair angjina min. 46 Ainda mocca losepa targa raranjīt gogok ian ngikoika, ma Iesusa wairma angjir marikat. Na ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na ma an wairma angĩ targa wautna mukca ramtaĩr morina muk inikca tiķrina. Na losepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aian ian rukca targa mboracrina. 47 Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria losepna aemna eacri, maniŋa Iesusa waair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda mangeput
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria lemisna aemmap, mina tabirapaa ipımpb lanja reikap oikca angjirca kiprina, na mina lesusa wairma matauna taŋna mocca. 2 Na raița ngatna ra lacauna naŋarmuŋ ngoinna mina muc matatag. 3 Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aiμ otaca taŋna tiŋ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukca tiŋ goativo?” 4 Na an kidirika mina kipca rambuŋaira, na mina waatta taŋrranina, an taŋga mboracrina wautta tiŋmo mba mac angja mboracri. Wanaĩ, Mina rukca tanga roumbca tiķca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaranic ngoin. 5 Ainda mocca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam iann parumba mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok roco anoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ngẹp ngoreac nagpeprina.


15:36 ɗap 69.21 15:38 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na ib 6.19 15:40 Luk 8.2-3 15:42-43 Luk 2.25, na 2.38 16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28

**Makdal a auña Maria Iesusmo wattrina**

(Matiu 28.9-10 na lon 20.11-18)


*lesusna iña rangairena ramtaírta ramoot mbuniña Iesusmo taupca tkica wattrina*  

(Luk 24.13-35)  

Karica iñmbiaña mana iña rangairena rammotniña, an auñ aniacmo tkikarica taup ndiña tanjri. Na lesusa maniñ ndambuç ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootina tkina kírar toc ndarurina. 13 Na maniñá tañga mana iña rangairena ramtaírmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniñmo mba ripacatke.

*lesusna ndona iña rangairena ramtaírta aĩña kam ndoprina*  

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na lon 20.19-23)  


*lesusa tamuñña auñ mac*  

nda magat  

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Añgárena Ramtaírta Aïñ 1.9-11)  

Karica Kacoot lesusa minmo kamb topça maiatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuña auñ naangira matangät. Na lesusa tañga mana par umbaia mambiracat. 20 Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaírra matangät, na mina kam wemban lañmo auñembmo muruñ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aĩña mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ññagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagrarina.


16:9 Lk 8.2  
16:10 Lk 24.10  
16:14 1 Ko 15.5  
16:15 Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kl 1.23  
16:16 Lk 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na  
Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pl 3.21  
16:17 Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28  
16:18 Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na  
28.3-9, na le 5.14-15  
16:19 Ðap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55  
16:20 Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Îb 2.3-4
Luk 1:1

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ
Outa kam

Na Luk amoan kan amoan laŋ aia watananna, Isusa ma luđana meikramtaŋara luđana meikramtair ainaṣa, mac na aŋgina ramoot. Na an minna Isusa ndona amina moatanna, me meikramtairmo aindopatna, Ṭerje Ṭatta manmo aocca ngępeca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamb laiŋmo meikramtair ndaękembno wiwiitirana sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wata. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Isusmo meikramtaiga ainta makukar mbukca eacranamno kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiŋga moatna ninini watta moatna.

Na Isusa moatna reikca an na man wiwiitmo moa minna amoan toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo mi משוםanna, meikramtaira tongorina sapta 1 wes 42 taŋca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wata, na gan timbigta kapna mamama, Isusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna minna, mana iŋa rajgaira reamtaia toŋtoŋ ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wata.


Na reik ndeidita Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gargaŋa tiŋ kiraŋara, Ṭerje Ṭatta ainaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaŋarga tiypemb ngorička makukarmo me kecarina tiŋ kiraŋara. Na mekipitikca moatna reikca Luka toco, anna kam witap nininata.


Luka gan Isusna kamp wemban tayna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaj ndopca tiratna

1 Ramoot paŋan Tiopil, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrīkka tikca moatna aiaŋ, ramtaïr witta ma an na watca ngępeca ndorita pair puŋga towaia tiratna. 2 Ainda moa mina an ngaua mandaŋ bęgpatna reikta kambca, me meikramtaira ndorita lannik puŋga wata龛n ndíniŋa rajgaira tiratna. An meikramtaïr, mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainaŋ meikramtaira mooca morni, mina aimo an cam wemban laŋ wiwiitiri, na mina aimo an cam wemban laŋ aina niniaŋna. 3 Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiari ngaua mandaŋ bęgpatnaŋnano, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mǐnìŋta mooca, memetmbac ngōjina digia orea taŋca, taŋca, anna mǐnìŋta garacatna mbatça. Mandeaca aku umo wandoŋ ngōjinna an reik larutna kiraŋ ngōjinna timbigta ka matikki. 4 An reikta nininina, u wa te, u an reikmo lamnina, mina umo ngaua riaptinanina nininiar kiraŋ, an nininiari anna gidik ngōjin.

An reikta nininiar larutna min ngōjina Elisabetta kitaŋ pe naŋrena ramoot Ionna mūrAKE, Maria toco Isusa maimrät.

(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaijun aiaŋ morena ṭerje, Sekaraia aint mambopat, Elisabetta lonna mūrrique

5 An minna Erot, ma luđana gığirtita ramoot paŋan ndecori, na taŋ ndamoote ian, mana ia Sekarai. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoo. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barren, mana ia Elisabet. 6 Ri, maniŋia matau ngōjinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca togorganisms kirairirto ivo ngōjinna gindaŋa rajgairina. Na Kacottamna kamma matauan waraca, mana tiypemb koinda matau rajgairina. 7 Na maniŋia momboniŋ kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋia aind ndeeca bagarica momboniŋ kocor.

8 Karica oit ianma Sekaraiamna gindaŋa mana tiŋ nga diari nga dekkna kiŋa koka ko hyperbolic na. Sekaraiamna, toco, ma nga diari Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kaca mbuka ngōja ndono memetmbaca morina kirai mamori. 9 Na taŋ ndamairt tiypemb kirairirto gind, mana matiŋ rocet ngacirina gegere nagereica wata na mooca, maandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna ngōjina mbuka mimbirina mooca rotaceknwa tçungwa iŋpaj laŋ ngōjin gana. Ainda mooca min mooca wattatnanna, Sekaraiamna ndo anna mbukrande. 10 Ri, an mǐn mbujaŋa, ma gimbabba mooca mooca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna ngōjina mbuka an iŋpaj laŋna tectoro moatke. Meikramtair wît aniaça kipcna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacmo koanca paria aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendei, eacri. 11 Na

18 Karîca Sekaraia an mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoñna aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku ana an kammo rîpaçët? U wat, aku bagar ñgoïin, na aukna meac tooo bagar.”

19 Ri, an mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoñna gaind mambopatna, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutwca wiïtika eacrna ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagâricha, aku uno ana kam wembaŋ laŋ anjgirî kîprîna. 20 U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋno, anjgîa kîprînanmo, u rîpaŋ ngocor, aïntîk mandaecu ana upa mikca u km ñdopna mînna wanaïj, u ñïndëcci, tanjî an ra ra akku baburina reïkca min laruna ra, Raraj Aetaniac na ma lamjîrjere. An ra ñgoïinna tîk te, an reïka mina larunande.”


Mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoñ Mariamo aindopatna, u lesusmo mîrnde

26 Karîca an kawirma parmbaiapia mbut kabena mînna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniaca ndona mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjo, Gabriel mbagîricha ma Galîlîna inïkîna auûg teker ñan madaïtjat. An auûnna ià Nasaret. 27 Ma an auûnna moön ñgâm ià ndambojra tangañta, an moönja mañna munooc ñgâm ià langona babuca eacrîna, an nuoc ñgamma, gagnera ramoot pañan Dewînna raçaindpâïna ramoot, mana ià losep. Na an moön ñgambar ià Maria. 28 Ainda moça an mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoGabriel, ma tarqag aïn mceac ndambûr ndaruc mañna aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wëtët laŋ ndeac, Kacootâa unap eac te, unmo otoca u toctoŋ bagarânanec eacrânanj.”

29 Aïndopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamjicâ gaindopatna, “Anna kitna kambka aïntan, aku ana minîjîna mbà lamjïapeke?”

30 Ri, an mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoñ Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanamë teac, Raraj Aetaniaca unà toqtoŋ anîcac tîk, ma tooc unocntance. 31 Aïntîk u nik tïkca nuocna moongnuoc ianna mîrnde, an nuoc, u mîr te, mamo i lesus tîk. 32 Te, ma irembtta ramoot aniaic ñan ndarû te, mîna mamo Tamûnja Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ñgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraj Aetaniaca mamo moï gagnera ramoot pañan ndaruca ma ndona ñgambar Dewînna kirîrt toco ndarunande. 33 Te, ma laïkpona tûmbnaraça ñgamîrtta gagnera ramoot pañan ndeac te, min anjgirî bûbûc te, mîna mana kângûakÇa iarwar ndeacrañnde. Na mana an gaggerîa i mananna mbo mac maïitndai.”

34 Aïndopri Maria mamo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ñgoïog lâmëj ngocor an kirâra titoc ndarûit.”

35 Ri, an mbaïjna aija morena ñerónjoñ Mariamo aindopatna, “ñerónjo Ratta kípca unap eac te, Raraj Aetaniacna tamûnja gargarâ uma wàijî kitaç te, ímnaïba u moönnuocu mîrnde. Na an moönnuocu ma Raraj Aetaniaca lamniac ñgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndeac te, mîna mamo Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.”
36 “Aintik u warac. Una ocou îngeam Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ŋgoin, ma mooŋnuoca mırna towanaŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tıkca anap eaca kîpca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. 37 Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

38 Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaïna aïja morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopakepna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tôngonande.” Ri, an mbaïna aïja morena ŋeroŋa man tıkcarici matangat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tāŋatna

39 An mìn mbuŋa Maria, anduna īgepca īlidana tāukurrayī inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matangat. 40 Ma taŋga Sekaraïana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetsmo watca ra laŋ maneangat. 41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kum laŋ mbaracatke, mana mooŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ďeroŋ Ratta Elisabetsmo mbukca mìn matikat. 42 Ainda mocă Elisabetta kum ańic mbuŋa gingodpatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una mooŋnuocmo tôngoca opotac ańic neŋgapekna, īgaua ma meik neĎeimdo ainda otac īgocor.” 43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mammobat, “Kaina mocă gan reac bagaraniaca auķmo īgin īndaruapekna, auķna Kacootna āemma auķca watna nakiprina?” 44 Auķna koarning waracapeke, mandebanna u auķmo ra laŋ neŋgapeke, auķna nikinikna mooŋnuoc toco, tōtőŋ ńgoĩna mocā madumrikica. 45 U warac, u Kacootna kamma rișapat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u tōŋonande.”

Mariana īp

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Auķna iro īnīka
Kacootna ĭmo tamṳŋ ńgoĩn
naãŋgira măngpeke.

47 Na auķna tēropaj
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tōtōŋ bagaraniac ńgoin,
ma auķ īgopotacna ramoot,
aĩntik ma auķmo otacapekna.
Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaïna aïja morena meac,
ainda mocă aku ndomo mindacinja moatke,
ma auķ mbatca,
ma auķna mocă kadmirina.
Ainda mocă mandeacna mînapa ńjmbaina mînna,
meikramtār wît aniaça watca aïndopnande,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca auķmo tōtōŋ bagaraniac ńgoin.’

49 Ainda mocă Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
aĩntik ma auķmo moatnanna,
am na auķ īgopotacna
mocă moatna reik,
ainda mocă mana ia raŋ ńgoĩn.

50 Na meikramtārma mana kango kĎeacrenan.
Ma īmismo kakaĎmaina opotaca morena,
ainda mocă ma mandeacna meikramtārampa ńjmbai ndaruķna meikramtār motocmo,
aĩnta kakaĎmaina opotaca monande.

51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
aĩnti ma an ramtārma ndorimo īgin ndĎmjireno,
‘Aia irembtān, ala outmbei īdeacranjande.’
AindyĎmjireno ramtārmn,
aĩnti ma oot mandaca mina tambamma tāŋ mainande.

52 Na ma an irembta gagiriṟa ramtār parjndtā
gagar anikca kitaci Ĭriŋ te,
an iremb kocorta ramtārta
iremb agiṟa măngpêri.
53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo, reik wiŋ aniac neanga
minaamba gaitonemb pututakne, lainnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina matangat.
54-55 Na ma ndona aĩnna meikramtair Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
a na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina operata morena.
Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lampjia mataŋpreke,
a ma aina nicar ſagamirr,
Abraamapa mana racaindpaikaŋndamo
ma iarwarna mina kadmairagnande.

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanga karwira mbonlac maitake, ma ndona auŋ mac nda matangat.

Elisabetona miratna
57 Maică Elisabetna moŋnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moŋnuoc mamirat. 58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmono kakadmaina operata aĩndo moatake, ma laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaĩr, an
mbaraça mina manap tiċka taŋtgaŋttag anikap eacrina.


 Sekaraia rambca moca m/boprina kamb
67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Įeroj Ratta mamo mbuŋ caoca ſageca, ma rambc moca
aindoŋpatna, 68 “Aia Raarə Aetaniacmo ka laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo angi ſeŋep, ma Israelaŋgepta Raarə Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, okcaa mac mac nda angiratna. 69 Na an ramootma ma Raarə Aetaniacna ainja Raara Aetaniac moama rauriŋa ſageca kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda angira ramoost. 70 Ainda moca Raarə Aetaniacna kambaca atuna Raarə Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaĩrta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambaca.

71 Gaind, ma ai maina puŋnaŋgepta para tiŋka aimo mac nda angi te, aĩno nakembaŋkaren raŋtaĩrta kidrikia tiŋka aĩno mac nda angiranide. 72 Na ma aĩna ſgamirmiŋa kakadmaina operata moatna. Na ma ſgáuwa Raarə Aetaniacna kam leaca gagarca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekareki. 73 Ma atuo ai ma iōct naŋdopca, aĩna ſgapair Braaammap babuca leactana kamma, ma mandaexe aĩno aĩnd gëraqica moatna. 74 Ainda moca ma ai ma iōct aĩno aĩna puŋnaŋgepta para tiƙi aĩno nda angir̓a moca. Antik aĩa ndora nanambarimo kecarica, aĩa ma niŋgika aĩja mone. 75 Antik mandaexe aĩia eacranna, aĩa mana lammiac ngoutum tiŋemp kiraŋir wandoik laŋgai mememtmbca mone te, mana tiŋemp kiraŋir ratta aĩna ioar inkara matauŋ ngomini rapacraŋnande. 76 Na u nuoc mbiat tiŋka, ıŋmbiai mina unmo Tamuŋna Raarə Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoost aĩi aĩa ıŋąacrane. Te, u outmbaica tanga Kacootta taupembta ſegobana monande. 77-78 Te, u mana meikramtaĩr moŋbop warac, na mina Raraŋ
Maria lesusmo mamirat
(Matiu 1.18-25)

1 An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma mooŋnuoncuo Mariano nikinikca tikca ma niktan
ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagirirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na ndona landamj
mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit murunja iremb angina mori. 2 Na
Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb angina tıp kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna
tıp wandikca, ma Romna auŋjembta meikramtairta irembmo murunj naaŋgiri. Antik mana mbainj
ramtaña anna morina tip kirara, anna tıp wandik ngan ngoin ndarucu. 3 Ainda moa meikramtaira
murunj ndorita nícarta auŋjic mänjic naa nda nga ndorita iremb naaŋjic moa. 4 Antik iosep, ma
Galli inikka auŋ Nasaret îkkcarica ma ludia tanga ndona ngamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndarucu. Na
Iosep, ma Dewitna raiand knocket naŋgin. 5 Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanga, iremb angina
ramoot ndambuj ndarucu, ndone naaŋjic moa. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. 6-7 Manija an auŋ
anga, njembta ñgorena kaicca minna îkkcariate, manija tanga bulmakaorta kaca mbuku manija an
nda nceacanga, Mariana miîrin na laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau marirat. Na ma manmo
mirca, mamo rarajît mbuŋa tamaia mami. Mamo âŋgîca marirat taupca ambera taupca meracu ma an nceacri.

daraŋ Aetaniacna mbainj aijha morena ñgenganu lesusna miîrin na kanga ndapatna

8 An mouja Maria Lesusa miratna mouja, ramtaîr neideia an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita
sipisiparta ñginainga moa eacri. 9 Kacootna mbainj aijha morena ñeroŋ ianna, min ndambuj
ndaruitake, Kacootta ma ndona memetaaic tac aniamic min nambata weperac toca metaca eacate,
mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. 10 Ri, Kacootna mbainj aijha morena ñeroŋa mimo âiindopatna,
“Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kaw wemban lan ianap kipakpena. Ga kanna nemo
meikramtaîrmo murunj moi tongocarinande. 11 Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena
meac, ianna nuoc ian mamiri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo murunj ma nda ângina ramoot. Na an
ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kîpca aímo mac ma ângina ramoot. Ma nenâ Kacoot.
12 Na ñgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanga mamo gaind mbatnande. Mina ane, manmo rarajît mbuŋa
tamaia maica, mamo bulmakaorta amta reïk tikca ambera, taupca tikca maeacre." 

13 An mbainj aijha morena ñeroŋa aiindopacariri, tawi ñgoinna tamjuñna Kacootna mbainj aijha
morena ñgenggaira, lapoca ruîrhuî ramaîrtîr mîmiatna kirar ñgirika. An mbainj aijha morena
ñeroŋa kitîmîna wîtikca, mina tongoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna îmo tamuñ ngoin naaŋg naaŋg patna. 14 Ri,
mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuñ, tamuñ ngoin, mana i aniamic tamuñ naaŋg ñgep.
Te, gan tiaçarpaima meikramtaîr, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minon tongorgenanimo, mina nikinik iroara moi
wettetaca laaj ndeacnedcant.”

Sipisiparta ñginainga morena ramaîtra lesusa watna tangatna

15 Ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainj aijha morena ñgenggaira min tikcarica, tamjuñna auŋ mac
nda tangatke. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainj aijha ñginainga morena ramaîtra ndori puŋga aiindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta
aiamo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanga an reaca Betlem auŋ nduaruapeknanna watna.” 16 Aiindopacariri, 
mina anduna ñgepca tanga laruca wattatnanma, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ñgoinna Mariaapa iosep
mbainj ecari. Na mooŋnuoncuo bulmakaorta amta reïk tikca ambre aicraina. 17 Ri, mina 
tanga waat maica, karica sipisiparta ñginainga morena ramaîtra, ndori watri, waracirina, an
nuocna nininina moate. 18 Meikramtaîr an reanca na mbaraca iroara an reaca tantam ndamnjiate.
19 Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuj ndamnjia maeacre, na ma lamnia matjarreke. 20 Na
sipisiparta ñginainga morena ramaîtra, min tikcarica, ndorita eacren taup mac nda nga, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i angía ŋgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneаŋri. Na ma mimo wandaça mina watri, waracrina, reиka mbaija aija morena ŋeroŋ mboprina kirar ŋgoi malaruat.

Mina manmo i lesus matikat
21 Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An mĩn, minannna tiпça rangaica an nuocna tikiẏji kataca, mamo i, lesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik ŋgocor ndeасri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaija aija morena ŋeroŋa an imo ŋgaua mamo neaŋatna.

Simeonapa Anna, manjaŋ lesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ŋkca mamo watrina


29 “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mбaija aija morena ramoot, mандеaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku тaŋga nинкинк iро wetwet laŋа ɡιгιг̃i ɡιкora menacna.
U atu ndoprina reаc, 30 aukna lamniaca mавраи, an reаc u ai mac nda angína morina reаc.
31 U meikramтаир wеt муриин naнкa, u ai mac nda angína reаc an kocorina.
32 Anna memetас iаn.
An memetaca
лудана meikramтаира wанaiиnanda метаc te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamпи garacнande.
Aintik una Їerуlаna meikramтаи rina i aniac ŋгоi angingаnande.”

33 Karica lesusna ameаpetniŋ, manjaŋ an kambca Simeonna lesus ndoprina кamb mbaruca, manjiŋna iроara tаntam ndамpiятκе. 34 Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moоŋnuocca амеаpetмо ndoаna opotac laŋ neаŋ.” Аiндопарика ma mooоŋnuocca aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, an moоŋnuocmo baburina, ma Їerуlаna meikramтаи reиtмо, mo irikнande. Te, ma mimo wиt mac nda angíri įgепеnane. Ma минмо ngагатраcка kirar nдeасc te, meikramтаиre mano kekelамun irik te, 35 mиna iроara, Їгорoca eacrenna, larui raекca тикнande. Na Maria, una rugуттa lapоc тип riŋга ги̇г̃иэак toс, u аинд ndаmпиянande.”

Mina Nasaret mac nda tyarin

Na an aitaruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocaia moa maica. Tıkcarica, mana Galili mac nda tanga, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri. 40 Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanga acaica, ngehca ramoot wakikiate. Mana iro landamjaŋ laiŋ koinda, mamo kipca minna tıkca, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mopoca manap eacren.

Iesus mana iarira parniljaŋa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kaca tangatanga.


An leik lururina nininia anna Iesusna nakocorina ma kipca andiŋna ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1-4.13)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot lonna kam wiwitirina (Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Lon 1.19-28)

1 Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gaggirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbunjua. Na an min, Pontius Paiatal, ma Iudanna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lamjición Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisa inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisanias, ma Ablelenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan. 2 Na Anasapa Kayaapas, manija taup ndamoot paŋan aiačt mje njeacri. Na an iar mburca Sekaraiana wuoc Ion, ma ramtaik kocorta taup njeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma lon ndambuŋ ndaruca. 3 Ainda mocca lonna tanga oc Iodanna inikna auqemba mbukca. Ma meikramtaŋa gan kum wiwitirina, “Nena ior aikar ngeh ngeciri Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica kitac puk aŋgį te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tipem ngeh ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” 4 Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbıtga kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtaik kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngehca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matatuo te, mana taupem pejperinamone wandojaį. 5 Te, pacwkiŋ aqip kitac te, takauiro mkoai njei iriri iriki mbrac. Te, taupemba murunja megerge mareceknandap kocnai wandojaį. Te, taupemba laŋa wanaŋa, ne mimo murunja moa laja mo. 6 Te, gan tiacarpak neacrena meikramtaŋa watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacana morinanna, anna ai mac nda angiina aiŋ.”

2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 2:39 Mt 2.23 2:40 Lk 1.80, na 2.52 2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8
2:49
In 2.16 2:50 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 2:51 Lk 2.19 2:52 1 Sm 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 3:2 Lk 1.80 3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4
3:4 Ais 40.3-5 3:6 Ḩap 98.2, na Ais 52.10
7 Meikramtār wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuña kitac puŋ aŋgina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduŋŋ ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakataŋ, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkaatata iukait, co waniŋ? Ma nemo larunande. 8 Na ne ndorita iaror inkarmo gidkar koindo nŋetrike te, nena tiembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iaror inkar mangetikiri. Na ne aind ka lamiŋ teac, ne tiemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaiンドopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne aind ka mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna mın. 9 Na oteac lour laiŋga giwaça er ngocortamno, anna muruŋma kocnai waci irikca kataci angiri tac nAKE mbuknande.”


18 Karica Ion, ma kabena kam nediaŋ mac mboprina, ma mina iarora mo nŋepca moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairemo kai wembam laiŋ wiwitirina.

Ionna lesusmo kitac puŋ neangatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)


Na Erota ma tiemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma nŋepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubucrena ramoot paŋan Erotn moa morina. Ri, Erotn ma nŋepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoat, ma Ionmo angíri kac ngoreaca mac makitak.

Lesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

23 Na an mınna lesusa ndona aįŋ aŋgja nŋepatna mınna, mana iarira 30na mın. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aįŋ aŋgira nŋepateke, meikramtaire, minna mamo anmo losepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.
24 Na Eli ma Matalna nuoc.
Na Matat ma LiwaIina nuoc.
Na LiwaI ma Melına nuoc.
Na Melki ma Iannina nuoc.
Na Iannma ma Iosepna nuoc.
25 Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.
Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.
Na Naum ma Eslna nuoc.
Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.
 26 Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.
 Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.
 Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.
 Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.
 Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.
 27 Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.
 Na Ioan ma Resana nuoc.
 Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
 Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
 Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
 28 Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
 29 Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
 30 Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
 31 Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
 32 Na Dewit ma Isesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
 33 Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
 34 Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Terana ma Kainanna nuoc.
 35 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamkna nuoc.
 36 Na Sela ma Kainanana nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamkna nuoc.
 37 Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaret na nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
Paparuna Ramootta iesusmo towairina
(Mattiu 4.11-11 na Mak 1.12-13)
1 Na Ḟerọ́n Rattaa iesusmo mbukaa minna tikka. Iesusa oc lodannan gaca, Ḟerọ́n Rattaa manno ṣe pẹ́rọ́ ṣiṣẹ́, ramenta kocorta taucia tikka. 2 Ma an ndeaca tanga rai 40na mìn. Na an mìnna, Paparuna Ramootta mamo matowaita.

Na ma amma reac ianna am ngocor ndekiri, na an mìn maitak, ma niki wataica ngocoraica eaciri. 3 Na Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gaganam tapac ṣe purirac.” 4 Aindopiri, Iesusa mana kama rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargarba maa amma reac niigung mbujaa mba gagarainidai.’”


13 Iesusa aindopiri, Paparuna Ramootta iesusmo totowaiar aowaia tambacari, manmo ijambara njinaju mac watna mocna manmo watcariinana.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋja tanga Ḟerọ́n Ratna gargar mbujaa, ma aiy aŋgja ńgepatria
(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiymo Galilina pitrik waŋja inikka tikca aŋgira mąnepat
(Mattiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)
14 Ḟerọ́n Ratna gargar ńgōin mbujaa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanga. An inikna anuembta melikramtaír, muriṣja iesusmo Galili inik mac nda ńki̱pna kama mbaraica eaciri. 15 Ma mimo memetmbaca mina ludananta mimitpc akangrena kaik inkara mbujka, mekramtaírmo riŋti neaŋja taŋji. Na mekramtaírria muriṣja, mana i aŋgja ńgepninra.

Nasaretna meikramtaír mina iesusmo karirina
(Mattiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)
16 Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaa tanga ancnaatna aun Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktitka Ra, ma ndona tıp kirara rangaica, ma mina ludananta mimitpc akangrena kaik inikka mbujka, ma anna wițka mekramtaírmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. 17 Na mima mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋja, ma gootca ore tanga watata niniinja gai̱ndopatna, 18 “Kacootna Ḟerọ́na aukmo gainđata ńgagatrac moca, ramoot ianna panañmo tabair runkiriina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kićpa mınna tıķri. Aintik ma aukmo mekramtaírndaek niadeacrenan koindmo kax wambaj laŋ neaŋja moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kićpa tuomb naanjèrinanmo watcariinana mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ńgorìkkak eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna mo laŋa mona, mimo watcariin ma makukar kocora eacren. 19 Ma aukmo mbagirica, mekramtaírmo kax kamma gainđa ńgaʃari mbopna
In Indopatna, mamo Iesusa Aindopapeke, keca, roumbbebap iniknanda, mboprenan mina moi Luk 38:28 23 21 Iesusa (Mak Iesusa ɨ mimitpac na 25 kamma ke moatna ndo, GRP aku 7.46, ne Iesusa ndiarna ma aindopnande, t Aku kacrep!” ma 4:33 ripti Siriana meacna macariri. Iesus Luk meikramta kamb Aetaniana 8.28 Iesusa 1.21-28) anna kaega auŋ reikta eacrinanna, takur an Mt ndeacrenanna, w Iesusa kac an toŋtoŋa ma u meikramta ma “U mamaiat. waracrina, moca kirara aŋg Kapaneam, Ra inik 8.59, na Mt Raraŋ ŋgoi inna ‘Pitir Te, ŋgoi Aindopri, mboprina, mina Ŋeroŋ ma aimo 2 4:31 moa ndeaca. tamtam an 17.7, inikna riptiarta nenepuatke, t ŋgirikca Mina aemmo niŋgikca kirara aindopatna, ndona 4:23 mina ‘Aiata aŋg nikembkatca ŋgepca, muruŋ 17.8-16 ndori kirarir ŋgoi. meacna ndeacrenanna timbigta nik na na mbaraca, otacna aniac meik puik Elaiamo morina An Mt ŋgepca aindopnande, morina mbukca, Pitana t timbigta 30 moca. laŋa An laŋga kacn Iudananta mamo meikramta an irikna ma meaca Ma mba kamb “Ne ndorita reik mina go gargarapna Ma anna moa ŋgoi na ŋgoi na ŋgoi moca, lepa, mimitpac ɨ t kcarica, ɨ pna reina, ɨ kca ɨ kca ɨ nna, ɨ t pca ɨ pap, ɨ ɨ ɨ nna, ɨ t ɨ t ɨ pca ɨ p ɨ pna, ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ ɨ

**Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋerọŋ ŋgoreacmo moa kecaratna**
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ma tanga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndarucu. Wiktitika Ra, ma meikramtairm ripti neaŋri. 32 Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamnja aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoi! Mana kamma gargarap.”


37 Ŋerọŋ ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋerọŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moa aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecaric, ma mina rika tiacarpaŋ ŋgirika keca, ŋerọŋ moano tıkcarica, mma mbu moa ŋgacrai. 36 Ainda moa meikramtaira rugdar mocalara ndori punga aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ŋergaur ŋgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mana matanąt.” 37 Ri, Iesusa aina morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanga mamaiat.

**Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna**
(Matius 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)


**Iesusa meikramtař witmo, moa lainga moatna**
(Matius 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

40 An ra maica nenepeautke, meikramtaira, ndorip eacrena meikramtairreeze dae, ainta roumbbebrewr deide na moa ŋgocracica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ŋgoi na ŋgara kipca lepas ndambuŋmo ndarucu.
Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbe-bca lainga moatna. 41 Na an njérgaur nigorika mimo kecarica tanga, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocl!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega mocca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbugarica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena aujembmo ngokeatrna
(Mak 1.35-39)


5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ngoaeb wit maangiat
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

1 Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretwa mier roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna mocca, mina tanga man ndambuŋ puniri. 2 Na ma watinanna, ngoaebta aija morena ramtaik embarta kornijmo mier roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukire. 3 Ri, ma an embarta korniŋia ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonn. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, ra akac moatemma mo laru.” 4 Aindopri, Saimonma ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mibiraca meikramtairmo ripti neajrina.

4 Na ma minno ripti neanga maica, karica, jmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acat moatemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande.”


Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)


Iesusa orninjapa parnij ngaocrairi na ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

17 Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtaimro ripti neanga eacri, ludiana ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaipara Parisiara, mina mon Gallili inikna aujembma lerusalemaa ludiana inikna aujemb ndei-dap, mina mibiraca eacri, Kacootna gargarca Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebeca moa lainga

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matii 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)
27 Êjmbea lesusa annan tàngatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, lesusa mamo aindopatna, “U aukna ija ranjai.” 28 Aindopiri ma ngepca reik tikcarite, lesusa ijmbe ma jatagat.


Minna lesusmo amna reacna wariracna tìpna dìgïatna

36 Lesusa mimo kam roor mbujua aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapacak nga ngam angica, waŋmba itita tik ngapacak bagarum upa mba tik ikuiktnda. Ma aina mo te, ma ngammbaimo mocca ma ngocrainandet, na an ijit waŋ ngaang ngamoc bagarp tiki wat te, ma lanja mba watitnda.” 37 Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena ijit bagarmo waïna ngam ngamoc mba duduitnda. Ma aina mo te, ma putu tança itita puka purnji tançarinande. U meme ijit bagar anna ma ngocrainand. 38 Ainda wanaŋi! U meme ijit ngam angica, wain puk ngaang puk du du te, ma nga titacitnda. 39 Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenen, ma mba wain puk ngaang mba toŋgoitnda. Ma aindopnde, ‘Wain bagara, lan’.”

5:50 Lk 7.48 5:21 Jap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49 5:24 In 5.8 † 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiusi na ian. 5:30 Lk 15.1-2
5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 5:34 In 3.29

Iesusa Wiktifikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna
(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)
6 Karica kabena Wiktifikna Ra mbuŋja Iesusa mi na luandanta mimipac angirena kac inikka mbukca meikramtaĩrmoo mimitpac neaŋji, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. 7 Aĩndia moça tɨpemb wandiŋk tamjirena ramtaĩrapa Parisiarap, mi na Iesusso Wiktifikna Ramo meikramtaĩrmoo mo loja moit ki, waniay. Mina Iesusso anđa moeekanna moça anŋnaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mi na moom rito waraparca taupembta oerii. 8 Na Iesusa mi na īroarom atuna ndanmija ma an ramoottta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena rammoott moa inipatna, “U uŋgeca gan meikramtaĩrmoo witta lamniŋk taru witiŋk.” Aĩndopiri ma uŋgeca tanja witiŋkii. 9 Iesusa mimo aĩndopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginanted. Aia Wiktifikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtaĩrmoo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtaĩrmoo mo ngocraic?” 10 Karica Iesusa meikramtaĩrmoo muruŋjo witta korereca maica, ma an ramoott moa inipatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aĩndopatke, ma ndona parmo laotatike, ma naem para laŋ laŋmoott. 11 Ri, tɨpemb wandiŋk tamjirena ramtaĩrapa Parisina ramtaĩrap ma na mbatça, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori puŋga aĩndopatna, “Aia moa tipoca moit?”

Ramtaĩra parniŋjapa mbut mbuŋjuna minna ramtaĩra larapacatna

Iesusa meikramtaĩrmoo witmo moa laja moatna
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 7.7-12)
17 Karica Iesusa ndona ianna rangairena ramtaĩrapmo takar tamuŋnañ mac nda irikka. Na mi na tanja tiacar wandoikaŋkwa witiŋkira. Na mana rangairena meikramtaĩr wît aniciaapa, Luisa inikna auŋjebra neaŋjebra meikramtaĩrapa, Ierusalemmananapa, Taïrapa Sainonna manjara rambuŋjaia eacrena meikramtaĩrapa, mi na muruŋ ngɔin mitoca kɨpca eacri. 18 Na mi na ndorimo Iesusso km na mbaruac te, ma na mi na numbemboo, mi laŋja mona meaca, ana naŋka kɨpca eacri. Na mi na meikramtaĩr neđëda, nɛŋŋaŋu ngɔrikna moa ngocraica eacrenaressana, Iesusa mimo moa laŋj mamori. 19 Na an aŋgar anicia ndo Iesusa ndaruka eacree, aĩnna moça rumbebaĩka meikramtaĩr wît anicia, ndorimo manmo towaip piknika moça. An aŋgara meikramtaĩra anna piknik te, ma laŋja monande.

Ndaekemmbca eacrena meikramtaĩrmoo Iesusa aĩndopatna, ne toŋgo
(Matiu 5.1-12)
20 Karica Iesusa ndona ianna rangairena ramtaĩrmoo watta tanja ma mimo aĩndopatna,
“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaíre ne tontjɔŋgarap eac. Ne toco, Raráŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tontjɔŋgarap eac, njmbaia ne ammi mìnna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tontjɔŋgarap eac, njmbaia ne laronjande.

22 “Ne ijmibaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuocu raŋgai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega mocam kòŋgoreac ndop te, nena i mo pepepe ñogocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tontjɔŋgarap eac. 23 Na atü njgoína nena nicara ainta tıp ñogoreacna kirairira mina rambca morina ramtaírmot an tıp kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tongo werei, nena oopoik bagaraniaça Raráŋ Aetaniacna tamünuna auñ malamibreake.

24 “Ne ñítçaaira reik witna ramtaíre, ne pembt kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tontjɔŋ te ne gan tiacarpaíka tikca angíra mamairi.

25 “Ne mandaibinna mandaec aamba gautembputuca eacrenan, ne pembt kadmai, njmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandaeca tonggota laronjrenan, nen pembta kadmai, njmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

26 Ne meikramtaíra murauna una imo angí ngẹp te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirairira, mina paparanuna rambca morina ramtaírmot an tıp kirara morina.”

Puŋnįŋgnepmo tɔŋgone reik laŋa gaing 
(Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Jesusa gaing njgoína mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaír, aukna mocam kɔmb ñɔmbara raŋgairena, nemo makukar neange tápraina meikramtaírmo me nimo toco matți. Na mina nemo kaega mocam, titikca mo te, nemo tıp laŋ, ngiŋgikca mo. 28 Na mandaia Raráŋ Aetaniacna ñogicça nemo tıp ñogoreacmo te, ne Raráŋ Aetaniacna ñogicça ma mana nakadmé, na meikramtaíra ñomo tıp ñogoreca moreanu ñimuno mbendei. 29 Na ramoot ianma ma ñuna kapgpin jat te, u mac uricar te, ma embia mac ap. Na ramoot ianma una tik ngapaoc aniac angí te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma angíri taŋ. 30 Meikramtaíra una reik angína diigi te, u minmo angíri neanç. Na ramoot ianma ma una reik angí te, u an reik mac nda angínake, kai diige. 31 Na an tipemb kirairir murauna ne tɔŋgonenan, kabena meikramtaíra nemono moreanna, an tıpna kirairir njgoína ne min motocmo mo.

32 “Na ne ndorita matŋirena meikramtaír tingikca matți te, mandaia ndo aindyopit, ’Ne meikramtaír laŋj? Na tıpemb ñgorikata makukara morena meikramtaír, mıtoco meikramtaírnamono, mıtoco ñimuno matŋirena. 33 Na ne meikramtaíra nemo tıpemb laŋga morena meikramtaír tingikmo, tıp laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindyopit, ’Ne meikramtaír laŋ? Tiŋgoreac morena meikramtaír mıtoca ainta kirara morena. 34 Ne meikramtaírmot reik neanç te, ne gainga kai lamnjicca neanç teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindyopit, ’Ne meikramtaír laŋj? Tiŋgoreac morena meikramtaír, mıtoca ndorita reikmo meikramtaírmot neangacarica. Ênbimai, ma lamnjínanda, mina anna runuti mac nda angíianda. 35 Na ne ndorita puŋnįŋgnepmo matći. Te, mimo tıp laŋa mo. Ne meikramtaírmot reik neangacarica anna runuti mac nda angíinake, kai lamnjicca te. Ne ainda mo te, ënbimai, ne anna oopoik bagaraniaçiß angíi te, ne tamünuna mombonik koindo tarunande. Añtik Raráŋ Aetaniacna kat laŋ neanç ngocorta meikramtaírapa, meikramtaír ñgorikca, ma mín motocmo tıp kirar laŋa morena. 36 Nena Aetna niárna tıpna kirara, meikramtaír motocmo ainta niíarna tıpna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtaírmot gainga kai mbop teac, ne meikramtaír ñgorik 
(Matiu 7:1-5)

37 Na an kama macca Jesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaírta tıpemb kirairira kai watca, mimo gainga kai mbop teac, ’Mina meikramtaír ñgorik.’ Moca Raráŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtaírta tıpemb kirairir ñgorikata makukarma mo kescari te, Raráŋ Aetaniac toco nena tıpemb ñgorikata makukara ma mo kecarinande. 38 Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtaírmot angíri neaŋ neac, Raráŋ Aetaniacma ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmọ bíŋ laŋa matau mocam, ma rui gaca upembca tık mai te, ma mac riŋdiŋi iricka mac rui, rui reik anna gaci upemb koindo tıkca rouldmbiaip ruŋjki te, ma nenmo neángianda. Na ne kabena meikramtaíra biŋairina mín, an bigna mín, Raráŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an bigna mín, ma an mín mac nda rutinande.”

41 “U titoca tìcka uka ñakana lammùacna gigirattra watapeke, na u ndona lammùacna iniñka wawarárina ik tìp aïniac ianna mba lämmìpeke? 42 U ndona lammùacna neåcrena ik tìp aïniacco, u wat ñgoroc, u tída watco u ndona makaka mbopnanì, ‘Kaka, aku una lammùacna gigirattra moa kecamarìrì?’ U paparuna ramoot ñgoìn. Outta u ndona lammùacna neåcrena ik tìp aïniacco, u mo kecarica lammùacca matau wa te, ñiñmaia u ndona kakana lammùacna neåcrena gigirattra watco mo kecarinìe.”

_Ik ñgorëac ma gágam ñgorëacca errëna_  
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)


_Kaça momonna kirarnìna mbuñiñ_  
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina mocca, ne aukoò gaind ñgacrenìa, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne auñka kam mbaracca ranqai ñgorocr? 47 U mandaìa auk ndambùñ nañka ìkka aukna kam mbaracca ranqai te, aku neko ainta ramoottìa tiñna kirara, aku neko mbopnanì. 48 Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ìanna kaça mona moek toç. Out ñgòoinna ma watur体制机制ro amëemm riça ìaçaa aumëa amëemm mbbid ñtawarap, an nambatta kac pañpañ ñgoinnna mocca, wawaracca laem ìlouru puþupa wañ aĩñaca laaḷaoc capìka rapac te, ma witki irìka ñgcorina miña wanaïn, ma pañpañ ñgoìn. 49 U mandaìa aukna kamma waraca ranqai ñgoroc, anna ma ramoottìa kacmo tiacrpaik ñaïñnaimo, amrebìcka mbacca ìca ìca ñorìna kacma kirar. Êñmbai, watapa puκ kîpaca rapac te, ma mba ëcìntndë. Ma tawinìa witki irìka kocnaï ñgoçrainìëa.”

7

_lesusa lapoca ruypëna ramoot pañanna tuomanna aïñ kamaïinda ramoottìa moa lañà moatna_  
(Matiu 8.5-13)

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambcra, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam nqoin ndamnjca, ma kumbakeca, ndona rangairena meikramtażir wît aniacman, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israełna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta rîtipac gargar ianna wat nqogor.” 10 Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbâgîrica kîprina ramtaire mac ndâ targa, mana watintrana mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindâna ramootta, kaca tîkca laŋ mamori.

_Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc nqinmo maa nqepatna_


Kîtaq puk neajrena ramoot lon, mana ija raŋgairesa ramoontinjmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca tangleatna

(Matiuu 11.2-19)


29 Karica meikramtairea kitcartukar iurena ramtairea, mitoca Iesusuna kam mbabarca maica, mina
Mec ianna leusona ortimbikinjmo tabair ndikatna

36 Karica Parisina ramiot ianna, mana ia Salomon, ma leusomo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanga larua, an Parisina kicas negaca, manap amna tip kira raŋgaica mbiracatke. 37 Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna taca morena meac ianna an aŋunan, ma leusomo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanaŋira kama mbaraca. Ainda mocza ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ nγokrena tabair tamma aŋpai gargar laŋna tamma mina waut mbuŋa mocza, tabaira anna deduca eacrena tabairap aŋgira kipca gaqa. 38 Ma tanga leusona ortimbikinjima kiitinnma witikca aeci, aeri. Ainda mocza mana lamniacna tibimca, leusoma ortimbikinjim nambat nγiriaki. Ma ndona paŋjana lakarop punga, leusosa ortimbikinjimo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarina tip kira raŋgaica leusosa ortimbikinjimo mumutoc witta moa maca, mana ortimbikinjimo an aŋpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa nδikrina.

39 Ri, an Parisina ramototta, leusomo nakac nγaca kipriranna, ma an meac morina tip kira mba ṭa, mana iroa gind namjirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikinjimo tukiapeknanna, ma kira karapa mana tipemba plamjianide. An meac, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kira morena meac.”


44 Karica leusosa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo wattha tanga, ma Salomonmo aδinapointa, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan unu a kiic nakiŋca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina ludana niarina tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo niarina tip kira raŋga moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba puka mba aŋgira kipca auka ortimbikinjina mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamiacna tɨmbta pu kuka auka ortimbikinjino an mbuŋa tukia maic, ndona paŋjanna lakarop punga muririna.” 45 U mba aina ludana niarina tipca kira aukmo mba pipopopaci. Aku kipca una kaca mbaucken eaca kidrik kẹcapeke, gan meacca ma aina niarina tip kira raoro, ma ndo aukna ortimbikinjim kridt wijpiaicca mumutocrina. 46 U mba aina ludana niarina tipca kira mba raŋgaica

Luk 7:46 Ḟap 23.5


8

Meik ndeida lesusapa mana ija ngaírarena ramtaírap ranagaca mina taŋrina
1 An maiate, iŋmbai mbúŋa lesusa, an aújemb anikapa aújemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kumebra laŋna kammo meikramtaíra wiwitica taŋri, mana ija ngaírarena ramtaírapaíkca parñíjapa mbut mbumína, mina manap matangat. 2 Ri, meik ndeida ngaúa lesusa mina ñeŋgaír ngaıríkća pa rumbeba mọa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina. An meicka, mina ianna ia Maríla, ma Makadala auŋna meac. Êgáu ñeŋgaír ngaıríkka parmbaiapa mbut mbumína mana mbukca eacri, lesusa mana ñeŋgaírçumo moa keciatína. 3 Na loanapa, Susannapa, meik njedefap, mina manap ranagaca taŋatná. Ioanna, mana kajgínta ika Kusa, ma Erotna kaca ngaínejí mbatrena ramoot pañan. Na an meicka lesusupa mana ija ngaírarena ramtaírmo mina ndori punja mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotaçrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Mati ā.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

Iesusa titna irap tim, ma kamroor kam roor mbu rekena
(Mati ā.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)
9 Karica mana ija ngaíráirena ramtaíra, momo mana kécapkeka kam roorna miníjína nda digiri.
10 Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia ngorooca eacrenan, ma nemo wàttacarica, ne lamjíga garacrina. Na kabena meikramtaírmo, an kamma mimo kam roor mbufü nakeraí te, mina an kam roorna miníjína moca ore wátaren te, mina mba ore wàttindai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamma miníjína mba lamjíndai.”

Witna lourta kam roorna miníj
(Mati ā.13-18 na Mak 4.13-20)

† 7:47 An kam matji, ma tøtoŋña kírara, na mana miníj ngoínna, anna tøtoŋ aniaç ngaí. 7:48 Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 7:49 Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 7:50 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 8:1 Lk 4.43 8:2 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 8:5 Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3 8:10 Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12 8:11 lb 4.12, na 1 Pí 1.23

Meikramtaïra tacna wïwïirmo ângi kerac
(Mak 4.2-25)


18 “Ne ndorîtakë, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kïrarmo titoca waraca rapacapec. Ñjärïka ramoott ianâna landamjïap eacenkà. Raraŋ Aetaniacma mamo kabena landamjï ianâna an nambat mac aneândne. Na ramoottta landamjïr kocorta ramoott, na ndomo landamjï tekermotemap mboprenean, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mananmo mo kecariânde.”

Mandaïa ndo lesusa aemmapa laipitik ñgoïn
(Mat 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)


lesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Mat 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)


lesusa ñaparaïna ramoott ianâna ñjeröymo moa kecariatna
(Mat 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)


30 Ri lesusa mannen gainda digirina, “Una iai mandai?” Na ma anidoapatna, “Aukkuma ia, ‘Wit Aniach,’ ” Anna minïja gaind, ñjerïgaur ñgorik wît aniaça mana iro inïcka mbukca an ndeacrenan. 31 Karica
an ḋerjgaur ɲọgorik a Iesusmo memetmbac ɲọgoinná gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbibrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

32 Ri, markmta wiwit aniac ianna rumبunja takur roumb ɲambca taɲinanna. ḋerjgaur ɲọgorik a Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markmta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, lesusa minmo wattacca.

33 An ḋerjgaur ɲọgorik a ranromto tiƙcariatke, aina tanga markmta inkara mbukca. An markmtba paɲpajŋ ɲọgoinn paʨwiƙinca ɲogotta irikatanná, pukaŋukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

34 Ri, mina ɲiɲina morina ramtaira an larutaat reikca watca, aina moça mina kipcarica tanga, an auŋ aniaca paanja rumbunja auŋjembo an iniknannmo, an reca na komma tamtamnna mini na tiŋat.

35 Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an recar laruka eacrinan mbatna moça. Anna kai ɲgoiın laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanga lesus ndambuŋ ndaruc. Watataanu an ḋerjgaur ɲọgorik a mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moc, iro landamni laŋ aŋjega, raraŋit angjera leaca, lesusa ƙitiƙna mbirca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

36 An reik laruka watataat meikramtair, mina an reikca ilesusa an ramoota, ɲgaua ḋerjgaur ɲọgorikcap eacrinan moça, laŋa moço, mandaeca ma laŋ mamori, mina mina nini na moare. 37 Gerasa inik na auŋjemba meikramtaira muruŋa, mina ioroa tamtam ndamiɲrinja, an aiŋ gargar aniac lesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moço an meikramtaira an watca lesusmo, ndori kipcarica taɲna moça aemamnaŋaŋ dija, minmo tiƙcarica taɲna. Na ma irikca embarta kor nangabukca mataña. An ḋerjgaur ɲọgorik manmo tiƙcariatna ramoota, ma lesusa ainga gagra digirina, “U akumo watcarica auk unap taɲna m n ki?”

38 Ainda digiŋakte, lesusa manmo mana auŋ ma nda mbaŋirica aindopatna. 39“U ndona kaça taɲca, Raraŋ Aetaniancia un ngotacca moça morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋja nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mo nda taŋga ndona auŋna meikramtaira aindopatna, an reikca lesusa auk ɲgotacca morina reik.

Iesusa moongnuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ɲgapaoŋ ɲụtuŋịatnanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matui 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

40 Karica ilesusa iannmo waŋjembi mac nda gaċatke, meikramtaira mana moço lambia eacrinan, man mbatca mina toŋtɔŋgar koind. 41 Ainda moça rumoot ianna mana ia laisr ma luɗananta mimitiap aŋgiŋena akna ɲiɲinaj mbatrena rumoot paʃan. Ma laruka lesusna utmo mana o kitiƙma tutupiniŋ rimbikt mbirca eacrisu, ndona kaca taɲna moça anna ggra digiri. 42 Mina moongnuoca kebe ɲgoiın, mana iarira parنجipa mbut mbunjina nǐn, ma maica menacna mori.


8:32 Mt 8:30, na Mk 5.11 8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22
8:42 * 8:43 Landamjinu ramtař ndeida, gan kam tiŋpo, gain ndamninja kenbe kam tiƙca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ɲgoiinka mana kitukndukca makaimi, na ma mimin, ndomo mo laŋa moça.” 8:44 Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 8:46 Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 8:48 Lk 7.50 8:52 Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 8:54 Lk 7.14, na ln 11.43


9

lesusa ndona ina rangairena ramtairmo aiŋ neangatna

(Matii 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

1 Karica lesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋina ina rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtaировка Roomcoba maka laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniaca gagararp neangatna. 2 Ma mimo mbagirica tanca Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubucuona kam ndop te, rounmbbebra meikramtaira mo laŋga mona moça. 3 Aindoparicarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tanggal mo te, ndoriŋ ŋgopotacna reikap kai ˛ngiri tan teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipapa tanrena komborap, kai utiŋga tan teac. Na ne ndorita ˛ngiri tanrena rambairap kai ˛ngiri tan teac. Na ne gagaimbra tapacar tipembarap, kitcartukarap, kai ˛ngiri tan teac. Na ne ˛nggetrikina tik ˛ngapaoc laŋgag kai ˛ngiri tan teac. Ne wanaŋa tan. 4 Na ne tanjı ka ˛ngana ndarucu, kak iana mbiraca an ˛ngamca an nango te, kak kaca, kai tucma tan teac. Nena mbiracrina kak ningik ndeaci, tanca ne ka ˛ngana auna ˛ngina mo te, nena eacren kac ˛ngicarica, ne ˛ngeca ka ˛ngana auna ˛ngan. 5 Na ne auna ian ndaru te, an auna ˛ngirakamaha nemoro ndtaca mo ˛ngocor, ne ˛ngeca an auna ˛ngicarica tanrena mo te, ne ndorita ornjina tiacar kacopa tan te, me, lamaŋjipande, aia mimo ndiña ˛tgpa laŋa mba maapeke.” 6 Aindoparicarica mina ˛ngecpa an auŋemba ankca mbucuca, auna, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina rounmbbebra meikramtaaira mo laiŋ mamori.

Erotta lesusu wat garacna ma mandai ˛ngin

(Matii 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)


lesusa 5.000na minna ramtair ˛ngikgo amta reik neangatna

(Matii 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na lön 6.1-13)

10 Mana an up aŋgirenara ramtaaira ma mbagirica tangatnanna, mina mac nda ˛ngipa mina lesusu, ndori ˛ngina rana kamb ndooparicarica, karica, lesusa min ningik angicça. Mina tanja ka ˛ngana ian ndaruatna. An auna ia Betsa. 11 An min mbuğa meikramta ˛r be aniaca lesusu an auna tataŋna kam mbiracaṭe, mina mana ina ˛ngaa ˛ngira tanjı. Na mina tanja, man ndambuŋ ndaruatne, ma min kipatana mbacə tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubucuona kam ndopatne, ma mimo ruumbebebra moa laiŋga moatna. 12 Karica wigwacariatke, mana ina rangairena ramtaaira kipca man ndambuŋu mimo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramta ˛r witmo mbagirica mina auŋemba, kaiknimba tamtamba tanga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taumembta mbacə ˛ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemba kocor.” 13 Ri, lesusa mimo gaiaptina, “Ne ndoriŋ punga mimo anna reac neaŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonge te, aia gan meikramta ˛r witmo murouna neanjanma amta reik okin ˛ngina kia? Aia amta reikca witta wanaŋi, tapacar tip parnambipa ˛ngoaem mbuninia ndo maacreeke.” 14 Na an nedeacatna ramtair ˛ngikga 5.000na mimatna min. Na mekmbonnikac mba nduatke. Ri, lesusa ndona ina rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An nedeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumbamba mo ˛ngi mi ˛rbrar.” 15 Aindopatke, mana ina rangairena ramtaaira an meikramtaimbaarar meikramtaaira mbopca, mina tanga mbiraca maaitke. 16 Karica lesusu an tapacar tipem parnambipa ˛ngoaem mbuniniaj ˛ngica tamujuŋa ˛ngua watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋa ma an tapacar tipemba ˛ngoaemniŋ withika ˛ngira ndona ina rangairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina an

8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 9:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 9:3 Lk 10.4-11 9:4 Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 9:5 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na
Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 9:9 Lk 23.8 9:12 Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5
ramtaíro mabînajat. 17 Na bînaja maica, mina muruña amba minna tîka, mina an amta reik tipmo angîra tumbunna tîka, larkambca pîrnîjapa mbut mbunîjnann païcka aoça mamaiat.

Pîta ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngëpneinde
(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)
21 Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangaírena ramtaíro, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wan dik takaìta. 22 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gișirar wit ngoin anginânzet. Te, ramtair pagaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaïndapa, tipemîr wandik âmjirena ramtaírap, mitoco mamo ga witik te, meikramtaíra mamo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngëpneinde.”

Karica ma mimo muruña gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca raŋgai ndop te, ma ndona tontongarta kirair tîcárica, ma ndona kekeracna ik ângîca mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raŋgairaj. 24 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna mocä utiçiçari te, mana an eteacna watte, ma mainânere. Na ramoot ian ma aukna mocä ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maitndai. 25 Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaiïna reikca muruñ ngutjig te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mimo titoc ngotacit? 26 U mandaia aukna kambta mocä mo te, na aukmo numbira neaj te, ijmibaia Ramootna Nuoca mana mevetica tac aniacapa, Aetem mevetica tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacma mbaïnna aïna morena ñerjgaur ratnandap, ma anna mevetica tac aniacna kângauka mbiraca kîp te, ma an rañootmo numbira monande. 27 Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndopreina, rañtair ndeïd, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamañjna Raraŋ Aetaniacma bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusa tîka wapatta muruñ nañgetrikirîn
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

34 Karica Pîta an kam ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kípinanîna mimo wînja kitaka, mamo ngudar mocaïri. 35 An dimipràïna inïka kam ianna gaindoprena, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku mamo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarâc.” 36 An kam maiatke, minna wattañatnanna Iesusa ndo kabo waîtikca eacri, na mina takur tamuñ ñetacndinj mac nda ñerîkatke, an miñ mbujua mana iña raŋgaírena ramtaïr mbonkacna, mina rañoot ianmo, ndori watatna reïkta nininina mba moatke.

Iesusa mooñnuoc teker ianna ñerjô ngörecaca moa kecariñna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)
37 Iñjmbaina ra mbuga Iesus na ndona ija raŋgairena ramtair rap mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tlkkecarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacan kipatnanam leusumo taupca tlkca ndauppiatke. 38 Mina inikna ramoot ianna ka keca aemajmarap gaindopatna, “Riript, aku unmo digidi gagar ianap. U aukna nuoc wa? Anna aukna nuoc kaɓe ngoin. 39 Memetmbaca neroŋ ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ka man aniacan andu nake te, mana tkca wanaŋa nekrar te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An neroŋ ngoreaca mamo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ngocor. 40 Aku una ija raŋgairena raŋtairmo, mana neroŋ ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarina digiri, mina mona mìnna wanaŋ.” 41 Aindopri, leusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, ioor landamŋia wandoŋa wanaŋi. Ne rítpaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbaıtu tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kpça mìn matìkka, tumbaıtu tik te, ne ioor landamŋi laiŋ anŋirt? Una nuocmo gan naanggi klp.” 42 Karica an nuoca kpça, leusa ndambuŋa rambuŋjaıtke, an neroŋ ngoreaca mamo mo ngoculara, ma iríkka keca ora pariŋ wípíkka riŋgatke. Leusa ngepca an nɨŋernoŋ kaaŋ moocara, ma an nuocmo, moc a laŋa morina, na mamo mana eet mac nda maneagat. 43 Ri, meikramtair wit aniacan Raraŋ Aetaniacan gagar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocara.

Iesus na ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna
(Matui 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Mandaia ndo ma papaanmbai
(Matui 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)
46 Oıt ianna mana ija raŋgairena raŋtair, ndorimo gan kam kidríkka ngigunagatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?” 47 Ainda moaıketa, leusa mina mna baraka anu na ndamngica, ma moongnuoc taker ian angicìa kpça ndonna kîtînumma wíttia. 48 Manda ija raŋgairena raŋtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Raamoota aukna iroapa landamnjiap eacrenan, ma gan moongnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na raamoota auk ngotac te, ma auk mboŋgírpica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Ainitik an ramoot, mana ia nen a muruŋna irembta kàŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Ramoota nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikdumot
(Mak 9.38-40)

Iesus na ndona ija raŋgairena ramtaírap leruelam matanget
(9.51-19.28)

Samariananda leusumo ndorita auŋ waŋkapno toŋtongar kocor

10

Iesusa 72na mínna ramtairm ndeidmo mbagircua mina mana aiŋa mona taŋjatna
1 Karica Kacootta kabena 72na mínna ramtairm ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋi, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋem anikapa auŋem tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina taŋna moake. 2 Ma mimo gaidopatna, “Warĩña amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min ŋarĩga ramtaira witta wanain. Aintik ne an warĩna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbainjua ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana warĩna amta reikmo angiri tunummbica tik.

3 “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋa pirij ŋorikidra kicandac mambuke.” 4 Na ne taŋ te, kitukundakaŋa tukutaŋa rambap kai angi teac, kabena ortimbiŋnikŋ ngaapaocap kai angi teac. Ne an reikap kai angica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai acoce mbop teac. 5 Na ne taŋ kacnim ianna mbukca anika mbirac te, recacau, ne mimo gaidop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndecarena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetet laŋap eacr.” 6 Aintik nikinik iro wetet laŋap ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac ne, tene an niadima kan laŋa ma agiņande. Na ńarika ainta nikinik iro wetet laŋap ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetet laŋa, ania nenan, ne mac nda angi. 7 Na an ne kacnim niŋjikka mbiraca eac te, an kacnimmnanda, nemo amna reikapa pu ka neajamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anpa opoik agiņande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

8 “Karica ne kabena auŋ auij aina taŋca, anika meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaŋi taŋga taŋca, nemo amta reik neaj te, ne angica am. 9 Ne an auŋna meikramtaιrta roumbeombo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kan ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kicpa rampuŋa macarici.’ 10 ńarika ne taŋj oujan ian ndarucu, anauka meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaŋi taŋgi taŋca, ndiaripta tięmpembo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ŋegpca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca mimmno aindoŋ, 11 Nenau auŋna tiacara aina ortimbiŋkara kapaca eacraencan, aiiriki an tiacarta ourmo kacropa taŋ te, ne lammpende. Ne an iri taŋira laŋca ma ma boapeke. Na ne ndoritate wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ianna maica kicpa rampuŋa macarica.” 12 Karica ma gaidopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopndapnet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra, macampirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaira morina makukara bagrarani koind. ‘Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtaira makukamo kocnaia kundrinn.”

Meikramtaira nikiem inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai
(Matiau 11.20-24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprin, “Korasinna meikramtairapara Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadm, ne makukara angiņandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikka taŋga gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nenau kicridrka tıkca morina kiraara, mina kicridrka tıkca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikka ndori morina tięmp ngorikta makukarta kakađmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi angici kotti ŋarigca aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tiŋ ngoreacna makuk mina morinnanna laŋa wanain. Aintik mina ndorita tięmp ngorikta kakadmaina wandac mbe. 14 ńarika Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auŋnima morina tięmp ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tięmp ngorikta makukarto kundnent. 15 Ainda mo te,
u Kapaneseama, u ndomo angãca tamunûna auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ñgojin. Unmo mac nda angãri iriki memenacna taup ñgoimna tiknûnde.”  
16 Ri, lesusa 72na ñmûna ramtaîrmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbaruac te, an ramoot, a uakna kam mbaruacrena. Na nemo ij neanggekna ramoot, a uak motoco ij neanîndne. Na ma uakmo, iij neanggekna ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniac motoco, ma ij neanggapekna. Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagûrica aku ñkiprîna.”

72na ñmûna ramtaîra mak nda kipatna
17 Êñmbaia lesusa mbagûrica tangata 72na ñmûna ramtaîrpaîkca mak nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, ërjngaur ngorik toco, aïna kamma waraca rangaîrena.”

Iesusa tojgo wipereca Raraj Aetaniacmo kam tojtoj lan neangatna
(Matîi 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)
23 Lesusa ina raagûîrena ramtaîra ndôri manap eacrî, ma nda kumbakèca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtika nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tongocorena. 24 Aku nemno gaindopnûnde, atûna rambca morîna ramtaîr wît anik ndeidapa gagarîta ramtaîr ërjaind wît anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorîmo an reikca wkâ ndopatnnûna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Minma wattri, minma mbâ wararci, wanaij ñgoîn.”

Samariana ramoot lajna kam roor
25 Karica tipemb wandik tamiøjrenna ramoot ianna, ñgepca, ndomo lesusa tòwai digi ndopca, ma ñgepca lesusmo gain madigiat, “Ririîpi, aku tîda mo te, aku iarwîarna etecana wat lan ângsît?”
29 Karica tipemb wandik tamiøjrenna ramootta ma gaind malamnjit, ñarakca lesusa aukmo gaind ndamjî nari, auñka landamjîjara ñmûna wananîg. Aïntik ma lesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabem, na anna mandai ñgoîn?” 30 Aïndopri, lesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Jerusalemîna ñgoaca auj aniac ierîko ñgirokna tañjîr. Na macâmîkina ramtaîra taupca ñgorocorac eacrînuna, mina larucu aîna tik ngàpaca angàrîkatke, manmo pi ñgoçraîca. Mîna mamo aînda mo ñgoçraîca, taup ndiîja meracarica tanga maïatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. 31 Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiîja rangai irikatnûna, na an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiîja meraca eacrî, ma mamo mitaca wàtacarica ma aocàtítacana matågat. 32 An tipxmika, 1iwaìna ian toco, an taup ndiîja nakpca an ndarucu, an ramootta watca, mamo mitaca wateraca aocàtítaca matågat.


Lesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna


11

Mbendeïa monoma tıp kirara gaind
(Matiiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

1 Karica lesusa taup ianna mbendeïa eaca tanga mbendeïa maiatke, mana ina rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeïa monoma kamna tıp kirar riñpti, īngau lonna ndona ina rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” 2 Aindopri, lesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeïna mo te, ne gainda mbendi,

‘Ate, i unanno watcarica ma memetmbaca aina rıkmo wandoŋ rat ndeacrąŋ. Aia tongorinanna, una bubucocmo watcarica ma kip. 3 Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neanjranj.

4 Na meikramtaira aima tıpemb ngorikta makukara moreke, aia mina tıpemb ngorikta makukaro mo kecarica minmo matau mo, aintik u aima tıpemb ngorikta makukaro mo kecarica, u aimo totowiira kai watcarica, aimo kai towaï teac.’”


10:42 Ḫap 27.4, na Mt 6.33 11:1 Lk 5.33 11:2 Mt 6.9-13 11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5 11:9 Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22
ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambunj nkipnande. 10 Aintik mandaia digiraj te, Rara Rataniasa manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Rara Aetaiania mamo, waraca rutica ma man ndambunj nkipnande.

11 “Ne ater a tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo ngaoam ian neanja digi te, ne mamo nduoŋ ngoreac ian angiri neanjit ki, co wanaŋ. 12 Co, tida moit? Mooŋnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neanja digi te, ne mamo kanjar ngoreac ianna angiri neanjit ki, a? An toca laŋa wanaŋi. 13 Mindacnian. Na ne ater, ne tŋŋ gorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndampireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laŋaj neanja. Ainda moça ana gidik ecte, ne gaind ngorin ndamji. Nena tamuŋna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Horo Ror Rang diŋi digi te, ma neaŋnandeit!”

_Mina gaindoprena, Lesusa Belsebulap tikca aina morena_  
(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mek 3.20-27)


21 “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoikann anjicca, ndona kač tiŋa witikka anna nginarca mo te, mana reikka muruŋa laŋ _ŋgor_ ndeacrnadet. 22 Ma an reikta gaggaratmo ndo _ŋgor_ potac ndopca moeckanana, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manan ruŋca manmo pi kitac wikit te, ma mana gaggarac ruyaŋ reik anggi te, ma mana reikka ramtair neida bijainande.

23 “Na ramootta aukna aikndamaotutta wanaŋj, ma aukmo ndona paŋjaindamaota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anggiri puni _ŋgor_, ma ndo minmo anggiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainnande.”

_Šeroŋ_ ngoreaca mac _nd_ _maksipl_  
(Matiu 12.43-45)


_Titna ramtaira_ ndorita toŋtongar laŋgag eacit

27 Karica lesusa an kamb ndopatna _min_ mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ _ndeacatke_, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik _ndeacrinana_, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma unna mpira unmo ndona mib mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtongap.” 28 Na lesusa gaidopatna, “Aia gaind _ŋgor_ ndopnande, “Mandaibinna Rara Rataniasa kammba mbaraca raŋgaiarenanma, mina toŋtonggar koindap eacrande.”’
Ramtair ndeida iususmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)


31 Kaina ra ian, Rarar Aetaniac ma ndo meikramta'riti makaulara waapacana ra laru te, mon tawan ngoina raįm'bainai tiaicapka'nma mainaina pitrikna auŋna gagarita meac ianna ndo kipca gan mnina meikramta'morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacannde. Aintik an gagarita meac panan, ma mon tiaicapka'nmainai manaui auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonona, ndona landamji laįta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moça anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacren raomot ian, mana landamji laįj mananna Solomononna landamyomo kunda tamųmbai.

32 Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinina mina lounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina andunsa iorar inkar nggetti'ri. Na raomot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargarana lounana gargarmo kunda tamųng ngoin ndeacren. Ainda moça Rarar Aetaniac, meikramta'riti makaulara waapacana ra laru te, Niniwana meikramta'ra mitocu ngępca laruca gan mnina meikramta'morena tipemb ngorikca wandacannde.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

33 Ri, Iesusu gaining mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaíra mina tac wiwirno mba angiari ingorocitndai. Na mina mba angiari tuouŋ kaŋgauca mba angiari ingorocitndai. Wanaįng ngoin. Mina angiari tacna taupca mibirac te, meikramtaíra an kačinmin nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. 34 Una lamgniaca an̄na una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamgniaca laįj ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naangi'nnde. Na una lamgniaca ngocrai te, una tikka muruŋa nenepećarinande. 35 Ainda moça u ndona tginanar matau mo, moça an memetaca un ndambaŋ ndeacrenanna, moça taiŋ nepeŋ nari. 36 Aintik una tikka muruŋa memetaca eac te, una tikkumbi umana mba nepećuca eacitndai. Ainda moça una tikka memetaca bagaranári ndaruca una tikka muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikka muruŋa metacamarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamųjjrena ramtáiparina tip ngoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

37 Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina raomot ianna manmo kipca ndopam anna digiri. Ainda moça Iesusu tanga mana kacna inikca mubuka gaγamna taupca mibiraca ambi. 38 Na An Parisa, watinanina ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainga moça ma tamtam ndamjirina. 39 Ri, Kacootta manno aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaineda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrebma matauµ tukia ngiai tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona mniŋ koinord. 40 Na ne niaŋarongo raamtai koinord! Na raomoota raekrebmai reikca morenan, ma an inikmbainai reik toco ma mba more ki, a? 41 Ainda moça reikca inikmbai ndeacren, ane anmo reik kocarta raamtai ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ane aindo mo ça te, nena reikca muruŋa ngiai tarunande.

42 “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmial! Ne makukara aŋgi'nandet. Ne ininpaik, co gaγamna raikdar, co ainta warίjna ambrena ikir upirimo, ne muruŋ naŋgicca anmo ne nducu parınî ng*daru te, ne an parınî ndarurina kambena, ne angica Rarar Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandoŋ laŋ gidikka kirarapa Rarar Aetaniaciaca matjirena toŋtɔŋna kirarimo ne kecumacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandoŋ laŋapa manmo matjirena toŋtɔŋna tip kirarimo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

43 Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmial! Ne makukara aŋgi'nandet. Ne gaineda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac aγgi'rena kaikita ramtaír parįjánda mbiracrena taupemb koidna riaca tongo aŋgireke. Ne ane ndorimo meikramta'munirena taupembm tongorena, mimo kik te, ndorimo kam laŋ neajnna moça, ne anna punirena.
44 “Ne ndoripembtda kadmai! Ne makukar angiandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamni ngocora mina an nambatta tarjanyanda.”


47 “Na ne ndoripembtda kadmai! Ne makukar angiandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo rinya menacri, na ne min ndamjina mocca, ne min warir mutocrina taumpembca ne ntagatraca tikrena. Na an aiindopembtda kiririra ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo indna mori, na ne an kiriririmo, laingga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira rinya menacri, na ne min ndamjina mocca, mina warir mutocrina taumpembmo ne wat garacna reik tkirina. 49 “Ainda mocca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landampjipa iro laŋ mananana ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anigrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanga meikramtaira mina ndeide mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeide mo rinya menacatna.’ 50 Ainda mocca an meikramtair wit aniacna an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo rinya menacatke, an rinya memenaca tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacan ga taicarpalkmo mandeb mocca eacri, an makukara an min ndarucia, kipca mandaecna an. An tip kirara mandaecna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembtaka makukar angiiraŋnande. 51 Reac lacaua memenaca Abolina min ndarucia kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacnma ramma morina ramaŋ an moora Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mamo gambambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacan Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nemno aiindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opolik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.

52 Aiindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembtda kadmai! Ne makukar angiandet. Ne ande landampjna laŋ angiira ēne taumpmbuk naraica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ angiina mo te, ne mina taumpemb mborascraŋnande.”

53 Karica Lesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapra Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkattra ngocraica, mamo digidiwera iiti anica digiti. 54 Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac iaŋ ndopekna mocca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip iani katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna mocca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kiririra wat (Mattiu 10.26-27)

1 An kidrikca inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemuma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeida our kaoči latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ina moa Lesusa ngempca ndona iŋa rangaicena ramtairmo, aiindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocopocrena. 2 An tamaia mocca eacrina inikca reikca muruŋa laarii laeckca tik te. An ingorocca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa laarii laeckca tikca meikramtairara muruŋa waraci lamji garacnande. 3 Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiiki waracnande. Na ne kamb nedeidmo, kak inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋca ai mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac ningkimo nanambiraŋ (Mattiu 10.28-31)

4 Karica Lesusa ndona iŋa rangaiicena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair laiŋ, aku nemo aiindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairatarica kai nanamb teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitnd. 5 Aku nemo wandoŋ ngoinna aiindopnande, ne mandai naraica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac naicara nanamb. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorota iarwara wiraera taŋ nake mbukna gargarap, ainda mocca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndopena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mocca nanamb.”

Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamŋirena, mekramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbunij nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ngorik ngokatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianma, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena panaindita laokoartir kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nganganggiarmo ma lamŋirikke. Ainda moce ka niken nambi teac, nena nganganggiara an ngorik tekirnoik moce tamujng ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia lesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)


Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianma, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tiŋ ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianma, ma Ḷeroŋ Ramot peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tiŋ ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande.

Ainda moce mina nemno ludiante nimiris patra ngiagkera kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtain jajindap, gahpira ramtain jajindita out naaŋgi witik te, ne kai rugdar moa iroara tantam ndamnjic gaina kai lamjic teac, ’Aia kammo tiŋa tiki mbopi? Tiki tidi ritaci mbopi?’ Ainda kai lamjic teac. An kidrik mbuŋa Ḷeroŋ Ramot, uma mbopna kamkma, uma umo ripti te, u mbofndane.”

Lamin aniacecap ramootna kiranakarit kam roor
Karica ramoot ianma an tumbun aniacecap inikca tikca lesusmo aindopatna, “Ririπti, aukna eteta menacatet, tikciaticnara reik. U aukna lacuomo mbope u an reikmo titaca anjanamo biŋa moa manan tiŋcari te, aukna reikmo neaj.”


Iro tantam ndamnjicreke kadmairena kiranir gaird
(Matiu 6.25-34)

12 Karica lesusna ndona iŋa rangairena ramtaino gairdopatna, “Aku nemo aindopndane, ne am kam roor anna waracapekanna, ndorita etecana wat nake, tantami lamnjic, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na kodira tickm ngapacao reikmo tiŋka akagir, na aindia kai lamjic teac.

12 Na nena etecana watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋbmai ngoin ndecna, na ma nena tickm iŋj ngapacoc reik morotocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndecna. Na ne an ngorik kauacarmo wat. Mina warinj ma bora ngoreana, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba angja wembacrena, wanaŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raŋperrjena, ainda moce me kiraamtaira, ngorikmo tamuŋbmai ngoin ndecna. 16 Ḷerikca nena ianma, ndomo eac rococt ndeacna iro ndamnjic eacekn, an iroo mamo mba eac eacoc ndeacna wat manamana, mba angji taŋj roctaitndia, wanaŋ ngoin. 16 Kaica ne an reik tekirca moce man waniŋj, na kaina moce ka reik anikta moce kadaimeera?”

Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kiranir, mina aija mba morenanna, mina mba ndori acoc leacna reikta akja mba morenanna. Aintik aku nemmo
aïndopnande. Gagirtha ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapoacnja lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboïra, mana lamboirata wapatmo kunda. 28 Aïnda moc aïnja kaïtgarta kokocara, anna Raraj Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandaec ndeaca, ñorapa ramtaïra waci aŋgïri tac nake mbukca mina wïrcarinande. Aïnda kaïtgarta lamboïra Raraj Aetaniacina minanma aocrina. Aïnda moc a meikramtaira ñajari rïpac ŋgcortan, ne aïnd ndamïj, Raraj Aetaniac, ma kaïtgarta lamboiro aocrina, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande. 29 Aïnda moc ne kei tamtami kadmai lâmïjca gïnda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina pu ammit?’ 30 Gan tiacarapïanka pitirik wïnggorta meikramtairdra ndorimo an reïk ñãngïna moc a anna ñgoreren. Nena tongorenna reikmo nena Aетta ma lamjirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande. 31 Aïnda moc ne Raraj Aetaniacimo watcarica ma nena Gagirhta Ramoot Pañan ndeac te, nena tongorenna reïcka mana hubuwróca naggauk ndeacrenanmo, ma mero neaŋnande.”

Reik laïj ñajajra raŋpyjrena kirair
(Matiiu 6.19-21)
32 Karica ma gïndaŋ mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaij, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aïndopatna, ma nen tongoçguna mana bubuco ma mero neaŋnande. 33 Na nena reïkmo anjïri ñïcka mina oïk te, ne an kitukundjuk ñangïcga an reïk kokocarta meikramtair dra ndaŋkempbca neaj. Te, ne an tawi ñgcorai ñgocorta kitukundjuk wëmbacrena tukut laŋ agïcga, tamaŋunnela ñuŋngïna reïk laîjmo, an mbaru naŋgï mbac te, tamaŋunnela ñuŋngïna reïk laîj agïcga, an reïk, mina mba mac tawi maiïndaï, na macmakïjma ramtaïra mba mac makmitindai, na boboïra mba mo ñgcoraiïndai. 34 Aïntik nena iaro inka nenna an reïk laîj eacrena taïmp, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reïk laîj eacrena taup ndeacndae.”

Mbajja ramoot lajja memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiiu 24.42-44)
35 Karica lesusa gïndaic mac mbopatna, “Ne raraŋjïmo wiŋj gací matpia, weondor punu leaci panaŋajiga tacaïr watiki utïna kocroca lambaraj. 36 Ne gan aïjna ramtaïr lambia eacrena kirair ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an lanṭjango ianma anna reacna taŋgïtانا, ma an ñtcaricara, ma mac nda kïpca ñïjiga pi te, mana aïjna ramtaïra lambia eacrenna tawina ñijmo gootndaï. 37 An mbaïjna ramtaïr, minnara kacootna moc aïnd nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kïpca minmo aïnd mbat te, mina tongoŋnande. Aïnda moc uku mero gidik ñgoinna aïndopatna, an kacoot, ma ndora raraŋjïmo, wiŋj leaca anu ndoja mbaïjna ramtaïrmo mbopndane, ne yaŋga gamamna taupca mbiracr, aïndopoca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ñgoinna ngepca amta reïk agïcga mïmo bïjïnalaine. 38 An mbaïjna aiŋajna morena ramtaïra mina ndorita kacootna ndabiya taŋj, tâŋj mœuŋ rïkinjïia ñïcka, outna kakur keatke, an mën mënja minu kacootta kïpca mïmo wïtattnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrin ramtaïr. Aïntik mina ndorita kacoot mbacina mero tongocarica.
39 “Aïnda moc ne matau lâmïj, kacna aet ma lamjï ni te, kaina kidïrikca macmakïjma ramoot makïjnAndre. Te, an kacna aet, ma mbac watcarica macmakïjma ramootta mana kacâ mba gaçitndai. 40 Aïntik ne toca kocoro, oït ianma ne lamjï ñgcorc naïdeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kïpndane.”

Aiŋja ramoot lajja ramoot ñgeacrai kamaŋ, kam roor
(Matiiu 24.45-51)
41 Karica Pita lesusa mo gïndaic digiñatina, “Kacoot, u gan kam roorombo, ai ngingik ndopakpenka ki, co, u meikramtaïrmo, mœuŋ ndopakpenka?” 42 Aïndopri, Kacootta aïndopatna, “Titna mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramoot pañan, ma ndoja aiŋja landamjïjja matauag ñaŋjo morena ramoot? Aïnta mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramootta, ma ndoja ramootta mœaïrainjina, ma aïnta, ramootmo agïcga ndona mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramtaïrta ramoot pañan na ñïkane, ma mo ndoja mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramtaïrtra amna reacna ñïjanjïna monaucky, ramoot pañan na Robbins minmo amna reac neaj ndopi te, ma mïmo amna reac neaŋnande. 43 Aïnta mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañan na kïpi watekkena, an mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramootta morena neajŋqatna aiŋja toŋtoŋ ñgoinna mœaraj te. 44 Aïntik aku kan gidik ñgoin ndoprena, aïnta mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañan, ma an ndoja reïkmo mana para ñïkica ma mananmo watta moñande. 45 Aïntik an mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamjïnata, ‘Aukna ramoot pañan, ma mba mac tawi kïpitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbajjajna aiŋja morena meikpïa ramtaïr dereimdo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ñaŋjaroŋnande. 46 Na an kidïrikca an mbajjajna aiŋja morena ramoot, ma ndoja ramoot pañan na kïpi kïpca lâmïj ñgocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañan na oït ianma ma kïpi te, an mbajjajna aiŋja
morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikipa lamjį ŋgocor. Ainda moc a ramoot paŋanna, an mbaijnaja aija morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manno mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ŋgcortna ndeidap eacnande.

47 "An mbaijnaja aija morena ramootta ma lamnjirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mamo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaijnaja aija morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocr o maŋ ŋgcor, ainha moc an mbaijnaja aija morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mamo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoınna pinande. 48 Na aijna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna mo ndopecna reikca ma lamjį ŋgcor, ma anngir aŋihnna to ŋgoın, na mana ramoot paŋan kip te, ma manno mba pi ŋgoreaca mbi pitndai. Na meikramtaia maŋna mamo an reik wit aニアc aŋgiranin, an meikramtaĩr mina manno an reik wit aニアc mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaĩr ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manno mac nda rutina ŋgacrandet."

Iesusa meikramtaĩrmo tǐpniŋa titacanakapatna
(Matui 10.34-36)


Meikramtaĩr aĩnd nđarurena reikta kirařita mĩnĩja, lamjį ŋgocor
(Matui 16.2-3)

54 Ainha moc a Iesusa meikramtaĩrmo gaindropatna, "Ne aĩnd naŋera, dimira ra itirik ndiŋ nagac te, ne aĩndopannde, pucka rapacna mamoek. Aĩndop te, gidiŋ ŋgoínna pucka andu rapacnande. 55 Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ nangep te, ne aĩndopannde, mandeaca ra owaićaranande, aĩndop te, gidiŋ ŋgoínna ra owaićaranande. 56 Ri, ma mimno aĩndopatna, ne paru a popocra meikramtaĩr koindar, ne gan pitirka reikpa, ria ŋaŋmuŋa reikca ne mina mĩnĩja mañaawu lamnjirete, titoca moc a ne gan mĩ nĩndarurena reikta, mĩnĩja lamjį ŋgocor?"

Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanja para tǐkka mo te, u manaŋmo, kawandoŋai
(Matui 5.25-26)

57 Karica Iesusa gain mac mbopatna, "Tida moc a ndori koind raŋmo ŋaŋjari wati garaci lamjį raŋcp ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa waniŋaj? 58 Ainha moc a meacrromot xanna umo ritir waparacna ramoot iaŋ ndambuŋ naŋgi taŋca moc a ongo taŋraŋ te, u mamo taupca tǐkka an raŋeco wandoŋaina mocco, mam awoke diji, rïcarka, ma umno ritiri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naŋgi taŋca ma umno piraŋna para tǐkca, mocca piran unmo angica lab ŋgoreaca tǐk nari. 59 Aku unmo gids ŋgoınna aĩndopannde, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda lurunndai, u ak lab ŋgoreaca inik nedeacraŋ te, an kitukunuka ŋgangganggq ka mina tǐkria minna, u ak lab ŋgoreac nedeacraŋ te, u okraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocaĩa oiknande."

13

Nena tǐpemb ŋgorik ngetrikī
1 Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtaĩr n̈eide mana Galilina ramtaĩr n̈eide tarurina kirirarta nininia aĩnina nininîna. Galilina ramtaĩra Raraŋ Aetanica mimbamba morina mĩn mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pilait, mana lapoca rüpregna ramtaĩrmo maŋbqira mina mimno rïnga mamacenat. Na mina racainda gimbamba morina ŋgoaebta ra cân tüzab tãggirika anap kuririna. 2 Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aĩndopatna, "Ne tĩt ndamjirenra, an tĩp kirara Galilina ramtaĩrmo laruapèkakina, ne gain ndamjire kĩ? An ramtaĩra, mina tǐpemb ŋgorika makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtaĩr

ndeimdo moa kundre ki? Anna minĩna ndo minmo laruape ki, a? 3 Wanaĩŋ ṣgoiŋ, aku nemo wandoŋ ṣgoiŋ ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ṣgetrikĩ ṣgoxor, ne toco an ramtaĩr ṣgočairina kirar naangnante. 4 Karica ma ġaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtaĩrmo ṣgoaũ Siloamaka kidrikaka ḋa tamuŋ rocot aniaça wiṭikica mi nam tambat ṣgirikca mimo moa nenacatnaño, ne tit ndamŋjire? Ne ġaind ndamŋjire ki? An ramtaĩr, mina morna tipemb ṣgorikca wit aniaŋ ṣgoiŋ, an Ierusalemna inik nedeacrena meikramtaĩrm, moa kundoape ki, a? 5 Min aĩda wanaĩŋ ṣgoiŋ, aku nemo wandoŋ, ṣgoiŋ ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ṣgetrikika ecq ṣgoxor, ne toco miŋ ṣgočairina kirar nangocrainande.”

Er ṣgo corta ik ṣgaŋ histoire kam roor

Karica lesusa rookar roona inini ianma ġaind nakacatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ṣgaŋiŋĩmo, ndona wainira ṣwar iitka mutoca ecrenanna. Ijmibaia ma mac nda tansa an ṣgaŋiŋ jourta koretannana lour kocor, kamaind ṣgoiŋ. 7 Aïna moça mana ṣwar i iraujiréna ramootmo ġaindopatna, “U warac, iaric mbonkaŋ ṣgoiŋ maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ṣgaŋiŋ jourta orere a tambia mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moça tiacarpaiĩna waimo waraĩŋ naangrena? Aïntik u mamo wac kecari.” 8 Na an ṣwar i iraujiréna aiŋja ramootta mana kam rutica aiŋdopatna, “Ramoot pάjan, manmo watcarica ma ika kabe ian nedeac, te anuka maninĩna tiacarmo au iaca bulumakaona lo angi tiki aupatwa. 9 Aïna moça an ṣgaŋĩn ikca imebraina iara ma er te, laq, na ma er ṣgoxor ndacari te, u mamo wacmandac.”

Wiktitiñka Ra lesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

9 Wiktitiñka Ra ianna lesusa meikramtaĩrm ludanantta mimipac angiréna kac ianna inikka mbuga anna tıkka mimipac naeŋrrina. 10 Ri, meac ianna an inik nedeacrinanna, ma ṣneroŋ ḍgoreac lanap. An neroŋa manmo ṣgoaũ roumb neaŋŋa ma an roumbapmo eca iaria 18na mĩn, an roumbc manmo, ainda moça mana kopikna gagar gempaca ma wandoja mbja taŋnrena. 11 Karica lesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo nδ ndaŋbuŋ nγaca kipca mamo aiŋdopatna, “Meacmicitacu ruraumbacula moa ṣgoaũ kecarmariri.” 12 Aïndopatke, Kacottta mana kam rutica aiŋdopatna, “Ne an meikramtaira, ne parua popocrenca meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mbopreŋa kambapa ndorita morina kirarire na mba raŋginarenanna, ne memetmbacena ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitiñka Raimo ne tanga ndorita bulmakaraŋa dopkiarta kaicka tanga minmo puk amna naangira taŋrena. 13 Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapeknaana, amna Abraamna ngaŋaĩran, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbug leaca tıkka eca, iaria 18na mĩn, na aku an roumbca mo kecari te, tida moça, amna ḍgoreaca waraĩŋ, mana roumboom Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitiñka Ra tıkki mo laŋa mo te, kaica?” 14 Lesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaínantuɑ̃tɛ moranëna, mina muruŋa numbir koind moacariṭte. Na aneka meikramtair wît anikka mina muruŋa lesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina toŋtongar koindap.

Ik mastetnna loorna kam roor (Matii 13.31-32 na Mat 4.30-32)

15 Karica lesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuga an bubuoca iro wandaçit? 16 Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianno ndona wariaŋmo mutoca ijmбаia ma gacik ika kirara aniaca mo te. Ranaŋ ṣgočraikca mana ںaiŋkka maika moraŋnande.”

Isna kam roor (Matii 13.33)

17 Karica lesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “Kainna reac mbuga aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandaçit? 18 Manna ṣgaŋatracana isna kirar, meac ianna an is ںaiŋgica witna kapir̃a kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, ijmбаia ma urica gaca bagaranieca monande.”

Ne tanga tĩŋ tekera mbuk (Matii 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

Ierusalemma moca lesusa kakadmaí ngōin
(Matia 23.37-39)
31 An kídikí ngōin mbuŋa Parisína raamtaĩrá ndeida kípca lesusmo aindopatna, “U ḋẹgbẹpa gan auŋ tıkicara u kabena taupca ŋar. Ierusalemma gağırtíta ramoot pañan Erotta, unoa mo menacna mocamamoreke.” 32 Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne tańça an ranja piraj kunumo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ńgora, ak ajan ńgor ńgorikapánammo mo kecari te, roumbbeba meikramtaĩrmo mo lainga monande, raraŋmíbaa aku ndona aiŋcin kocaí korwíndane.” 33 Ainda mocaa aku mandeacapa, ńgor, co raarap, aku mocaa taŋraŋmínde. Gidik ngōin, ramma morena ramootta mina manmo kabena auŋa tıkí, mo memenacna laŋa waanain, ma Ierusalemma inik ngōin ndeac te, mina mamo anna tıkí mo menacínde.”

34 Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raaraj Aetaniaca rambca morena raamtaĩrmo mo macríni, an mandaca kípína raamtaĩrmo watur puna ŋíga menacamamairí. Memetmbaca aku unoma mbónínika kackur aemma ndona mbónínikmo aŋgíca tumbúnna tıkína kirára moreke. Na ne mba tòŋgorennanna. 35 Na ne warac, aku nímo wandoŋ ngōin ndopánnde, ‘Nena auŋa ńgorcrai te, ma kocaí ngócrainande.” Na aku nímo ndúna wandoŋ ngōínnina aindopande, ne aukína inpeñamna mba watitndai, ŋar, taŋi, mana min ngóínnna tık te, ne aindopande, ‘Raaraj Aetaniac u an ramootmo tongo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakípíra ramoot.’”

14

Wiktítikíca Ra, lesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

1 Wiktíttíka Ra ianna, lesusa Parisíara ramoot pañan iannap amna mocaa manmo kamco amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtaĩr, mina mana ńgínaj mamorí. 2 Na ramoot ianna manmo tikka upurina roumbap eacrinananna, ma lesusna kíitmí ndeacínde. 3 Na lesusa manmo watacarcí, ma ńgẹpca tìtēmp wandik tümpirena raamtaĩrápa, Parisíarmo gaínda digíatna, “Tîp Wandíkca titódc nóprína, aia meikramtaĩrta roumbbebo, Wiktítikíca Ra tıkí mo lainga moít kí, waañaj?” 4 Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutíatke, mina kam kocora mbíracaríatke, lesusa ńgẹpca an ramoomto, aŋgíca manmo moa laŋa mocaa ma maŋátat. 5 Karica ma inimíin gostínambo, “Nena ianna mooŋnuuc ínan có, nena ianna bultaakó iann, ma Wiktítikíca Ra, auu puk te, ne tida moít? Ne watacara Wiktítikíca Ra maí te, ne tańça anigíi kí? Ki, na anúpca ńgẹpca tańça anigíi?” 6 Ri, mina mana kam rutí, mbopna minna waanain.

U ndomo tamunga kai tık teac

7 Ainda moate, lesusa an Parisína ramootta mbaiñó tıkíkína raamtaĩrmo watíri, mina ndorímo iremọta raamtaĩr mbíracara raamtaĩrea laŋí aiŋgí aíchina mocaa nianna riacc. Na ma inimíin muraŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gäid makeat, “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo laŋtango ianna atimíma ianna amna mbaiñó tik te, ne taŋg te. Ne tańça kai outmbíaina taup laŋa kai angí teac. Moca mina an tauqmu ramoot ianna iremọta

Aia meikramta’rmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac.

12 Ainda mocu leus, ma ndo ɲgaca ɲkpa ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndope, ndona akorpora, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabanendapa, ndona anj kabenanda reik witna meikramta’rmo, mbaiŋ kai tik teac, u aind mo te, mocu mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.”

13 Na u amna mo narica mo te, u aind mo te, mocu mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. 14 Na u amna reik ca amta mo te, u aind mo te, reik kocota ramtaire ndaekembapa, tıkemb ijer ɲgorikcapa, orapair ɲgorikcapa, lammik ɲgoriknapnamo mbaiŋ tik. 14 U aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te, u aind mo te.

15 An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an iniŋka ɲkpa amcqatna eacriconanna, leusomo aindopatna, “An meikramta’rmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kawgak naikpa ambrekna, an meikramta’rmo, mina togoca weperai aniac ɲgoiŋ ndeacnande!”

16 Ri, leusosa manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amti’mu aniac ianna morinanna, an meikramta’rmo muroŋ ɲgoiŋ mbaiŋ tikrìna. 17 Karica an amti’mu aniacamna raka rlauri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot ɲbagirika ma tanga an meikramta’rmo mbopca targa, Ne kipaŋca amna. Amta reikka ɲuroŋ naŋcroca mamairi.”

18 Na an meikramta’rmo, mina muroŋ an nanggepa aindopatna, “Aia mbaiŋ naŋtindai.” Na ianna out nanggepatna ramoota aindopatna, “Ak u mbaiŋ taŋtindai, aku ndona okatna warij rita watna tanjande. Aintik u tanga ndona kacoтомo aunka kakadmaina kamma manmò bop mop warac.”

19 Ri, kacna ian tuk ɲgepa ndona ainaŋ kamma an mbaiŋna ramoomo aind mambapat, “Aku bulaiko parinji wina mpaik ɲgoiŋca, indaSCO mocu aina towaini mocu matich. Aintik u tanga ndona kacoтомo aunka kakadmaina kamma manmò bop mop warac.” 20 Ri, kacna ian tuk ɲgepa, aindopatna, “Aku mandebanan langoca aku mbai kipitndai.”

21 “Ainda mocu an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda tanga ndona kacoтомo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kanna waraca ma nikkatarrica ɲgepa ndona mbaiŋna ramoomo aindopatna, “U tawi ɲgoiŋ mottema tanga mon tuaqemp baiŋ tekiqara, taqemp anikta aunjembta reik kocota ndaekembapa, tıkemb ijer ɲgorikcapa, lammik ɲgorikcapa orapair ɲgoriknapnamo, ainta meikramta’rmo mbopca minmo angču aunka kaq naŋŋi kip.”

22 “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramootta ança mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoот, una kambi aina na mbaiŋnina, kacna iniŋka minna tik ɲgocor, kabenan mac mubuka tanga min maeacreke.”

23 “Ainda mocu kaco томo kamb mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, “U tanga auk aqekmbai ndeacrena taqemp anikta taqemp tekiqara wuoc roumb ndinaŋ tanga minmo war te, gagrai mbopca mina kipaŋca amti’mu am te, kac nika aunka mbuki minna tikna. 24 “Aku nemo aindopnamo, aku ɲgoiŋ baiŋnii tikca tambacariatna meikramta’rmo, mina aunka amti’mu aniacna am amtemma mbai amitndai, wanaŋ ɲgoiŋ.”

Ramootta leusosa raŋgaiña mo te, ma matau lamnica raŋgai
(Matiu 10:37-38)

25 Meikramta’rmo wít aniŋka ɲgepa leusasa raŋgi, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,“U mandaia aunka iniŋ raŋgairena raŋgaiña mo te, u aukka matırırena an mamattni amna, ma una amepaeta, uma mepaca, una mbonikapa, uma laiplacarapa, una mbirara, ndo ɲgoiŋna matırırena an mamattnimo, ma kunda taman ɲgoiŋ ndeacnande. Na wanaŋi eće, u aunka iniŋ.

14:11 ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na le 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 14:13 TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12 14:14 In 5.29 14:15 Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9 14:17 ML 9.2, na 9.5 14:20 1 Ko 7.33 14:24 Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46 14:26 TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11
rangairena roamoota mba eacitndai. 27 Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angüca aukna iñ nakip ñgocor, u aukna iña rangairena roamoota wanañj.

28 “Ainda moc a ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ñgoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angüca, kitudunktua ñganganxia, mo laruca titpaik ñgoin ma an aijja moi korwit. 29 Ainda moc a roamoot, ma out ñgocor mo te, ma kac icca, mo tañji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tìkca te, meikramtañja aindopnande, ‘Ma roamoot borbor ñgoin.’ 30 Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan roamoota kacmo angüira witíkapenanna, ma mba moa korwiapeke.’

31 “Na gagarita roamoot pàñjan ianna kabena gagarita roamoot pàñjanap, ruñña mo te, ma mbiraca lamjìnjande, aukna lapoza ruñjena ramtañra 10,000na mìn. Na manap ruñjena lapocna ramtañra ñminna 20,000na mìn. Ainda moc a mbirac pac lamjìnjande, ma an gagarita roamoot pàñjanap ruñña mìn ki, minna wanañj? 32 Ma lamjì tanga ma minna wanañj te, mana punjndamootta mon tawann ñgoin nakirprì te, ma ndona ramtañ nideid mbagárica mina tañca an punjndamootto nìkkat narica kam wettel law mbùju ndopca tanga mamo mbopnande, ‘Apga kai ruñj teac.’

33 “Na ainta kirar kabè, ke mandaia ndona reikmo iñ neañ ñgocor, ne aukna iña rangairena roamoota wanañj.”

Mindanya dadañ ngocortan
(Matìu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

34 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindanya reac dadañ lañ, ïjmìbaia mana dadañ mai te, aia mamo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadañ mac nda ñgásit. 35 Na ainta mindanya aia bulmakaona loapa tìcarar wàriñña amna reacap mutoc te, ma wàriñña amta reikmo waia mba neañitndai, wanañj ñgoin. Aia angüca kecarirenann. Na mandaia koarapann, u koar icca matau warac.”

Ingórocata sipsipa kan rotor
(Matìu 18.12-14)

1 Karica kitudkutkar iurenà ramtañrapa tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtañrap, mina lesus ndambùju nakìpça mana kam mbaracna mocà mori. 2 Na Parisiara, ludana tìpemb wandik tamjìnjene ramtañrap, mina ñgepca kekelamun kaca mambopri, “Gan roamoot, ma an tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtañrao aca kìpça, ma minap maamareke.”

3 Ainda mori lesusa mimo gan kam rotor makeat, 4 “Nena ianna mana sipsipa ñ000na mìn, na keba ianna tañji ñggoroc te, ma ñgepca an 99na mìn paikmo, mina ambrena tañca tìkarica, mina an nëdëc te, ma ñgepca an ñgororcìñanna ñgorë tañçà wat te. 5 Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tòññò bagaraniac ñgoin, aìnca mocà ma ndona sipsîpmo, angìra ndona ñaçêke nakeda auñ mac nda matagat. 6 Tanga auñ ndarratke, ma ndona aïndamantairapa, ndona auñ mìñìñçà meikramtañrìmo, kam neàñga tanga ma ñìpça puniñate, ma minmo aïndopatna, ‘Aukna ñipsip ianna tañçà ñgoroca eacринanna, akî ourea maängegi, aia manampob mbìbirac ìntëmmë mona.’ ” 7 Karica lesusa aïndopatna, “Aku ñemuoñ ñgoinna aïndopnande, titocna tòññò nga ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamùñja auñ ndarùt. Na tìpemb ñgorikta makukara morena roamoot ianna ndona morina tìpemb ñgorïkca tìkarîca iro inik ñgetërikiga Rarañ Aetaniac ndambùju nakìp te, ainta roamootto mina tòññòtgar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtañ wandoïkca mina tìpemb ñgorïkca mba morenan, mandaëca mina iroar inkar ñgorik mac ñgetërikina aïja mba moitndai. Mina minmo tòññòtgar anik koinda mba moitndait.”

Ingóróratu kitikudkuna kan rotor

8 Ri, lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mec ian, mana kitudyndaka ñagar kabena mìnpaik nêdacre-nanna, ruar ianna ñgoroc te, ma tidå moit? Ma tac angüca metaci ore te, gagarirpaik angüca matau lari orei tanj, tanj watca angânande. 9 Na an meaca, ma ndona kitukdük oreò angíratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aïkoropa, ndona auñ mìñìñjìa meikramtañrìmo, murùjì ñgeça kìpça tumbunna tìkça ma minmo aïndopnande, ‘Aku ñina ñgororocat iuran kába ñorea maängegi, aia manàpob mbiracàn.’ 10 Ainda mocà an taunpa kirara aku nêmo aïndopnande, meac, co roamoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ñgetërikiga ndona tìpemb ñgorikta makur ñgorïkca Rarañ Aetaniac ndambùju mac nda kìp te, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaïñjìa aïja morena ñgergàura, mina toññòtgar anik angînandet.”

Ingóracata nuoce ngammana kan rotor

11 Ri, lesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocницá. 12 Na mana nuoc lapmitatica ñgepca ndona aetmo aïndopatna, ‘Ate, u ñpammo neañ ndopçà eacrenà reik, aku tongorìnnà, u an reikmo titaca aukanommo neàñ.’ Aïndopatke, maniñjìa eétta ñgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniñjìo
Reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

1 An kam roorna ninini maitake, lesusa, ma ndona ina rangairena ramtaĩrmo kabena kam roor ianmo gainid nakecatana, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacreannana, ma ndona reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajan ianap. An ramoot pajanno, kabena meikramtaĩr ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot pajanmo aindopatna, 'Unu reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajanja, anu laimnembta karica aindopatna, 'Unu reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajanja, anu laimnembta karica aindopatna, 'Unu reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajanja, anu laimnembta karica aindopatna.

2 Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ńgepca an ndona reikta ńginanja morena ramoot pajanmo aca ńkipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamna aku an mbaracpekna, manderb ńgoi u akunai reikta ndambuŋ ndeacreanna reikta nininiimo timbiga ńkipca ńkca, ńkcati te, u akunai aina mba mboimtdani.

3 Karica an reikta ńginanja morena ramoot, ma ńgepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku aindu mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot pajan ankaun, ma akunai aina kacatnande. Aku wariri aina mona toawanaij, na anna reacna ranu numbirca monande. 4 Ri, ma lamnjia tigaix gaind ndamnjirina, 'Mandeac aku malamypica, akunai ramoot pajan, ma akunai ndona aina ramoot pajanana morina aina mai ndop te,
uku gainga mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca angĩ taŋna mĩn. 5 Ainda moc ca an ramtaĩra mana kacootna reikca wanaiai naangĩatna ramtaïrmo, ma an reik rutina ñgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndamboj nakípca an reik rutina nakípatke, ma out nakípatna ramooto maradìgat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titipaika wanaiai naangĩrina?’ 6 Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne aniíka 100na mĩn.’ Aindoipri, kacootna reikta ñginganja morena ramootta mamo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiai naangĩrina reik tĩkca eacrenanno, u tawina mbiraca 50na mĩn mbuŋa tĩr.’ 7 Karica ma maiatke, iñmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ñginganja ramoot paŋanna mamo mac digitatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titipaika wanaiai naangĩatna?’ Ainda digitatke, wanaiai naangĩatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Winna tamura 100na mĩn.’ Aindoipatke, an ñginganja ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar angĩca u wanaiai naangĩatna reikmo 80na minna tĩr.’ 


9 Aintik Iesusa gaing mac mbopotna, ‘Aku nemmo aindopnande, gan tiaarpaiãka kitukndukapa reikmo, ċemba meikramtaïrmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaj, gan tiaarpaiãka mai te, tmunjua ajuynnda nemo angĩ tära iarwa ndeancnande.

10 ‘Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo matau riapppi te, u reik anik motocu u matau raiunjinda. Na u mandaia u reik tekirimo tǐp, laŋa mo ñgocor, tǐp aniac toco u mba matau moitndai. 11 Ainda mocca ne gan tiaarpaiãka kitukndukarimo matau raiunj ngaocor, te, mandaiando reik gidkar neajca ne an raiujipit? 12 Ainda mocca ne mandaia ne kabenna meikramtaïrta reikmo matau riapppi ngaocor, mandaia ndono reik neajtįp?’


Iesusa Tiko Ťándikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaĩria kitcaïrtukar tonjorena ramtaire, aing mocca mina Iesus mbopotna kam mbaruca, mamo piria mbopca malaronjī. 15 Ainda mocca ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne ndorimo aing mo te, meikramtaïrmo anina watca aind aindamjina moca, ‘Mina tiempb kirairiria wandoiko lainga morena ramtaire.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroor inkar ndeacrenena tiempb kirairir ngaoricca, ma malamunjireke, an reikca ramtaĩra anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacna watrece, an reikca anina reik ngaoricca.

16 ‘Na Tiıp Ťándikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaĩrta kambta gagara kipca kitac puŋk neajrîna ramoot Ionna minna tiķnnande. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tĩkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa ajuynmbta meikramtaĩra muruŋ mbaruca, mina an bubuocna kâŋgauka mbukna mawakikireke.

17 ‘Ainda mocca riac tmunjapa gan tiaarpaiãk, mi寺院e naŋna mainande. Na Tiıp Ťándikna tip emtemma mba maiitndai.’

Iesusa laŋtango katacna kirairi̍ta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mako 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaingap mac mbopotna, ‘Ne mandaia u ndona meac ñgotota mandacekan, u kabenna meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ñgadudukca morena meacrmoootna tip kirara moapekena. Na u mandaia, meac ianma mana kâŋgaitta mamo tipcarica ma wanaiai ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac lango te, an toco, u tip ñgadudukca morena meacrmoootna tip kirara moapekena.’

Laïnmėmbta ramootopa Lasarusna niníni

19 Karica Iesusa gaing mac niniaṭna, ‘Nŋaua laïnmėmbta ramoot ian, ma gainga morina, ma tıkngapaco laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca acoore, gaγamna reik laiŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. 20-21 Ainda mocca reik kocorto ramoot embaia mana la Lasarus, mana tikinjita pitira kocnaia minna tĩkca eacrena, mina mamo anigira tanga laïnembta ramootta rca ñuocna tiŋ roumbca tĩkca. Ma an ndeac te, an laïnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wäkinna mbutukri. Lasarus主体责任

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 16:9 Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26
16:13 Mt 6.24 16:15 Sm 16.7, na Đap 7.9, na NL 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 16:16 Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 16:17 Đap 102.26-27, na As 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 16:20-21 Mt 15.27
watca an ângica amna iro ndamnji eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punja maikrena.


27. ‘Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Rarâj Aetaniaczac rambca morina ramaÎrmo mina warac ñgocor, amno mindacniçna mo te, mina anñy ñgeteritkia mba aîganîndtai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndîjîc ma nda ñgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacîndtai.’ "

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritîpaca moa ngocraîatna
(Mattiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)


3 “Aintik ne ndorimo mataiÎ bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianma, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo gëgërâra mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, mo wandojai. Na ma ndona iro inik ñgeteri te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecari. 4 Aintik garikca ma unapmo ra kabenâ inikka unmo tipëmb ñgorîkta makukarmo, parmpbaia mbutnjînna mínnna mo te, an rana inikka ma kidîkîk parmpbaia mbutnjînna mínnna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecari, mamo tip laja mo.”

Lesusa ritîpaca tip kirarîna kam ndopatna

5 Ri, lesusa up angjërena ramtaîrm, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritîpaca moo bagaranici ngoin ndaru.” 6 Karica Kacoottta mimmo aindopatna, “Nena ritîpaca ik matstetna lôorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aîiac aniamo aîndop te, ‘U kacîrripkîkap tarkica tanjî, macait ritîpbaia wîtik.’ Ne aîndop te, ma nena kam mbacnande.”

Lesusa mbaijana morena ramootna kirarîrla nininia moatna

Iesusa roumb lepaap eacrina ramaïtär parninga moa laaj moatna

11 Karica Iesusa Ierusalemmna tarnia tanga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitaïk aniacionjina kidrikna aujian ndarucu. 12 Ma an aujna inikka mbukca taapri, roumb lepaap eacrina ramair taringa parninga, mina ikica mamo taapca tïcka ndaurupfica, mannon mo tawanna wiïkri. 13 Na ma maacat, “Kacoott us, u aïmo kaimadja otac.” 14 Ri, Iesusa minmo watca ain mopant, “Ne ndorita tiembeddo tanca taup ndamtairem wandaac.” Aïndpcka mina tanga ndorita tiembedbo, wattaatnanna laaj ngoin ndacariiri.

15 Na an ramair tanga taupmo rikninja tïkatke, mina ianna ndona tiko wattoatnanna, mana tïcka laaj moatna mbatca, ma lesus ndambuq mac nda tanga, Raraq Aetaniacna imo agï,qri ngœpri tontjog ngoin. 16 Karica ma nda tanga lesus ndambuq ndarucu, mana or kitrimmo paqjan ramutukca mamo kam laaj maneângat. An ramoott, ma Samarijanan. 17 Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, mannon gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramair tarnîjja laaj momondopca, na an par kebaapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” 18 Kaica, ramoott embaia mac nda ikica Raraq Aetaniacna i aniacmo agï,qri ngï,gocor? Na an kabena aujna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo agï,qri ngï,gepakepaka.” 19 Karica Iesusa an ramaott inaindopata, “U ngï,gepca tan, una Rï,çapca ndo umo moca u laaj mamori.”

Ramoott Nauc ma laru raecca tiknande
(Matiiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)


22 Ainda moosca Iesusa ndona ijan rangairena ramairma inaindopata, “Inbaia ra ianna kïpndet. Te, ne Ramoott Naucmo an ra tikka watca, ne manac eacna toontjarga anikap monandet, ne na gidikca mba watitndia. 23 Na mina neemo gaindopandet, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aïndop te, ne kaiggepca mina ija ka rangaiqka kai tan teac. 24 Na weperaca, riaq tamuqeta metacrennanna ne lamjirena, waqembaa tïcka agï,qri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngï,goona metaci tanndante. Na Ramoott Naucna kïkip, ma an weperac wandace toc nakïp te, meacramoott muuruq watannde. 25 Na outmbaica ma gïgïrak anik wïta pac agïcarcha, na anna inbaqba gan minna meikramaitra mamo mba toorgoindia.

26 “Aïnta tïempbta kiririra, mina Noanaan mën mbuqsa moatna kiririra, mina Ramoott Naucna mac nda, kïkipna ra mbuqa, mina aïnta tïp kirir kabe mac monande. 27 Mina Noanaan mën mbuqa, mina amtiambca moa am, puig gabara ambrit, na ngïpca meacramottndoa ndorica ndada malango. Ainda mooca tan, tanga, maica Noa ndona langum anianca inikka mbukatke, laemb bagaranica kïpatnanna minnmo ïtqaca pukca mina ngï,goona menaca mamaiat. 28 Na Lotna mën toco, meikramaitrîla toco an iro kabeo moomo, mina amtiambca moa ambrit, puig gabrar ambrit, reac, reac binjaïa mina oikri, na warïqembaq kaï bar kameri amo. 29 Ainda mooca Lotna, Sodom auj tïcarcha tangatke, mana imjimbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuqna auj nïqia pukracat toc ngiqriqka minno wi,ramacariat. 30 Aïnta kirir koinda, Ramoott Naucna kïkipna mën ndarunande.

31 “An ra lau te, ramaott mandaia u ndona kaqna tïmaïnaqka up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikka kacna inikka kai mac nda mbukca reik aqginaka kai mo teac. An kirir kabea, ramootta mandaia mac ndona warïqna tanga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tan teac. 32 Na ne matau lamj Lotna meaco laruatna reac. 33 U mandaia ndona watna moca utïçcarri te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia mnda watno kceari te, una wat anna mba maiitnda.

34 “Na aku ne emo indopandet, an mouqja Ramoott Naucna kïpi laruca ramoottinja bar kabe nangoranjekkanna, Raraq Aetaniacna ian agï,q ri te, ianmo tïcariname. 35-36 Na meacenijjina, manjaq witna low aqgicq witna kapïrïqpaq mona moca eacrinanna, Raraq Aetaniacna kïpca ian agï qri te, ianmo
Meac konimana ritiri waparaca morena ramoota kam roor

1 Karica lesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memembacu mbemben-deia moraj, na mina iai ngate teac. 2 Ma aindopatna, “Ritiri waparacuna ramoot iban, ma auk ani aniac ian ndecournana, na ma Raraj Aetaniac nae, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian ike, mba dadanake lamjinti. 3 Ri, na aqana meac konim ian toco, eacrenna, memembacu ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puunjangepca aukmo ngocraina mamoek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritiri waparaca mo.’ 4 Ainda moc a an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ngoracna tonjotjor kocor, ma eaca kidrik rooct, iombyai ngoinna na ndo mbuo ndamjia tagga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniac nae, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian ike, mba dadanake lamjintnda. 5 Ainda moc a an meac konimma, ma memembacu ngocraina ndo ngoraca, ndona makukara waracuna moreka. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, mocu a awk ndambuja memembacu nakpiraj nari, na aukmo mi ngate nari.’

6 Karica Kacoota gaing mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapec, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ngoreac mbopapeka kemmo. 7 Aind eect, Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona babautna meikramtaimo ma tida moit, mina mocu ndori ngoracna mocu mowu ra ngae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? 8 Aku nemo aindopandane, wanaig ngoin, ma mba watcarintndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramoota Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ngeacuna meikramtaitra ritipaijmo watnande, mina ripacek ri, co wanaig?”

Ramoot mbuniuja Raraj Aetaniaca mbendieirina kam roor


Iesusa aindoprina, ne mongonikko watcarica mina auk ndambuj nakip

(Matiiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)


Luk 18:17

Aku nemo gidik ñgojinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubucmo momboki tekr angirina kirara aind ñgoocor, an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubucmo mba mbukitndaí.

Laimnembta ramoot pañanja lesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.7-13)


Ri, lesusa an ramoot pañanño iro angïiga, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniaçapnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubucmo kângaukca mbumbucka owai ñgooin. 25 Na kamela reik iukrena lañca urupa mbumbucka anna wetwet ñgooinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubucmo kângaukca mbumbucka anna owai ñgooin.” 26 Ri, an meikramtaïra lesus mboñatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteaca wat angïit?” 27 Na lesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikka ramootta mona mña wanaiñ, Rarañ Aetaniacna mona mïn.”

Karica Pita ñgeçpa aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tïkaacuna una ija raŋgaiëren. 29 Ri, lesusa mino aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ñgooinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubucmo ndamjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacr, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombokiñ min tïkaac, kïprina. 30 Ne gan tàcaarpai ñdearacñeka mïnna, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenny reik wit aïiac ñgooin naaŋjënda, nena ñgaum naaŋgiara wembarcina reikmo kunndane. Te, iŋmëbëa ne iarwara eteacna wat angiënc.”

Ieñsusa ndona memenasca kamma an mca mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ñeŋpëndë
(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

31 Lesususa ndona ija raŋgaiëren ramtaïr parñina, mbut mbuniñna ramtaïr angïiga punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandaeca Ierusalemma tañña manmoex, na atuna rambca orima ramtaïra tiratna kamma kirarita reikka mandaeca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikka larunande. 32 Mia mmano luduna meikramtaïr wanawaijna para tïka, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ñgooreca monande. 33 Na mina manmo pia ñgooricra, na iŋmëba mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkaç mbunaq, ma mac nda ñeŋpëndënt.” 34 Ri, mana ija raŋgaiëren ramtaïra mana mbopatna kambta miñiña mba lamjñate, mino an kambta miñiña ñgoorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamjëi rapac ñgocor.

Ieñsusa lamnïac ñgooreca ramootta moc laña moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

35 Karica lesusa tanga leriko aujña rambuqaij, lamnïac ñgooreca ramoot ianna taupna rounda mbaraca, meikramtaiirmo kituknduka reurena. 36 Mia mbarica waracattàna, meikramtaïr wit aniaca tañría, ma waraca meikramtaïr ndeimd mo diadit, “Mina kaia more?” 37 Na mina mima aindopatna, “Ieñsus Nasaretan taññara.” 38 Aniöpatak, an lamnïac ñgooreca ramootta lesusimo ac aindopatna, “Ieñsus, Dewitna ñgamaïr, u aukna kadamia aukmo otacl!” 39 Karica an outmbái nakipatna ramtaïra, kïpca an lamnïac ñgooreca ramootta mogotara aindopatna, “U wàtitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aniopri wañaiñ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ñgamaïr, u aukmo kadamia otacl!” 40 Ma lamnïac mboñatna, lesusa wiïkka minmo aindopatna, “An lamnïac ñgooreca ramootmo, uk ndambuñ naaŋgi kïp.” 41 Ri, lamnïac ñgooreca ramootta kïpca lesusima wiïkëm mañam tukikka mbataca,

---

[18:17 Mt 18,3, na Mk 10.15 18:18 Mt 19,16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13,9, na Epe 6,2, na Kol 3.20 18:22 Mt 6,19-20, na 19,21, na 1 Ti 6,19 18:24 Mt 19,23, na Mk 10,23, na ML 11,28 18:27 ler 32,17, na Sek 8,6, na Mt 19,26, na Mk 14,36 18:28 Mt 4,19-20, na 19,27, na Mk 10,28 18:29 TW 33,9, na Mt 19,29, na Mk 10,29-30 18:30 Mt 19,29, na Mk 10.30 18:31 Ñap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16,21, na Mk 10,32, na Lk 24,44 18:32 Mt 27,2, na Lk 9,22, na 9,44, na 23,1, na In 18,28, na Up 3,13 18:34 Mk 9,32, na Lk 9,45, na In 10,6, na 12,16 18:38 Mt 15,22]
ma manmo madigiat, 41 “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna toggorina.” 42 Na lesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una rišipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moa, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” 43 Ainda moc a mĩn mбуŋa, an ramootna lamniacma andunda laŋa moa ma watukca watca ŋgepca lesusa ina tanga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ŋgepri, anna meikramtaĩra anna watca mitoca ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angira mαŋgαpet.

19

Lesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca tangatna
1 Karica lesusa tanga leriiko auŋ ndarucan, an auŋ tikcarina moc a taup ndiŋa tаŋiri. 2 An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ra moot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukarih iurenra ra moot paŋan. 3 An ra moot Sakias, ma ra moot mαtiŋ ngoin. Ma ndomo lesusa watna moc a towaia tambca, meikramtaĩra wir tŋgoi. 4 Aïntik ma out ŋgotaricarica tanga taup roumba ik ania ian ŋgotecca gaca lesusa watna moc, ma lamnjirina lesusa an taup ndiŋ nakkipnde. 5 Karica lesusa kїpca manap mĩn kabea witikica, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mαndec unapmo una kac iniŋ ndeacrande.” 6 Ri, Sakiasa toŋgocarica tawina ŋgirika, lesusa angica ndona kak matangat. 7 Na meikramtaĩra munruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun iringica mambopri, “Ma tanga an tišemb .iterator makukura morena ramootna kak mαeacrere.”

8 Karica mina an kac iniŋ ndeacr, Sakiasa ŋgepca witikica Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reiko tumbun mbunija tїkca tipca reik kocorta ndeacrembre meikramtaĩra neangande. Na ɲarikca aku ra mootna reac ianna pauga  yarıngca manamo mac nda neaŋ ŋgoce  ndeacrkenana, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paumro an nambatta tїkca mac watna neangande.” 9 Ri, lesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ra moot, to mo Abraamina ng pragma iain. Aïntik mαndecaka Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana kαnαndmo mac nda maŋgarĩ. 10 Aïntik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanga taperekina meikramtaĩr mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

Ainya morena ratmtair pαrninjmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor
(Matii 25.14-30)

11 Ainda moc a lesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malαmŋjaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kїpna mamoek. Aïntik ma an meikramtaĩrmoro kam roor ian makeat. 12 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ra moot aniac ian, ma mo tawanna pistrik ania ianna tanga, mina mamo mo iemrebta gαgiritra ra moot paŋan ndarucan, ijmibaa ma nda kїpi ndona auŋ miniŋ ndarucan, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtaĩr bubuocna. 13 Ainda moc a tαŋna moatke, ma ndona mбαιŋna ainya morena ramtaĩr pαrninjmo aca kїpca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aïnda neango. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukkar punγa ainya moї tаŋri, aku ndo mac nda kїp te.’

14 “Ri, mana pistrikna ramotnaĩra níkemkbatacariica eacr, ma tαŋatke. Ijmibaa mina ratmtair ndeimdi mбаŋgirica mina tαŋga an ra moot aniac eacrina auŋnamdo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ra mootmo ndorita gagiritra ra moot paŋan ndaruta, aia toŋgo ŋgoce.’ 15 Na an ra mootta, ma tαŋga mina mamo gagiritra ra moot paŋan naŋŋaŋ witikatna mbatca, ijmibaa ma nda kїpi ndona auŋ miniŋ ndarutake, ma aind mαmbopat, ‘An mбαιŋna ainya morena raamotarermoro mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakїp, ɲgαu aku minmo neangatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabeno angica an nambatta tikrina ygangangnjga watna.’


18 “Na an ainya ra moot ian tuk mac kїpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neangatna K20mo, an mbuŋa ainya moї tαŋga, kαbena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’ 19 Ri, gagiritra ra moot paŋan na mbαιŋna ainya morena raamotno aindopatna, ‘Aku uno auŋemrn parmbai bubuoca raamot paŋan tkαnande.’ 20 Na kαbεna ainya ra moot ian tuk, mac kїpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neangatna K20mo, aku ranajїt mbuŋa tamaia, mαeacrere. 21 Aku unmo lamnjiren, u nikkaŋata raamot, u kαbena meikramtaĩrta angira tikrina reikca tamtam naŋgαgreke, kαbena raamotna warιŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u angirenε. Aïnda moc a unu ariŋca nanamɛcɛ.”

22 “Kαrica gagiritra ra moot paŋan, an mbαιŋna ainya morena raamotno aindopatna, ‘U mbαιŋna ainya morena raamot tαŋga wαnaŋ, u raamot ŋgoceɛc, aku una an kαmbuŋa unmo no ŋgocrainɛɛ, u lamnjirenɛ u nikkaŋata raamot, aku kαbena ramtaĩr tikca eacrɛna reik angirɛɛ, kαbena raamot
mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot. 23 Na kaina mocu a uauk kutukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaça tiki eaca, imbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ñgcoc? 24 Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋ wiñica maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, 'Ne an ramoot ndambuŋ ndeacrenna K20mo angica mon K200apna aigna ramaoutta neañ. 25 Na maína mamo aina nda mambopat, 'Kacoott, an aigna ramaoutta ma outna K200ap maeacreeke?

26 "Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nemo aindopnande, mandabiinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenano, an nambat mac neañnande. Na mandabiinna reikwa witta wanainj, an reac mbatepniŋa man ndambuŋ ndeacrennanmo, aku man ndambuŋ tikça ma nda anguishande. 27 Na aukmo gagirirta ramoot paγan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puñjdamootta mocia, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitiñm naaŋj kipça, aku watanj te, ne minmo mo neman."

28 Karica ñesusa an kamos ndopacarica, ma ñgepca ñerusalem nagaca mocu, taupca mbuka mañatqat.

**Iesusa ñerusalem ndaruka meikramtairemo**, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ñacna wucu inikka tikça mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

**Iesusa ñerulesammo, gagirirta ramoot paγananna kirar toc mambukat**

Maïca Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auyanja, Olip ñgacrina takura tanga rambuŋairi, ma ndona inja rangairena ramairsta ra ramoot mbuninjmo, outta taŋna mbagricia manija taŋna mocu. 30 Na manijmo aindopatna, "Ongo monmbai waŋja an auŋja aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, ongo watnande, donki figam iana, mana mana logotno ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doŋkia, ramoot iana ma mbiraça oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mamo gan auk ndambuŋ naaŋj kip. 31 Na ramoot iana ogomo aindop te, 'Kaina mocu ongo an doŋkina ngatik piarre?' Aindop te, ongo mana kam nda rutica aindop, 'Kacoottta mana aignaj.'

32 Karica Iesusa manijmo mbagricia manija taŋga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopotatna kirar ndeacri. 33 Manija ñgepca doŋkina ngatik piarri, an doŋkina ameratera manijmo madigiait, "Ongo an doŋkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?" 34 Ri, mana nda rutica aindopca, "Kacoottta anña tongocca.

35 Karica manija an doŋkimo angica kipça ñesusa ndambuŋa tikça, mina ñesusmo otaca, mamo tamuŋa mbircara taŋna mocu, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, doŋkina kopik nambatta tikça maiatke. Na Iesusa an doŋkji nagaca mbircara, an mbuŋa taŋgatke. 36 Na meikramtairea ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga angira taup ndiŋja ngimtaca taŋri. 37 An kidrikka Iesusa Olip Takur Tikçaicria maica iriki. Mana inja rangairena meikramtaire wit anikka, mana moatna ñgagatracara watca, an ndamijna ñgepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angiri ñgep. 38 Ri, mana aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacan, gan gagirirta ramoot paγanomo opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋa auŋmo nikinnik iro wetet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaæ neaq."

39 Ri, Parisiar ndeæ, an meikramtairea wit aianiça inik ndeacrinanna, mina ñesusmo aindopatna, "Ririçi, u ndona inja rangaireena meikramtaire mbopeca, mina an kamma ina kai mbopraŋ tœa." 40 Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, mina waiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande."

**Iesusa ñerulesammo mocu maøæat**

41 Karica Iesusa kipça ñerulesammoa rambuŋaica, ma ñeruselam auŋ aiciaca watta taŋga mana mocu ma aeteke. 42 Ma aind mbambopt, "Ierusalem, mendeaca gan ra ñgoinna aku tongoirinanna, u ndo nikinnik iro wetet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapan, an reiki injiŋgoroc maeacreeke, u watna minna waŋjiai. 43-44 U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipça eacrenanna, u wet rapan ngocor. Ainda mocu iñjaimina ra iana, unu puñnangepca kipça una wucu ruoombou tiarci angiria aui aikera angica, umo wataci korere angica. Minu umo koknai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrenna mombonëkap kocnainande. Na mina una wucopeka akika moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, wa uia iana ian nambatta ma eacrinndai."
tikca ndorita reikmo olka kituknduk angiña ainajr mori, lesusa minno anna tikca ootta mandaca. 46 Ma minno aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kačpa aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa angia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtaīrta taupca more toc.” 47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, lesusa meikramtaīrmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kačna wucina inikka tikca, minno kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair päjindaipa, típemb wandik tamjirena ramtaīrpara, meikramtaīrtingina mbatrena ramtaīr anikap, mina ndorimo lesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaīra mamo koçaña witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtaīr päjinda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

*mina leusumo digiattna unmo an gargar manday neaʒatna*

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)


*waŋna wariŋ rauŋpurenja ramtaire ngorikta kam roor*

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

9 Karica leusana an meikramtaīrmo, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariŋa mocca wainar mbataca mica an wainna wariŋmo ma rauŋpurenja ramtaire nedeitd pa tikca minno aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aija moça ndoritan angi te, auknanno angi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ńgoinnna aiañna tancja anna kidrik rocot ngojin nedaeclanda. 10 Na iŋmbaia an wainara erca min angina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariŋa aet, ma ndona mbainja aija morena ramoot ian, ndorima an moba, ‘Aku tongorinanna, u tancja wain wariŋna rauŋpurenja ramtaire tambuŋna tancja minno mbop waraca mina umo an wariŋna wainar neang. 11 Ri, an mbaiya aija morena ramootta tanga laratukte, an wariŋa rauŋpurenja ramtaĩra maño laŋa mba piatek, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamiranda mac nda matag. 12 Ri, an wariŋna ætta nggępca kabena mbainja aija morena ramoot ian mca nengo mbagirica tangoṯatku, an wariŋa wariŋna rauŋpurenja ramtaire man moțo, ainda pica mamo numbirta típemb kiririg ngococa moça, manmo mbagirica ma waniŋa nda matag. 12 Karica leusana anv buniŋmo aina moatk, ma nggępca mbonkaça moatna ramoot ma mbagirica tangoṯatku, mina mamo anb aida moça mai ngococa pla ndimbom neangga, manmo wỳngra larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbainia kacamacari. 13 Ainda moca an wariŋna ætta aindopatna, ‘Aku ti’a moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matjërenu nggın nggirgirica tango te, mina manmo torii loki?’ 14 Ri, an wariŋna rauŋpurenja ramtaire, mina an wariŋna ætta ncuca kiprinariwa watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona ætña reik ma kocenai aningađet. Aia mamo mo nenac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ 15 Ainda moca minna manmo angia larua wariŋmo raekmbainia tikca manmo pia neacamaret.

“Na an wariŋna ætta an wain wariŋna rauŋpurenja ramtaire, ma minno ti’a moit? 16 An wain wariŋna ætta kip te, ma an wain wariŋna rauŋpurenja ramtaire mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo angica kabena ramtaire neanganda.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaĩra, aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniac, an reakmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

17 Karica leusana minmo watta tanga, minno gaind digiattna, “Kaina mocca mina an kammo Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kačpa tirca eacrena?”

3.1-2

Na meikramtaira murunja, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagirira koknai m ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo koknai moi umbarararacinandet.


Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neajit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)


Sadisinanda lesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngayepeknanna diigiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

27 Karica Sadisina ramtaair ndeida, mina lesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdig ianap, an ramtaair, mina gaindai rPacrenan, meikramtaaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. 28 Aindoprena ramtaair, mina lesusmo aindoprena, “Ririipiti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianma gaind, ’Ramoott ianma meac ian langoca eaci tanca mbombokon kocor, na imjaiba ma menac te, njarika mana kaminnan top narica mana lambitibaca mana meac konima langoca, mana mbombokon mairilde.’” 29 Na ngauna min, kalaiip parmbiaipa mbut mbunin, mina eaci, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mbombokon kocor, na ma namenacat. 30 Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lambitibac tuk, am meac konimac langori. 31 Na imjaiba an ndambuŋunan toco, an meac konimac malangoat. An na kalaiip parmbiaipa mbut mbuninjila kalaiip, an meac kembro aina langoi tani mbombokon kocora menac maininde. 32 Na imjaiba an meac konimac toco namenacat. 33 Na imjaiba an menaca mairina ramtaaira mac nda ngẹp te, an meac konima mandaina meac? U wat an kalaiip, mina parmbiaipa mbut mbunijnji, mina murunja an meac kabe langorina.”

34 Ri, lesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtaira, mina langorina.

39 Ri, típemb wandik tamiyrena ramtaîr ndeida, lesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Riripti, una kambca laïñ koindì!" 40 Ainda mocan an ramtaïrâ mina nanambica mamo kaben reac ian nake mba mac nda digiakte.

*lesusa an meikramtairamo digiatna Rarañ Aetianiac babuata an ramootta mandai*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)
41 Ainda mocan lesusa an ramtaïrîm goind madigiat, titoca mocan meikramtaïrâ gaindoprena, "An Rarañ Aetianiaca babuca mbağırcka kïpca aîmo mac nda ançina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ñgamaïr? 42 Na Dewit ma ndo ñgoïn, ma ñjaparta timbiçta kïpca tïrca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Rarañ Aetianiac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna parumba mbirac te.
43 Aku una пуñnaŋgepmo angiri
una kaŋgaukca ñknande." 44

44 Ri, lesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngooïnna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot nddoprena, na titoca mocan ne an ramotmo, Dewitna ñgamaïr nddoprena?"

Típemb wandik tamiyrena ramtaïrâ tiŋ nogoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

21

**Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaïa Rarañ Aetianiacmo gimbamba moatna**
(Mak 12.41-44)
1 Karica lesusa kam ndopca maïca ma warî, laïmnemmbta ramtaïr Rarañ Aetianiacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angïra kïpca, Rarañ Aetianiacna Kacmo kitukndukar ñkrina taupmo kitukndukar tïkri. 2 Na ma watinarina, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaïa, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuñiŋ nocnïŋap angïra kïpca, kitukndukar ñkrina taupca tïkri. 3 Na lesusa anna watcaracara gaind mbopat, "Aku nemo gidik ñgoïnna aindopndane, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaïa tïkcapeka kituknduka, meikramtaïr muruyça tïkcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrïna. 4 Na gan meikramtaïr, mina muruyça kitukndukar minanna mâaacreke, miŋ tiŋ tekëmëmot tïkcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ñgoïn, ma ndoaŋ eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an ñkrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koïka kitukndukar koroc:

*lesusa gaindopatna Rarañ Aetianiacna Kaca ñgocrainande*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

*lesusa makukar wiŋ lataruna kam ndopatna* (Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)
8 Karica an meikramtaïrëa lesusa gaindina digiatna, "Riripti, tumbitûta tïk te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ñgagatrac na do outmbai ndaru te, aia lâmjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maïca kïpca marambunaïça?" 8 Ri, ma aïndopatna, "Ne doritake matau wat, ramtaïr wiïta kïpca nemo aunka i mbuŋ nakïpca nemo ñgïna parunande, 'Aku ane an ramoot,' te, mina aïndopndane, 'Maïca ra
kipça rambuŋaia macariri. Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. 9 Na imbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoina ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembanja warac te, ne kai rugdr moça nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndaranunde, na gan tiacarpaika mnamia, ma mba mac tawi maitindai.

10 Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira rapunjande. Na kabena gagarita ramoot panjanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ṣẹpca kabena gagarita ramoot panjanna wiwitna ramtaira rapunjande. 11 Na gan tiacarpaika aunjemb ndeide numnumar anikca larunandet, na aunjemb ndeide nk wapatai anicaca, roumbbe ṣẹpca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ṣẹpca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

12 “Ainda moça an reikca laru ngogor ndeacraŋeke minna, mina nennu utiŋa nemmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nemmo ludanata mimitepang ăŋgrena kaikapa kaik ńgorikta inkcaraka tiki nena tipemmba ritri wapacarena ramtaĩrta para tčka, mina nena kamba ritri wapacara mona, nemmo ńgoziri gagarita ramtaĩr ramjaŋiapa ramtaĩr paŋaindeta utota naaŋgiri wiitkonde, na anna minigia gain, ne auknum ripacrenen tık. 13 Mina nemo aindu mo te, anna nena Raráŋ Aetaniaca kam wembanja laŋ ndopna taupca ande. 14 Ainda moça ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtakte, kai tantami lamji teac. 15 Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aggi tık te, nemmo landampiari laiŋ neaŋnande, te, nemmo ritri wapacara mona moça moekkai taupca, mina mba aku nena neangkak kamba mba nda tari mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipujitndai, toawaanig.

16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaŋd kabeapknandap, nena aikoraŋ, mitoca ńgoqeca nemmo ńgoziri puŋnangepta para taupca, mina nena nedejmo mo menacnande. 17 Na anna gain, aukna i naap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruŋa nemmo nkemkbakata ńเสนenande. 18 Aintik nena paŋaindeta lakoartata kirit ianna mba mac ingorocinndi. 19 Ainda moça ne matau ṣẹpca gicara, ne iarwar ndetecana wat laŋ ńgozic eteac laŋ neacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Jerusalemma ṣẹpca rain unde (Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Te, waṭrąŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaĩrta kipi ierusalummo ṣẹpca koriere ńgozica aumba mo te, ne lamji ande an auy ńianica mo ńgoqicina minna ande kipca marambunjaija. 21 Na an min laru te, ne ludiana pitrik inik ndeacrenenamaka meikramtaira mina kipcarica takaŋuicka ṣẹpca tantalndindet! Na ne ierusalu ṣẹpca ńianacna inik ndeacrenan, ne luraca kabena taupca tantalndet! Na ne ierusalummo raekmbai ndeacrenaka aunjemba meikramtaira ne ierusalummo auy ńianica inikka mbeta mba mbuŋνu timekubundai! 22 Ande an raipaŋk mbuŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaĩrta morina kiririr ṣẹpca makukak mac nda rutinande, ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamba mana Timbiŋa Kap ndeacrenen aukumba ma anna mo ńinna ńickest. 23 Na an raipaŋk laru te, meikpitikka nkemmb tčka eacrenanapa, momononca mir ambrena amera, anap eaceken minna ne ndoripmba kadmi, an auknum mkak bagaranicaka gan tiacarpaika ndaranande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca toco ndona nikakakatto ma watcarica, ma an ramtaĩr tamaŋ ngiriknande. 24 Te, puŋnangepeka kipca mina nedejmo pi menac te, nedejdo tuomu naaŋnande. Te, ludiana meikramtaĩr wanaŋa ierusałem auy ńianica ńgozica, ma mina kangaŋk neaceni, tanj Raraŋ Aetaniaca ṣẹpca nggoŋirinna raipaŋk mai te, mina tantalndet.”

Iyamba Ramootna Nuoca kipcnande (Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ńgojina mo an riac tamuŋna raapa, karwaipa, guiaro ainta ngagatracar akka, min bmbuŋ ndaranunde. Te, gan tiacarpaika meikramtaĩra, tamtamb ndamjica rugdr moça, na mina mac waraceknana, macait wükirena mitmira waraca mina mọo inkara tamtamb ndamjica rugdr mocarinden. 26 Na meikramtaĩr wit aniaça tamtamb kalajirmjike, an reikka gan tiacarpaika ndaranoca moça moreciŋna laru te, riac tamuŋna reikt gaŋar akka muruŋa koçaŋa numnum ruŋraparina kirir toca numal te, meikramtaĩra anna wat te, rugdr moça, mina lamnik korere tanj winacranande. 27 An minna meikramtaĩra Ramootna Nuocmo watnande, ma ndona gagar anicaca metecana tac anicca mbuŋa, dimipaika inik neacena kipcnande. 28 Na an
reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda angina ra ande, kïpca marambugaìi.”

Na ik kembera raprira mac weweru te, ne matau wátarapaca ne ioro aŋgi
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)
29 Karica leusasa minmo kabena kam roor ion mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!” 30 Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamjìinan, pukrapacnakidîkca makïpek. 31 Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirir kabe ndamji, maica Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca maica kïpca marambugaìi.

“Åku nemo gïdik ñgonina aïndopannde, gan mînna meikramtaìir, mina nenac ñgoccer ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik laruken, mina watnande. 33 Na gan taicaraikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mbà topitndaìi.”

Iesusna ija ranqaijena ramtaìira ndorimo matau wat
34 Karica leusasa gaind mac mbopatina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik garagra memetmbac ñgami taŋca, paŋaindoreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadîmaça mo nari. Nenno an makukca aïnd nanïtac ır iric te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra nenno wambani ñaqeq-emptyxir ırar nokïpandet. 35 Na an ra, gan taicaraikpaïna meikramtaìira tenten ñdeacxenamno muruŋ ndarunande. 36 Aïntik memetmbaca ne lâmïca kocroca eäcrar. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacaìmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenno gagar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca laruken, ne mûrûga uriaŋqìnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lâmïnaq ńgotaq witikndeta.”

Na memetmbaca leusasa meikramtâirimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuc anikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wëmbaj laŋna ripti neanj taŋciwigwaca te, ma min ñtïcarica mina rakembairi ndeacrina takur ıanna mina ñlíp ñqacrina takurna kaca taŋci an nangonande. 38 Ri, meikramtaìira mürûga ñanqarumjêmémbca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna anikca taŋqrena, mina leusasa kamb mbaracna moc.

Iesusa gîgîr bagaraniac anjéga menaca mac nda ñgepandet

(22—24)

Iudasa leusamo ramtaìir paŋanjënta para tïka babumatna
1 Na Isap Kuri ñqócotra Taïpca Na Aïniac, mina gaind toch ñqacrena, Pasowana Na Aïniac, an ra laruna mori. 2 Taup naud tamtaìir paŋanjeta, ñpemb wandik tamjìrena ramtaìra, ndorimo leusasa mo menaca moçca moatanna, mina meikramtaìira tarica nanambica, anta moça mina mana mo menacna moça taupembta mori.

3 Na Ramoot Mbiqca ludas ñkariotna ¡ro inik mambukat, an ramoot ludas, ma leusasa parøjïpa mbù mbùniŋna ija ranqajëna ramtaìrta ramoot ¡an. 4 Ri, ludasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋca taup naud taïmïtaìir paŋanjënta, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikna aïjë ñornina raïmir ramtaïr paŋajëndë mambopat, ma ñdo leusamo anjéga mina para taïka taupembta ñqorenandet. 5 Aïnda moatna mbatca, an ramtaïr paŋajënta tojìnqoro koinda moça, mina ñgépca manap kamo malæcat, mina ludasamo kitukunjuk mbùñ ñgïoïkandet. 6 Ri, ludasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tøjgoca, ainda moça ma taupembta ngorërina, meikramtaïra leusasæ waëeke te, ludasa mamo anjéga an ramtaïr paŋanjënta para ñkandrënt.

Iesusna ija ranqajëna ramootøjïna amta reik kooroatna
(Matius 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

Iesusa up aŋgirena ramtairap wain pukapa tapac neagatna 
(Matui 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25) 14 Karica an amna reac amna ŋganganggina mın larautke, Iesusa gaŋgama taucpa mbiɾacatke, mana up aŋgirena ramtair toco manap mambiraça. 15 Ri, ma mınımo aĩnopotana, “Aku nenaŋmo gan Pasowana Rana, gaŋgama inik ndeacna tɔŋtɔŋ ṭɡoĩn, na an mai te, ìnmbaia aku gịgịr aniak anggica menacnannde. 16 Aintik aku nemino aiŋopotna, aŋka gan amna reaca mocna ma amitndai, taŋi an reikka mınŋna gidiŋ ṭɡoĩn ndarucar, Ranar Aetaniacia bubuoc laurekna mın mbuŋ.”

Aĩnopotana ma Ranar Aetaniacia mbendeica ka laŋ neagarin, ma wain pukna kab anggica mınımo neagga aiŋopotna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anggica ndorimo teker teker, bigaia am. 18 Aintik aku nemino aiŋopotna, aŋka gan wain pukna mocna ma amitndai, mandaecna mnina tɪkca, taŋi Ranar Aetaniacia bubuoc laurekna mın mbuŋ.” 19 Karica ma tapac ion anggica, Ranar Aetaniacia mbendeia ka laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witikca, mınımo aiŋopotna, “Ganna akuna tik, nena moa aku maneanggẹk, na na ang’ am te, memetmbaca ne aĩnda moraŋ te, akuna ndamɔjna.” 20 Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kaba wain pukna kab anggica, ammo, an kirar kabea mocna, aiŋopotna, “Gan kab waĩnna, anna akuna raiaindpai, an mbuŋ Ranar Aetaniacia kap ńgam leacrina, an raiaindpaička nena mocna ruŋkinande. 21 Na na wet, mandaia, aukuo ang’iri puŋnangępta para tiŋkca mocna morena ramoot, mandaecna ma aukap gan amta reik tɪkca ambreca taucpa mbiɾacna maeacreke. 22 Aintik Ramoontua Nuoc, atua Ranar Aetaniacia mamono menac ndopca mboptana kirar, na aĩnda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnangępta para tiŋkiran, man mbainai kakakɔmai ṭɡoĩn, ma makuk aniak ṭɡoĩn ang’iŋnannde.” 23 Ri, mina an kɔ mi bamecarica ɲẹpca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ndo ina moit?”

Up aŋgirena ramtairä ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna mocna, ndorimo ip ungatna

24 Karica lesusna up aŋgirena ramtairä, ndorimo ip unguna mambopri, mandaia ndo ndina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. 25 Ri, Iesusa mınımo aiŋopotna, “Gan λudana meikramtair w안ainyai gagarita ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocena gagar minanna tamuŋ, ainda mocna mina ndorita meikramtairmo matai bubuocena iremmbap. 26 Na ne, ainda kai mo teak. Kari ṭɡoĩn ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniaka mocna temuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irika ramoot aĩnacna kirara waaŋain, ma moongnuq tekerna kirara ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aĩnna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenni biŋa mo. 27 Na ne titoc ndamjirr, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋiaren aĩnna ramootta ndo aĩnac?” Ri, ma aiŋopotna, “An ambrena ramoot, ma ningikka ndo aniaic. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenni otaca, nena mbainia mo te, nenni opotaca momona aĩnna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

28 “Na maica aukuo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukuo ma kacrepri, ne aukap eacr. 29 Na akuna Aetta aukuo an bubuocna gargarara neajrinya, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargarara nemno neajrinya. 30 Aintik ne akuna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikkena bar aukun, ne anna mbiraca amta reikka puŋk amndece, te, gagarita ramtairä mboptina mbiɾacna aiŋna ne anna mbiraca, Israeλa pannjapa mbut muniŋna wiwitta rauppinandet.”

Iesusa aiŋopotna, Pita manmo iŋ neaj wi tikkenande 
(Matui 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na lon 13.36-38)

31 Karica lesusna up aŋgirena ramtairä, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbiika aĩndoprina, na nena rįtįpaiko ramtairä ndorita wit anggaca gaŋgirir irιkna mocna, gaŋgira numairena kirar anggira numainande.” 32 Aintik aku uma moa mbendeian, ɲarikka uma rįtįpaika irik nairica, ainda mocna u ripaca auku ndembo mac na da kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gara.”

33 Ri, Pita mamo aiŋopotna, “Kacoot, aku korocrina, aku unap kac ɲgereca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” 34 Ri, Iesusa mamo aiŋopotna, “Pita, aku umo aiŋopotna, mandaec moŋa kacrur ianna ap ɲgoeç naɗeacraŋ, te, u kidrik mboptaka aiŋopotna, u aukuo lamiŋ ngocr.”
lesusa aindopatna mana ija rangairena ramtaïra ndori kopotacna reikap angïka taŋ

35 Karica lesusna ija rangairena ramtaïrmo a aindopatna, ”Aku nemo ndona aïna mona moca, nenno mandaca tangaŋna minna, ne mba kitukduk aocrena taum ianap mba angjatke, na par ñgutiŋga taŋrena rambi ianna mba angïkatke, na ortímbik ñgapaocniŋ inanap mba angï ka tangaŋja, ne wanaïja tangaŋja, na an minna ne reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaïja?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaïja?” 36 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kitukduk aocrena tukutap, par ñgutiŋga taŋrena larkamp u angï, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tık ngapaocmo, mbik tïkca oikrena tauca tïkca, minna oik te, u an kitukduk angïka, ndona bugrim ngïolk. 37 Antik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tïmbïtu Kïpna kamma akumo aindoprina, ”Meikramtïra mamo wat te, ramoot ñgoreac ianna kirar ndamjïnjande, an kamma paparuwana wanaïj, anna gidik, meikramtïra muuruacu aumkuu aina monande. Antík Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tïmbïtu Kïpna mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” 38 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaïra mamo aindopatna, ”Kacoot, u wat, ala bugrim mbuñjì njingikap maeacreke. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

lesusa Olip Takura tïka mbendeiaatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mâk 14.34-42)

39 Karica lesusna ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ñgehça auŋ aïnaic tïkcarica, Olip Takura tâŋna táŋqatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaïr moomn, ma ñgehça mana iŋ marangaiat. 40 Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “To no mboendei, ñarïka nemo tototow ai on laur ñe, moca ne an na ñiri kari.” 41 Aindopacarica ma ñgehça mimo waekaça dambai«a tïka ma tutupñjï njïmbïtca, maca gainda mbendeia mambopat, 42 “Ate, u ndo ngoongo, u ña ñiŋgirar auñ ndambuñ nikañjì noreanamn no kekari, aku uño amna digitëna, u aumku ñotõntøoa digigida kai raŋqai teac, u ndona ñoŋtaŋ mboo no.”

43 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiñja aiya noreno ianna ñkipca laruca, manno moa magagrat. 44 Na lesus, ma ñiŋgir ñiŋicarip taŋ, ma ñaŋpaj ñgiŋin mambendei, na mana tïkna gauqgauq ñracaidí larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. 45 Karica ma mbendeia ñaca, ma ñgehça ndona ija rangairena ramtaïr tumberu nda taŋga, wattsatamna mina iaro inkara makukupa adiaxacarica ñgori. 46 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mona nangore? Ne ñgehça mbendei, ñarïka nemo tototow ai on laur ñe, na an na ñira ñiri kari.”

Iudasa lesusmo puŋnæqeta para neaŋqet

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mâk 14.43-50 na lon 18.3-11)

47 Na lesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtaïtra tumbun aïnaic ianna ñkipca laruca. An tumbunna inik ñikapatna ramoot ianna, mana ija rangairena ramtaïr pariniŋapa mbut mbuñjìñna ramtaïrta ramoot ian, na mana ia ludas, ma ndo an ramtaïrmo taup wandaca ñkipca laruca, ma lesusmo pipopotaca mona taŋga rambunjiaïte. 48 Ri, lesusa manmo gainda digitëna, ”Iudasa, u ndomo Ramoota Nuocmo, gañ pipopotaca tïp mbuŋa para moa manno puŋnæqeta para ñikna moeq, ai?”

49 Ainm ñam o api, mana ija rangairena ramtaïra manap eacrinanna, mina wacatianna ñaca an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, ”Kacoot, aia mimo bugniðën miñna ñipuç ñammmeko!” 50 Ri, mina ianna ñgehça ñiŋgir ñaŋpaca ñkipma mbuŋa, taup ndamna pamot ñarïajac ñaŋbïnañja mboñna ramootmo waca, mana koar ñamba kataçakaca mbututaka. 51 Na lesusa waatta taŋgà aindopatna, ”An kirâri kari ñingo ndacarì.” Na ma an mboñna ramootmo koarmor uzingaténa, mana koara ñaj ñac mamoatmo.

52 Ri, lesusa ndo ñaŋŋna ñipuç ñipuñqit, ramtaïr ñaranjandapa, taup ndamâta ñaranjandapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoçna inkïka aïna ñirina ñarïqra ñarïajandap, mina ndorimo ma ñaŋïna moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, ”Ne bugniðaraparar ñarïqra ñaŋïna kïpaækapnara, anna makimkre reyrena ramootta pi leaca ñaŋnà ñakipækæna kiraar toq.” 53 Na memetmbaca aku ñenaqmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoçna inkïka nenamqmo ra, ra katucu eacri. Ne auk ñaŋïnake ainma ñamba towairi, manteaca neaupna gargasar ñenna ñiŋqìa kìtaka, ane ñena na matïkaka.”

Pita aindopatna ma lesusmo lambiŋ ngaço


Mina lesusmu piri malaroŋpři
(Matìiu 26.67-68 na ṭak 14.65)

63 Na an ramaʃa lesusmu utiŋrinanana, manmo komea mbopri, mam poapiŋ.
64 Na mina mana lamniacniŋ, raraŋit mbuŋa tama, manmo madigiri, "U rambce morena ramtaŋ mbopreni kirara mocu aimo mbop, una pirena ramoota ia mandai?"
65 Na mina manmoru kabena peperena kamb ŋgorik ndeidap mamo mbopri.

Mina lesusmu ninik wanggora out naŋgi wiŋkca riŋtwa waparaca morina

70 Ri, mina muruŋa mamo madigiri, "Na u Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoŋ ki?" Na ma minimo aimaŋdapa, "Ne ndori mbopreni, aku gade man." 71 Karica mina muruŋa ῃqira aimaŋdapa, "Aia kabenena meikramtaŋir, mana morena kirarirte, kai mac ąŋg kipca diqi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

23

Mina lesusmu Pailatna out naŋgia larua wiŋkcatna
(Matìiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na ṭak 15.1-5 na lon 18.28-38)

1 Karica an ramaʃa pjaŋnda maruʃu njaŋgęca, lesusmu ludiana inikka raupirenna ramoot pjaŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naŋgiara maŋataŋ. 2 Tagga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatna, mina aimaŋdapa, "Aia gan ramootu utingga ȩqira kipapekkan, mana morena kirariŋa ia mawatiri, ma aina meikramtaŋir ȩqiri taup wandoja tąŋ ęqorc. Ma aimo Romna gagarirta ramoot pjaŋnaŋa kituknduk neaŋ narica, anna wandik ȩqri. Na ma ndomo aimaŋpca, "Aku ąndə an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuça mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda ȩqina ramoot, ma gagarirta ramoot pjaŋan." 3 Ri, Pailatta lesusmu gaid madigiri, "U ludananta gagarirta ramoot pjaŋan ki?" Ri, ma rutica gaidapana, "U ande mamboŋp." 4 Na Pailatta taup ndamtaŋir pjaŋndapa an meikramtaŋir aimaŋdapa, "Aku gan ramootu moa ęqocrarina tip ianja wat ęqorc." 5 Ri, mina andu njeŋpca kamb gagar koin puŋga aimaŋdapa, "Ma gacen naŋda, ma ludiana inikka pitriga muraŋa tamtam ęqoinna taŋrena, ma Galili tıqca tangoŋkanna, kipí gan aina auntu aniŋcara na, ma meikramtaŋir mimitapaŋa neaŋa taŋreke, mina iroara moa ęqepena."

Mina lesusmu Erotna out naŋgiara taŋgatna

2 Pailatta an kambara an minno gaidna digiŋatna, "An ramoota ma Galilina ki?" Na lesusmu Pailatta lampirina, ma Erotna raupirenna inik ęqetacndiŋ nakipatna ramoot ian, aitink Pailatta lesusmu Erotd ndambuŋ mac nda mbagirica maŋataŋ, an min toco Erotd kipca Ierusalema ndeaciri.

9 Karica Erotna lesusmu watate, ma toʃtoŋ ęqoin, ma lesusmu morina reikta kamma waracu, ndono mana watna mocu kipdik rodit ęqoin mambomia. Ma ndomo lesusmu ęqagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna mocu. 9 Aina moca ma lesusmu digiŋgiar wət aniŋcara ęqoinna digiŋatna, ri, lesusma mani digiŋgiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaŋ ęqoin. 10 Ri, an taup ndamtaŋir pjaŋndapa tiŋbemp wandik tamniŋre ramtaŋ, mina laruca lesusmu outta wiŋkca, mina mamb kamb gagar puŋga aŋgiaka mambopri.
11 Aintik Erotapa mana rujurena ramtair, mina lesusum tarbugainna kamb topatke, manumo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mamo tik ŋgapaoc laŋ ian neŋaŋa aoca, mamo Pailat ndambuŋ mac nda mbagirica matatŋat. 12 Na an ra njoginna Erotta Palaitamo, angia ndona aikndamoot mamoat, ñgaua ma manumo ndona pujndamoota moda morina.

_Pailatta lesusumo ik naaŋa_ keracna kam ndopatna
_Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na lon 18.38—19.16_


_Mina lesusumo angíra ik makeraicit_
_Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na lon 19.17-27_

26 Karica lapoca rujurena ramtair, mina lesusumo ik naaŋgí keracna mocna, angíra laruri, Sairinina auŋna rumootta an auŋ aniaca inika mbukna taŋri, na mina manumo mandauprikat, mana ian Saimon, mina manna anína tıkca, mimo lesusus keracna mocna angíra laruata na neaŋga mbukca, ma an mbukca lesusus iaj matatŋat.

27 Ri, meikramtairst tumnamb anikca mana ija taŋri, na meik ndeida mana nakadaica aea taŋri.
28 Karica lesusus i an kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aipatna, “Ne an ierusallemma meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikca mocna anína ñge.” 29 Na ne warac, iŋjamba kidrík ian laru te, mina aipdoprindec, “Ne kòpica eacrena meikpitika, mombonikca mìr ñgocor ndeacrena meikpitika, mombonikmo mìr neanjam ñgocorë ñikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tòggonande.” 30 An kidríkna mín laru te, mina tautkur anikaka tekirmo aipdoprindec, tautkur anik, “Ne kapcu a iamt nàtgestik te, tautkur tekirmo aimo angí íŋgoroc.” 31 Ainda mocna mandaaca mina an ikca pukaek eacrenammo ainda mo te, laŋ an ikca gurucu eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?” 32 Karica an lapoca rujurena ramtair, kabena tìp ñgoreaca moatna ramoot mbuníŋmo, mina maninjia leususum tıkca mo menacna mocna. 33 Mina angíra tanga taup ian ndarucu, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ñgacrenca, Pañjan Tiŋgaŋna Gagar. An taupca tıkca, mina lesusumo ik naaŋgí keracatke, an tìp ñgoreaca moatna ramoottiiŋmo angíca, ianmo mana par aermbaina ik nekeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeraicit. 34 Ri, lesusus aipatna, “Ate, u ina moaŋpeka tìp ñgoreacmo ko kecairi, mina lamjí ngocor tik, mina ainda moaŋpeka.” Karica lapoca rujurena ramtair, ñgẹpca mana tik ŋgapoac angíca, ndorimo an mbuŋa matíp rocet ñgacrina eggerei nagereica an reik maangírat.


Iesusa memenac
(Mathi 27.45–56 na Mak 15.33–41 na lon 19.28–30)
44 Maica rana ngangangänga gaca rimbîña rîñjri, ra andúa pikatke, gan tiaçarpakca neaupdíiñi aníaca wiŋga kîtaca, eaca táŋga wigwacmbáina ngangangänga mbonkaç angíatke. 45–46 Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, lesusa kam aníac, gadöndpatna, “Ate, aukna ñeroja una pàrnamb matáirk.” Aindoçpa, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tíŋ nakeraçá eacrína,راراجتتة tataçítka wànjíngjí malaruæ.

47 Aínda moatke, lapoka ruqrena ramoot pañanna an reicca watca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna, i angíra ngépcpa gadöndpatna, “Gidík ngóoin, an ramootta típ ngoreac tiñanga mo ngóocor, ma ramoot wandónjó ngóoin.” 48 Ri, an meikramerita an laruekna reac mbatca moça, kîpca punica eacrínnana, an reac laru-æpnánñna watca, mina kadmaiacaríca ndoríita kakadmína ngagátraca wandaca ndoríita mapáñjara píca, ndorita kàikca nda matángat.

49 Ri, lesusa aikorapa, meikpitíka mana iñà rangáica, Galíli tîkcaríca kîpatnanda, mina tawancáit motemma wítikca an larurína reicca mina mataua watátna.

Mina lesusa waírmo waút iníkka mukca tikatna
(Mathi 27.57–61 na Mak 15.42–47 na lon 19.38–42)
50 Karíca ramoot ian, mana ia lóseep. Ma lúdana auñ teker iannan, na mina Arimatína ngacírra auñnja ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandóñj lañj, ma toco niník wàngòrtà ramtaírtà iník ndeacrenna tumbunní ramoot pañan ian. 51 Na ma an niník wàngòrtà ramtaírtà pañanínd ndeída moatna típembta kiraríra ma anña watca, ma aínda toñgo ngóoco, ma Raranj Aetaniacna babuuc kîpêknannya moça anña nakocroca lambà eacrína. 52 Karíca an ramoot, ma Pailat ndámñunja tángà manmoro lesusa wàír angína táñga digíca, Digíatta manmoro lañ ndópnna mbatca. 53 Ma tángà lesusa waírma ína kerekà eacrínnan angír iríka, mana waírmo ráranjí gogok mbûna tamaíí, angíra táñga wàír aníac laônga eacrína, mukca iníkka tikatna. Na ngàuva mina waír iannan anna mutoc ngóoco, mana waírmo, ma angírça mbúkkca an matákí. 45 An ra, anna amta reik kocôrená ra, ma maíca nenepuna rambuñaa táñgí, Raranj Aetaniacna Wàntikíkka Ra maíca kîpca rambuñaiacarí.

54 Na Galíli ngétcándínda, lesusa ngépcpa kîpatna meikpitíka, mina losepap tañji manu makca wat te, mana waírmo, losep tiketknanna wañta moça matángat. 55 Karíca an meikpitíka wàtta maíca, mina ma nda tángà, ínpembta tabrírara, mana roróraína reik angíga kocrocó maica. Karíca mina Tip Wàndíkka rângàica, Wàntikíkka Ra maíca wítikca maacat.

24

Iesusa mac nda mangepat
(Mathi 28.1–10 na Mak 16.1–8 na lon 20.1–10)
1 Karíca ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngóoinína, meikpitíka ndori angíra kocrocatá reikmo angíga, ngàjarmúng ngóoinína, mina lesusa mukca watna matángat. 2 Mina tángà laruca watattínnana, muk
anna i aniic anginande?” 27 Ri, ma maniinjo mimipaca neanga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna t'ka k'ka rambca morina ramta'i rambca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbiga Kapna inik ndeacrennan, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina tanga maica maniinjña taj njopca tangaat na auna, mina anna rambuajatte. Lesuna ndomo anduna taj kun njopca taj Norris. 29 Na mana minna m'ka na gained mambopat, “Ra irika mbukca maica neneputcara mamoek, u aŋgap pac eac.” Ainda loca ma maniinj kapka inika mbukca mina maeacat. 30 Ijmbia isauna anna mocca, maniinjap gaganma taupa mibraca. Na ma tapac ian angicca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj njopacaraic, ma tapac witkica maniinjomo maneangat. 31 Ma aina moataic, maniinj lamnaacinjña pïrakeca manno wattra magaracat. Ri, ma maniinj kitimma, t'ka andu taprekecariat. Maniinj mopca maac mac watri. 32 Karica mina maniinj ngpecca ndoninjy gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anga taupna kïpreke, ma aŋmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbiga Kapna kambca ninja mbopca kïpreke, anpin ironinj moa mangepat.”


Jesusna ija raagairena rama'ira manmo watatna
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na lon 20.19-23)
Ion tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
Outna kam


Na u sapat 13na tîkca taŋøi sapat 17na minna wat, Ionna an moun ndaruatna reïka nininina moatna. Na lesusa ma ndona ija raŋairena ramtaairap eca ma minmø kamb laïj wit neàjirina. Ri, imjbaia puŋnargepca manmo utinga riti waparaca morina, na mina manmo ika naŋgiickeracata. Na an nininiina mamamaa, an nininina kambca ma lesusmo mac nda ñgeprina kambapa mana ija raŋairena ramtaaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reïk ndeïda mandaeca aïa gan Ionna timbiga kapna kidrik witta tîkca watrenanna, anna meikramtaïrta ra, na ñdeacrena eteacna watna reïkmo angjirena man ndopresa, minmo lesusa riitîpacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Aïnda moc a aïa watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na nemetacna kam, na wain ñgatikina kamma sipsipna ñgínàna morena ramootna kampaap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndarucma taŋga meikramtaïrta rik ñdeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ñgoïn ndaruatna


1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kól 1.17, na 1 lo 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, “lesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kam, na ma ramoot ndarucma aïna rik ndeacrina.” 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kól 1.16-17, na lb 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 lo 5.11 1:5 In 3.19 1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 1:7 Up 19.4 1:8 In 1.20 1:9 Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 lo 2.8 1:10 In 1.3, na 17.25, na lb 1.2, na 11.3 1:11 Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 1:12 Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 lo 3.1 1:13 In 3.3-6, na le 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23


Kitac puk neajrena ramoot lonna kam wiwititna
(Matii 3.11-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)


27 Anna an ramootta auka inîmîbi nakîpîrenan. Ma i aniaçap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuîmëbài, na aku wanaij.” 28 Na lonna Betani auq tekera tôkca mbotapna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo warjëmbài. Na an taupca tôkca ma meikramtaîrmo kitac puk neajrena.

Ijesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc
32 Karica lonna gain mac mbotapna, “Aku watrinanna Òjeroj Ratta tamuîjna auq tôkcarica ngorac rîjihna kirar toc ngiri�kîna. Na ma tanqga man nambatî eacri. 33 Na akk ndo manmo lamjî ñgcoc.

Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aîmo uckmo aîmîrgîna aku meikramtaîrmo puk mbupra kitac puk neajrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ñgoua iîndopatna, ‘U wat te, Òjeroj Ratta kîpca îrri ramoot ian ndambuj ndeac te, ane an ramoot, ma meikramtaîrmo Òjeroj Rat mbupra kitac puk neajnandet.’ 34 Na akk ndo mbupra watca mana kamndna gainda wiwitirînan, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
Ramtair mbonkaca lesusna ija rangairena ramtair taruatu


Lesusa Pilipapa Natañielmo acrina


Lesusa ngagatraca mandañ moa ñegprinana, ma ndiona i ańiaca pañ gargar manno wandacatna

2

Ramoot ianna Kanac aujà tikca langootaan


6 Na an kacna iníkca waunna winne anikca parmbaiapu mbut kabe ndeacreña, na an mbuña ludanañgepca ndorita tipëmb kirarira rangíaca runerana. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litañ puka ngjutñana mín. 7 Aina moça lesusa an aija morena ramairmo aindopatna, “An wínepaìko mba pu.” Na mina an wínepaìko kocañía ruca upembca tikrinan. 8 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna,
“Ndepiyeko mandebe naangica tanca amta reik raupjirena ramootmo neaj.” Ainda mocna an mbaixna aija morena ramtaira ndeipikmo angica mataaj. 9 Na an phuka ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupjirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamjiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiij naang gi kipirin. Na an mbaixna aija morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tingikka an tamjirenana. Ainda mocna an amta reik raupjirena ramootta an laangtangona ramootmo aca kipca, 10 ma mmmna gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muriucamijna wain puk lajmo outta bianjirena. Na na niita wita anmo ammi maite, mina an lan ngoinna waniainnanmo imbaaia biijnanandet. Na u, an wain puk lajmo mba biijaiate, u mandebe naangica kipirin.”


12 Ainda mocna lesusa Kanac auij tiikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana ija ranigairena ramtairaap, mina Kapanem auij mairikut. Na mina an auuio ra neipikka an ndeacrina.

Lesusa Ranar Aetaniaca Nacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina
(Matiau 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)


18 Na luananjepeca an tipca kirara lesusa moatnnana watca, manmo gainda diigitatna, “U aimo titoca ngagatracna wandac te, aia anna wot garacna, u mandaepa morina tiipa kirara i aniacapnan?”

19 Ainda mocna lesusa mina kimbomo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Ranar Aetaniaca Nacmo tapi irik, te, ra mbonkacna inik mbuja ak au macmo ngep witikinanett.” 20 Ri, luananjepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minnna tiikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo ra mbonkacna inikmo, an macmo ngep witiknnan min ki?”

21 Na an kaca ma mboprennana, anna na ndona tikna kom ndoprena. 22 Ainda mocna an mimna Ranar Aetaniaca mmanco muk ndija moa ngepatnanna, mana ija ranigairena ramtaira ngauma ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamjijat. Na an kambca Ranar Aetaniaca Timbiga Kap ndeacrenanana lesusa mbopatna kimbomo mina riipacinja.

Lesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruuna lamjirena

3

Lesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna
1 Na ramoot ianna eacrenna, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot Ian, na ma toco luananjeptya ramoot panjan Ian. 2 Na an ramootta lesusmo mouja kipca manmo gaindopatma, “Riripti, aia lamjirena Ranar Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Ranar Aetaniaca ramoot Ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta unm morena an ngagatracna ma moitindali.”
3 Ainda moc'a leus'a mana kamb'mo gain'da rutir in'na, "Aku unmo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ɲgam ndaru ɲgocor te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocma ma mba watirtin. 4 Karica Nikiademus manu gain'da digita, "Titoca tık te, ramoot bagara ma ɲgam ndarui? Ma ndona aemna niki'nik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manom mac nda mirna k?"

5 Ri, leus'a mana kamb'mo gain'da rutirina, "Aku unmo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta puoka Djeraj Raṭ mbuŋu ɲgam ndaru ɲgocor te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocma mbukin'tin. 6 Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinu, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Djeraj Ratta mo larurinu, anna ɲjerojna reac. 7 Na ak unmo mbopkeka an kamb, 'Ne ɲgaib mac laruna,' unu moc'a kai ɲgep ɲgoreac naŋgep teac. 8 Na watta ma ndona toŋtjoŋa raŋaipa kiprena, na ma titoc naŋkiperen. Na u mana mit'mit nigikka waracrena, na mana ƙkkip tataja u mba lamjirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiña Djeraj Raṭ mbuŋu rațu te, mina ɲmuruŋcamiña aintoc ndarunande.


mandaca aku manmo outmbaca kiprinan.’ 29 Na ramoot ianna meac ianna langgo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamoota, ma wîtkca ndona aikndamoot an langgorina kamna toqgoca koar tîcka waracrena. Na an tîpna kirar mbuga tontoga aukna nîkînik iromo mînna tikrinan. 30 Na mana ia ma nggepran te, aukna ia ma irikranjandet.”

31 Na ramootta tamûria eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuûmbai. Na gan tiacarpaike ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaike reikka morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaike reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auñ tamuûnan ndiña kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

32 Na reikka ma wattrin, na reikka waracrina, ma anna wiwitirenan.
33 Na ramoot taara mana kambmbo an ngiça utiijrnan, anna wandaqrcra, ma gan kambmbo gidîka ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik nggiñ ndoprena.”
34 Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmbo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manno ffjeroñ Ramto tîp, tîpca mba neaqrrenan.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna
1 Na Parisina ramtaíra gaînda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtaîr witmo kitac pak neaqrrenan, na anna mînna iajaa raqgarena meikramtaîrma kunda tamuûmbai. 2 Na Iesusa ma ndo nggoinna kitac pakca mba neaqrrenan, wanañ, mana iajaa raqgarena ramtaíra ndori puqgga meikramtaîrma kitac pak neaqrrenan. 3 Na Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaíra ainda waracrena, meikramtaîrma witta mana raqgarena meikramtaîrma tarurina. Ainda mocca ma an ludiana pitrik wàj tîkcarica ma Gilîlina pitrik wàj mac nda matanqat.
4 Na an taupca ma ranqaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik wàjca rîkkca taqrrenan.
5 Aintik ma tanga Samariana auñ teker ian malaruat, na an aumqo mînna Sikar nggoacro. Na an auñ tîkca ma an pitrikca lakopa ndona nuoc losepmo neaqrrenianmbo, rambuñaa eacrena. 6 Na an pakca anuwa lakopa jacin, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kîp, kîpca ma bôbororina, aintik ma tanga an an pakca kàttippma mbiracrina. Na rana ngganganggja taçajca rîkkca tîkriman.
unap eacrena ramootta anna una kangaŋ ngaŋina wanaŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.” 19 Ainda mocna an meaca manmo gaimdongapatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malammpica, u ramma morena ramoot ian. 20 Na aina nicaŋ, ngaŋmira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne ludananggepca aindopnin, Jerusalemu auŋ aniača anda an tauca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirena.”


lesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

43 Aintik lesusa Samarianangepca meikramtairap ra mbuniqia minap eacca, karica ma an auŋmo tičkarica ma Gallilina pitrik waŋja taŋrįna. 44 Na ma ndo ngaŋoina ma kambmo gaindna wiwiqirina, “Ramaŋa morena ramoopta, na ndona auŋ miŋja ma iremb kocor.”
45 Karica ma tanga Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kiñipna moca mina toñtongar koindap. Na mana mìnìna gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniçna moca anan tcentça, an auñ aniaca ma morina reikca mina muruñja watrina.*


Iesusa ndona aiñna mori, na ma meikramtañrmo mbembendeina ra anikta raíya minmo riripta neaçrìna

(5—10)

Iesusa Beteddana reurena au pukca tìkka ramoot iannmo moa lañja moatna

1 Na imbañia ludanangepta mbembendeina ra aniç ianna laruratña, ri, lesusa Ierusalema tìgatna.

2 Na Ierusalem auñ aniciñañja inikca reurena au pu kìn ianna eacrenan, na ma ñuoñca tìn iç ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an ñuoña tìnja ña Sipsiparta ñTìñ. Na an ñurena au pûña ña mina ñburúna kam mbeña gaind ñagacena Betesda. Na mana roumbbaica wacraet parmbbapai eacrenan. 3-4 Na an wacraet parmbbaina, roumbbeba meikramtair witaña, lamñik ñgorikcapa, or ñgorikcapa, meikramtairga ragira menacrinanña an eacrenan.*

5 Na ramoot ianna roumbapannina na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. 6 Na lesusa watinannina, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamñirena, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moça lesusa manmo madigiat, “U tongorinanña una tikka lañja moa ki?”


4:45 In 2.23 * 4:45 Mbembendeina ra anic, anna Pasowana Ra. 4:46 In 2.1-11 4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 4:48

In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 4:50 Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 4:54 In 2.11, na 2.23 5:3-4


Mt 9.6 5:10 NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na ler 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 5:14 In 8.11
makukca kai mac mo teac, mocma makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet.” 15 Karica an ramoota taŋga ludanangepomo gındopatna, “An ramoota aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna, anna Iesus niŋik.”


"Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap


"Kabena wiwiit toco aindoprena lesusa ma mandai

wiwitirina. 35 Na ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neangatna. Na kndrik teker motem mbuga nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tonjonggar koind.


39 "Na ne gaind ndamjrena, kambca Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenan, ma nemmo iarwarna eteacna wat laja neajrenan. Ainda moce na Raraj Aetaniacmo mba matnirena.

41 “Na aku gaind mbamjireke, aku i aniac angina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan. 42 Na aku nemmo lamjirenen. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mba matnjirena.

44 Na ne ndorita wiwitinanmo i aniaca angirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraj Aetaniacna ndo ngigikca neajrenan, na ne anmo angina kariarenan. Na ne ainta tipembeta kirara mo te, na toca titoca tikca ripacit?

45 "Na ne gaind ka lamj teac, aku nemmo Aetna lamnica ngoutta tikca ritri waparac monanna. Wanaŋ. Na ramootta nemmo ritri waparanac monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ngoin, na anan ramootta ne gaind lamjirenen, ma nemmo otacnandet. 46 Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna mniŋja gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena. 47 Na ne anan tirrana kambmo ripac ngocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reaca neanga ambatnan
(Matiiu 14:13-21 na Mak 6:30-44 na Luk 9:10-17)

1 Karica iınıbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i an toco Taiberias miar. 2 Na meikramtairt mãmait aniaca mina man morina ngagatracar wit anicka, ma an ronmbetba meikramtairmo moa lainga morinnana wati tik, mina manmo raŋgaira. 3 Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona ina rangairena ramtaar mbracrina. 4 Na an minna ludanangepta ra aniaca laruna rambujairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. 5 Ainda moca Iesusa tantammad wattrina, meikramtairta mãmait aniaca man ndambuŋ akirina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaind digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koŋka gan meikramtairmo neajjanna?” 6 Na ma an kamma morinnanna, anna Pilipmo towain. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjiren.

7 Ri, Pilipama kamma gainda rutirina, “Aia karwir pambaiapia mbut mbuninjna aiaŋ moca angirena minna kitkunxdarta mın mbunga tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabeber teker, tekerar neaj te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” 8 Ainda moca Iesusa ina ina rangairena ramtaartra ianana, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana laŋ, ma Iesusa gaindopatna, 9 “Nuoc teker inana ganna eacrenan, ma tapacar tipemb pambia mina balina wit mbuta morininanapa ngoaem mbuninjap. Na meikramtairta mãmait aniaca ngoinna gan ndacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngomaenina aima titoc ngotacit?”


15. Na lesusa an kamma waraca ma lamnjírìna, mina kîpca manmo útiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagaríta ramoot pànjanna monandet. Ainda mocca ma an tuaŋmo tıkcarica ma ndo kabe ñgoińna takur mac tagatna.

lesusa miarna puck nambatta taŋrina
(Matiu 14:22-33 na Mak 64.45-52)

Meikramtaíra lesusna oreatna

lesusa ma tamuŋna aunaŋ taŋpac


30-31 Ainda mocca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gaidna digirina, “U titocna ñgagatrac mo te, aia an ñgagatracata watca aia unam ipraçac? Na aina nicar ñgamiri rañmair kocorta tapac tuka ñgacca minnima ambrinan, aan kaj tînna kirara Rarāŋ Aetaniacina timbigta kaŋ nedeacrina, ‘Më meikramtaírmo tamuŋna aunaŋ taŋpac neanγa mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ñgagatrac ñgoińna moit?”


68 Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kamma nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa taŋtí? Una kamba tingikka iarwarna eteacna wat neanṟa. 69 Na aia riŋacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ṅgoi ni unmo larapacrina.”

7
Iesusa Ndbam Ndeacrena Rai Anikka watna tangatna
1 Karica iŋmi buŋba išusa Gilalita pitrik wann įngikka taŋrina. Na ma ludiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋrí, anna luĎanjaŋgepca manno mo menacna morena. 2 Na ludana mbembendeina rai anikka kiŋca laruna marambüjaiρ, na anna, an Ndbam Ndeacrena Rai Anik. 3 Aintik mana laiplaćara manmo gaindoŋatna, “U guŋ auŋ tšikcarika u ludia taŋ, te, una iŋa rajgaĩrena ramtaĩr un morena ainta aįgiuka u morenanna mina watna. 4 Ainda moca ramooťta meikramtaĩra manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba ingoroça manmo morena. Na u ainti reikca mona mo te, u larucu raekca tiŋka meikramtaĩrta lamnikta outta wįtikka monandet.” 5 Na mana laiplaćar toco mina manmo mba riŋacrean, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. 6 Ainda moca lesusa mina kamba gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidriŋka mba larureke. Na kidriŋka wίtta anna nena kidriŋka. 7 Ainda moca guŋ tiacaripka meikramtaĩrta mina nennu puŋnangępta mba moitndetai. Na mina aukna puŋnyamoonadet mba, na akiŋa manmo tiŋpet kirarir ńgoirik minanmo, anna mbopca larurinen. 8 Na ne an rai anikka moca ne lerusalemma tąŋga mbendeirena. Na aku taŋtíndetai, aukna kidriŋka mba larureke.” 9 Ri, ma minmo aindopacariça ma Gilalia lambica eacı.

6:68 Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 6:69 Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 7:1 In 5.18 7:2 TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 7:6 In 2.4, na Lk 7.10, na 8.20 7:7 In 3.19, na 15.18-19 7:11 In 11.56 7:12 Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.36, na In 10.19 7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 7:16 In 3.11, na 12.49, na 14.10 7:17 In 8.43 7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 7:20 In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 7:21 On kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniciika tiŋka morina aįjina kam ndoprina. An kamu tiŋca lon sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 18na inikka wat, an kamu toco anna eacrena. 7:22 RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 7:23 In 5.8-10, na 5.16
Meikramta'ira Iesusmo kac ngoreaca tikna moatna


Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kàm ndamtnàda

37 Na an mbbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, an ra aníač ngoin. Ri, an kiedrika lesusa ñgepca wiţiika acai gaindopatna, “Ndumai akpa umna logotta gagara te, u akp ndambun akipca akp am.” 38 Na an kàmma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbiqta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gain, ramoota aũkmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukna mana nikiñik iro aũkca minna tıknańe. 39 Na anna lesusa Jeroj Ràttna km ndoprenan, ramoota mana akp ripac te, ma anginhandat. Na an kiedrika lesusa i aníca mbà angiere, aintik Jeroj Ràttn laru ngocor.

Meikramta'ira tumbun mbùniña titacatuna


Ramta'ira paqinda Iesusmo mba ripacri

45 Karica pirjina taup ndamta'ir paqindapa, Parisiari tambuña mac nda matângat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digitına, “Kaina mo na mmo mbà angica kipri?” 46 Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna,


Mina tip ſgoreaca makukca morina meacmo leusu ndambuŋ naaŋia taŋgatna

53 Karica meikra Daughtera ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.

8

1 Na lesusa ma Olip Takur matangat. 2 Na ſaparmuŋ ſgoinna ma Ranaj Aetaniacna Kacna wuc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakpri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neaŋgatna. 3 Ainda mocca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, Parisiina ramtaira meac laŋtango lanap ſgica kpiran, na mina warinannia, an meaca ma tip ſgadudukca morena meacrakmo Tip kirar morinanmo, na ſgica ſpica manmo meikramtairta out mawiťikat. Karica mina leusušmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, gan maac tip ſgadudukca morena meacrakmo Tip kirira mocca, mina manmo warina. 5 Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Moseosa aindyoprini, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa ſiŋ menacmamnet. Na u tit ndopit?” 6 Na anna gain, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, mbam towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ripwara tika. Ri, lesusa tutupnii ſribitca ma ndona patŋiŋ mbuŋa pitrik matiria.

7 Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ſņepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena ſikkanina, tip ſgoreaca makukca mo ſgocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca ſiŋ.” 8 Ri, ma mac tutupnii ſribitca pitrik mac matiria. 9 Ainda mocca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ſņepca an taŋ tiukcarca matangat. Na ramtaira irar wiapanna, mina outta ſpaŋri, na ramtaira ſgaiabilité ſja mbaij matangat. Na lesusa ndo kabe tutupnii ſribitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.


Lesusa ma gan tiacarpaiŋka memetac


7:48 In 12.42 7:50 In 3.1-2 7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 7:52 In 7.41-42 7:53 Landamuŋjina ramtair witta gain ndamjirena, an kamda ca sa 7 we 53na tička taŋca saŋa 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, lonna mba tiratke, anmo kambo ramootta ijmibaia tiratna. 8:1 Lk 21.37 8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ra 2.1 8:9 Mt 22.22 8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14 8:12 Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 8:13 In 5.31 8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.29-29, na 9.29 8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47 8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29 8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na lb 10.28 8:18 1 lo 5.9
kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco akuña aipara tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

19 Ainda moc a Parisari manmo gainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacreana?”

Ri, lesusa gainda rutitana, “Ne aukmo mba lamjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirennana. Na ne aukmo lamj te, ne aukna At motoco ne lamjiranadet.”

20 Na lesusa an kamb toprinanna, me meikramtairm Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcultur ureuna diabna roumbca tıkca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianmo manmo mba utiŋiri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ngcor nedeacri.

lesusa aindopatna meikramtairma man taŋrena taupeca taŋña minna wanaŋ


Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombo aijir kammderta meikramtairma mba eacitndai

31 Karica lesusa mana ripacatana ludanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo kambmo utin gagra te, ne aukna iña rangairena ramtaŋ gikdar taćacnandet. 32 Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinaradet, na kam gidikka nenmo moca ne tuombo aijir kammderta mba eacitndait.” 33 Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tıkca kiprinan, aina iannda tuomna aij kaimaindina aija mona ramoot iannda mba laruri, wanaŋ nongin. Aintik u kaina gaindopatna, Ne tuombo aijir kammderta mba moitnndai?”


39 Karica ludanangepca lesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar n̄gamarinir aetta Abraam.” Ri, lesusa minimo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar n̄gamarinir te, ne Abraamna morina tipembta kiaririra ne anna ranqgandet. 40 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacndambuŋ kamb girisk duk aurracrinan, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandaecna ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kiraara wanaŋ. 41 Ainda moc a ne dorita


_i:esusa aïndopatna Abraammṉa laru ngocr ndeacr aiku ndo aïnd ndeacrrenna_


59 Ri, mina watur angicic manm an bıunja rıjıma mamori. Na Isusa ńgoroça ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

_Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini_

1 Karica Isusa tarirına mba:na, ma lamniacniŋ ńgoçairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinan, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaru:nc i nadnecra. 2 Na mana ina raprèsiren ramtaira manmo digicca gaindopatna, “Ririπti, mandaia tiŋ ngoreacna makukica mocaa amema mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaru:nciña. An ramootta ndo tiŋ ngoreacna makukica mori ki, co mana aemeta ndo tiŋ ngoreacna makukica mori?”

3 Ri, Isusa mina kambmo aina rutica aïndopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tiŋ ngoreacna makukica mba mori, na mana aemeta toco tiŋ ngoreacna makukica mba mori. Wananj. Na gan reaca larurinan, te, meikłamtaaira an ramootto laru:kcna reacmo watranndet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aïjia minmo raeccka laruca mina watna. 4 Na mandaeca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aïjia moraj, ma
auck mo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aig ianna mba moitndai. 5 Na an minna ake gan tiacarpaa kdeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpai na memeta.”


17 Ainda moc a mina an ramootta ñgaua ma lamniacniŋmo ñgoracra aakenamenamo mac digiag, “An ramootta una lamniacniŋmo mo laja morina, u manmo mandai ndamnjirena?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma reikmo ramoot ian.”


22 Na an kidrikka aemetaa ludanayegepa nanambica an kam ndoprina. An ludanayegepeca mina ka leca deacpatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, lesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kępra aimo mac nda agnina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba watacarica mina ludananta mimitıp açrıre na caka mba mbukca mbendieitndi. 23 Ainda moc a ñminjina moça an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”


28 Ri, Parisiarara an ramootto gainda peперeca aindopatna, “U ndo mana ija rangairena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna ija ranqairena rantar.” 29 Na aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Moseso kam neanghatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamnjire?” 30 Ainda moc a ramoot, ma ñgaua lamniacniŋmo ñgoracra aekenamma, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ñgoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma akuna lamniacniŋmo moa laja morina, ne ne gaindopenarn, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten niŋna kiprinan. 31 Ainda moc a aia lamnjiren,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ċngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toŋtoŋa rangairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kamma waracrendet. 32 Na atuna minna ċikca kicpa mandaecna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ċngoreac ndeaca, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laŋa morina nininia kaimind ngoin. 33 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootno mbagirica ma kip ċngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

34 Ri, Parisiar an kam mbaraca mina mana kamma gainga rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ċngoreacna makukca unmo matoa ċngoina leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kicpa mandaecna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaairi rītaiplaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar


10

lesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot lanj

1 Karica lesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ċngoina aindowndet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa weraŋca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootmo reacmo koc kocora angiērena. 2 Na ramootta tiŋ njidiŋ mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. 3 Na tiŋna ċnginjan na morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ċnginjan na morena ramootna tiŋ gootrenan. Na sipsipara an mina ċnginjan na morena ramootna kamma warac garacrenan. Na ma na inreembo kabe, kebe ċngacrenan, te, ma minmo angica laruna. 4 Na ma minmo muruŋa angiŋ laurui mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnaŋndet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca maan roangaic taŋraŋ. 5 Na ma kabena ramootmo mbangairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kiŋcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramotaairta kocbaca mbaracaen, wanaŋg ngoin. 6 Na lesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatka kam roorna mininja mba garacatke. 7 Ri, ma minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ċngoina aindowndet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.” 8 Na aukmo outta muruŋa kiŋcaratina mina ċngapi, na reikmo koc kocora angiērenan. Na sipsipara ma kamma mbmo waracrenan. 9 Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kicpa tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda ċnginanet. Te, ma naia mbukca, na raekca taŋra, na taŋ kicpa amna reac ċnginanet.

10 “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaŋ. Ma sipsip makim ċngiprenan, na ma minmo mo nacanaŋpa ma ngocraina kiŋparna. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwara eteacna wat angiŋa, na iarwara eteacna watatma minmo minnia tiŋka. 11 Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuoca ramoot lanj. Na sipsipara bubuoca ramoot lanj, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moa kecarirena. 12 Na ramootta kitukndukna aijaŋ morenan, ma na sipsipata bubuo gidikca wanaŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaŋ, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsipomo tiŋcarica kiŋcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa na sipsipamo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnamnet. 13 Na an ramootta ma aind maotnamna, ma kituknduk ngniŋkna aijaŋ morenan. Ainda moa ma sipsiparta moa ma mba kadaimnairen.

14 “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuoca ramoot lanj. Na aku ndona sipsiparo lamjirenan, na mina aukmo lamjirenen, 15 na an tiŋna kirara Aetta akumo lamjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamjirena.

9:33 In 9.16
9:34 ɗap 51.5, na In 9.2
9:35 Mt 14.33, na In 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 lo 5.13
9:37 In 4.26
9:39 Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47
9:40 Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19
9:41 In 15.22-24
10:4 In 10.27
10:6 In 16.25
10:8 Ier 23.1-2, na Es 34.2-3
10:9 ɗap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18
10:11 ɗap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na 1b 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17
10:12 Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29
10:14 In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19
10:15 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 lo 3.16

19 Ri, luanďanęgępca an kamb mbaracna mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatitac. 20 Ainda mocina mina wittta gaindopatna, “Nŋerọ ngoreca manap eacrenan, na ma faŋaŋaoren. Na kaina moc a kour tīkca mana kamb waracen?” 21 Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna nŋerọjapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na nŋerọ ngoreca lamniac ngoreca ramootta moi laja mona min ki, a?”

Iudanąnęgępca lesusmo ndorita puynama otta moatna


31 Ri, luanďanęgępca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anggīca mana rįj menacja mori. 32 Karica lesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku neنمو Aetna aiŋjiraiŋa wandacatatna. Na ne an aiŋjirimo titocnamo tit ndamnjica aukmo watur pūngja rįj menacja morena?”

33 Ri, luanďanęgępca an kambca gaindina rutica ainḍopatna, “Aia aiŋjiraiŋajian mba lamgijic unmo watur pūngja rįj menacja mori, wanaįj. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anggīna more tik, anna mĩniŋiŋa moc a aiŋ unmo watur pūngja rįj menacja morena. Na u ramoot wanaįj ngiŋig, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndopreamen.”


37 “Na auki ndona Aetna aiŋjira mo ngociro te, ne auki kambca mba rīpactindtai. 38 Na auki mana aiŋjira morenan. Aīntik ne aukmoo kambca rīpactna kari te, ne auk moorcna aiŋjirmo ne rīpacs. Ainda moc a neirao landammi laiŋjmo gaindina anggīna, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na auki Aetap eacrenan.”

39 Na mina manmo mac muc muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matangat.


Ierusalammaipa Liduľa tanga anna ramtaĩr paŋgaiai manmo mo menacja morina
Lazarus ma menacrina

1 Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lazarus, na ma Betani auŋnan. Na Betani auŋ na Anna Mariapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ. 2 Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabar runjka ndikrina mēac, na ma ndona paŋanja lakoar puna muririna. Na Lazarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meac, na mea na ndon. 3 Ri, an meacndina iessus na an getina tanga aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roumb.” 4 Na lesusa anna waraca na gaindopatna, “An ronumba an ramootta menacna roumbca wanaij. Anna ma melkramtairmo moça mina Rarai Aetaniacna gargarə watca manno i aniac neañna. Na an taup mbuŋa Rarai Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac angjīnænt.” 5 Na lesusa ma Lazarusapa mana mbinjinn mamatinji aniacap. 6 Na an mĩn mbuŋə, ma Lazarusna roumbka nam mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋ na eacrinann ma kabrena ra mbunĩŋ mac eacatna. 7 Karica ijmibaia na ndona i rangaira ramtaaira gaindopatna, “Aia judiana pitrik wanga nda taŋna.” 8 Ri, mana ija rangaira ramtaaira gaindopatna, “Ririptia, rocotta waniŋa ludanāŋgepeca unmo watur puna rij menaça morina. Na u an mac taŋna more ki?” 9 Na lesusa mina kambmo gindu rutirina, “Ra ma njanjumua tıkca taŋi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kdrīk mbuŋə taŋi te, ana orma aolu cacaktara iriktníñ. Na ana ma gan tiacarpkaına memetac mbuŋa watca taŋgōren. 10 Na ramootta mouga taŋ te, ma irikrenen, an kdrīkka ma memetac metac watna tŋc ngocor.”


Na lesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, na ndo, lesusa ija rangaira ramtaaira gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca iessusap ludia tıkca manan menac.”

Aku ndo melkramtairu menacrinannac mac mó ngējgẹppa gargaraap

16 Na lesusa ija rangaira ramtaaira gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca iessusap ludia tıkca manan menac.”

Ri, Mata ma waracinann, lesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndonap laŋamec Mariamo tıkca icara ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manno ndapikina. 17 Karica ma manno gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gana ndec ac, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. 18 Na mandaia an kdrīkca maquina gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca icara Ma, aia muruŋa taŋca.”

Ri, mata ma waracinann, lesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndonap laŋamec Mariamo tıkca icara ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manno ndapikina. 19 Karica ma manno gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gana ndec ac, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. 20 Na mandaia an kdrīkca maquina gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca icara Ma, aia muruŋa taŋca.”

Ri, mata ma waracinann, lesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndonap laŋamec Mariamo tıkca icara ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manno ndapikina. 21 Karica ma manno gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gana ndec ac, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. 22 Na mandaia an kdrīkca maquina gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca icara Ma, aia muruŋa taŋca.”
32 Ainda mocá Maria ma tača Iesus ecrena taup ndarucá, ma manno watca, mana kitémma ma ndona tutupnjmo rimbítcu manno gainedopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndana ma mba menac mbe.”
33 Ri, Iesus wattatnana Mariaapá lúdana meikramtaia aerena, na ma kàkdamá ngoin mamoat.
34 Na ma mimo madigiat. “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrína?” Ri, mina manno nda rutica gainedopatna, “Kacoot, u kípca ndo wat.” 35 Ri, Iesus andúna maaeat. 36 Na lúdana meikramtaíra aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tońtoj aniaac ngoin tik ma aerena.” 37 Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lámnik ngórikmo, moa lája morenán, na káca ma Lasarusa mo otac ngócor?”

_Iesus Lasarusa mac moa ngépatna_

38 Na Iesus ma kàkdamá aniaacap maeacreke. Ainda mocá ma mu nkdmboŋa tañrina, na an mukka mina wautmo auá iaca waut aniac mbunúa mana ɲjmo mboracrena. 39 Kàrica ma ramtaírmno mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tínja gootna. Ri, Mata gainedopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarusa ma menaca raia paur mamoat, na wairà ma ippairapancanet.” 40 Ri, ma minno aindopatna, “Aku nennu mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetiaicna gargarapa i aniaacmo wàtnanet.” 41 Ainda mocá mina wautmo rukica taŋga roumbmbia taïkri, Iesus tamúnpna auñra raia watca ma mambdèiati, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tońtoj ngoin, u aukna mbambendeimo mawarací. 42 Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbambendèiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaíra ripacanet, u aukmo mbàgrïca aku kíprra.”

_Ramtaír pañjindá Iesusus mo menacna kamb leacatna_ (Mattiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

45 Ainda mocá an lúdanangępta ramtaír wit aniaaca Mariaap kípca kakadaicna morinonna, mina an reaca Iesusu moatnnaca watca mina manno maripacat. 46 Ri, mina ndeida ngépca tañça Parisiarmon an man morina reaca kam ndoprinan. 47 Ainda mocá taup ndamtair pañjindapá Parisiara mina nínik waŋgorto ramtaírmno aca kípca mina minno gainedoprina, “Aia tida mòí? Gan ramootta mo ngagatrac wit aniaaca morenen. 48 Na aia manno wattacarica ma an tip kirara moraj te, meikramtaír murerúcmiína manno ripacanetnt. Te, Romnangępca kípca aina Raraŋ Aetiaicna Kácapa aina barna wiwitía meikramtaírm no tompnadn.”
49 Na mina ríkna ramoot ianna mana ia Káiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot pañjan aniac ndeacri, na ma minno gainedopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koid kí? 50 Ainték nen opotacna iro łaândamjiap kocor kí? Na anna lañ, ramañt kobe nda meikramtaír witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitía meikramtaírm no topoindnait.”
50 Na Káiapas ma ndona iro mbunúa an kàmbmo mbà moatak, wanaíj. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañjan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kàmbmo mocá Iesusus menac te, lúdanangępta meikramtaírm otacna. 52 Ainda mocá Iesusus menacatnanna, ma lúdanangępta meikramtaír tíngikmo mbà otacnanna. Wanaíj. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetiaicna mombonicka tamtam ndeacrennmo, angica tumbunna tìkca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.
53 Ri, an ra ngíng mbunúa, ramtaír pañjindá kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manno mo menacna. 54 Ainda mocá Iesusus lúdanangępta raekmo mbà mack larua taqiri. Ainték ma an auy tìkcarica ma meikramtaír koakor taupna auy ianna mana ia Epíraim matangat, na ma ndona ina raŋgairena ramtaîrap, na andeacrina.

11:32 In In 11.21 11:35 Lk 19.41 11:37 In 9.6 11:38 Mt 27.60 11:40 In 11.4, na 11.23-26 11:42 In 12.30 11:45 In 4.48, na 7.31 11:46 Lk 16.31 11:50 In 18.14 11:51 RL 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 lo 2.2 11:53 In 5.18 11:54 2 Nín 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 11:55 2 Nín 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 11:56 In 7.11
11.48 11.45

Maria ma Iesusa ormo tabař ndikatna
(Matiu 26:13-14 Na Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maecacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auja mac tangatna. Na Betani auja anna Lasarusu auj, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndija moa ŋgeprin. 2 Na mina lesusap mbibiracna amtimanw anna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma anna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura řiŋrena, na Lasarus ma lesusap ambrina ramtaïrap mbiraca eacrī. 3 Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniaca tabař kilo kabena minmo angica kǐpca Iesusa ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanja lakoar purga moca magagracat. Ri, an ipay laja an kač inkimo koczina wίgga kitacrina. 4 Na mana ɨna ranggiarena ramoot anna mana ia ludas Iskariot, ma injmiba lesusumo puunjįega pẹta tiknandet, ma gaindopatna. 5 “Kaina moa an meaca an tabaĩμo wanaĩja rukyŋie, aią an tabaiμo mbik tik te, ramtaǐra 300na silwana kitukndukuna mĩn mbuŋa oık te, aią an kitkndukca angica meikrmtair ndaẹkpembca neaŋna mĩn?” 6 Na ludasa ma meikrmatair ndaẹkpembta mbא lampiëren, wanaĩj. Ma kituknduk makmiraŋa ramoot. Na ma Iesusuna ɨn ranggiarena ramtaĩrta kitukndukca bëbucren ramoot, na mina mrmmo kituknduk nean tį, ma ndeúdo makmiren. 7 Karica Iesusa an kam mbeanca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcaři. Ma an tãbrimmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eচt ԥanca menaca mina ukumo mutocoŋnandet. 8 Na meikrmtair ndaẹkpbemca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrįnanandet. Na aku nenapa mb mùbembaca eacrįntdai.”

angina kidrika kipca marambunairi. 24 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngingonna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrika irikka ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe niggikca eacnandet. Ainda mocu u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngeranandet. 25 Na ramoot ianna ndona eteaca watno ttoŋŋ ngingon, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecaranandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watno gmy angcarpaŋkca iŋ neajŋ te, ma ndona an iarwana eteaca watno memetmbaca utiŋcca eacranandet. 26 Na ramoot ianna aukna aija mo te, ma aukup rangainandet. Na an aŋŋ ake ecraen, aukna aija morena ramoot toco, ma aukup eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aija mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaça neaŋnandet.”

**Minas Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeranandet**

30 Ri, lesusa mina kambmo gaida rutica aindopnat, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinan, ma aukmo mbca otacridma, wanaaj. Ma nemno otacnandet. 31 Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaŋkca meikramtairá tipemp kiririmo ritiri warapara manandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaŋkca bubucorena ramoot pangoŋmo ma mo kecaranandet. 32 Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaŋkca eacrena, na iŋmbaixa mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairimo kocnaĩa wiatya mina auk ndambug nakoŋpandet.” 33 Na lesusa an km ndoprinann, ma ndona memenacna tipnə kirarna kam ndopca lurinma.

**Ludanangepta witta lesusa riŋcarj ngingoroc**
Ainda mocu lesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tičkaria ma minmo inggoroca taŋrina. 37 Na mna man morina nŋgacagat cā wita anaça watca mina mammo mbca ripacetke. 38 Ainda mocu ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidak ngingon malaruat. Na na gairiippata, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca riŋcarj? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatma ainta gargar aniaçca aija mandaia watrina?”

39 Na mina lesusa mbca ripacridma. Na mna miiŋŋ Aisaia ma kabaena kamma tica maεcreke. Na na gaidopnina. 40 Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnıkca mocu mina mbca wat ripacit, na mina iroarm moa mboracri, mocu mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miŋŋa lamjçi nari, te, mina ninkinik iroar rjetrinkca auk ndambug kipca auk minmo moa latjŋa monandet.” 41 Na Aisaia ma lesusa garagarap i aniaça watca ma lesusa an km ndopnata.

42 Na an gaidak, ramtaĩr paŋjand witta lesusa riŋcaraŋnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ŋitpiŋkca raekca mbca wandacri. Na mina nanambirinnan, mocu Parisiara mimmo warki tkiça mina ludananita mimiŋpaŋ accranta kacmo mbca mbendeitindai. 43 Na an ramtaĩr paŋaja mina tongoŋrinan, meikramtairá mina iremb akimiko anigkĩ njeŋpraŋk. Na mina tongoŋrinan Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb akimiko kai angigkĩ njeŋpraŋk teac.

**Na an kambca lesusa wiwitirinan, anna meikramtairá morena tipemp kiririmo ritiri warapara monandet**
44 Na lesusa kam aniac keca gaida wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo riŋcaraŋn, ma auk nigikca mbopcarcma, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motomo ma ripacina.” 45 Na ramootta

---

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranqairena ramtaiko gain dopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuna mac nda taŋnandet

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranqairena ramtaiko ourmo tukirina

1 Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamjiatna, ma gan tiacarapik tikcarica Aet ndambuna taŋja kḏrika kIPA marambunjai. Na ma ndona meikramtaĩr gan tiacarapik ndeacrenamno mamatŋi ŋgoin, na am mamatiŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋja taŋja ma menacrina.

2 Karica wigwaca ŋgoinna mina amba eacri. Na ludas, ma Saimon Iskariotina nuoc, manmno Paparuna Ramootta mana nikiŋik iromu iro ngoreca tikrina. Te, ma lesusmo puŋnangẹpta para tiknandet. 3 Ri, lesa ma lamjiarina. Aetta manmno reik muruŋcamimja mana para tikrinan. Na ma gind toć, toco ma lamjiarina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmno mbagirica ma kIPA, na ma man ndambuna mac taŋnandet.

4 Ainda mocu lesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoc roccota putukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rika leacrinan. 5 Na ma pukmo tuoj aniai ianna runjika, ma ŋgepca ndona iŋa ranqairena ramtaiko ourmo tukirina ma ndona rika leacra eacriina tik mumurimo angicça an mbuŋa mamuriat.


12 Karica ma mina ouru tukica maica ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc roccota tīka ma taŋja ma mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmno gainda digirina, “Na an reacna minjaŋja aku nenmo morinanna ne lamjire ki? 13 Na ne auknu RiriqiIPA Kacoo ŋgacrena. Na anna laŋ, ne aind ŋacrenan. Aku RiriqiIPA Kacoo. 14 Na aku nena Kacootapa Ririqi, aku nena ourmo tuķirina, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtaĩrta ourmo tuķi. 15 Na mandeaca akunenomo ŋtup kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an ŋtup kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne aind ndorita kabe, kabemo aind mo. 16 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna ain dopinandet, mbainjor morena ramootta ma ndona kacootom mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aĩŋ aĩŋna taŋ teć, ma an ramooitsta manmno mbagirica taŋjina ramooito mb a kunda tamuŋmbía eacritndait. 17 Na mandeaca ne an ŋtupna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana minjaŋja garacca lamjirinan, na ne matau ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ne toŋgondet.”

an kmbca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ţgocrainandet.’ 19 Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kmbca mboprina. Ainda moça ma ijmībaia laru te, ne gainda rīpa-ca, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeadraṇanandet. 20 Na aku nemo gīdik, gīdik ţgoinnina aindopandre, ramootta aku mbāgirica tarinira āiņa ramoottmo āgī ti, ne mano matau mo te, an ramoottma m aukmo aukgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramoottta aukmo āgī ti, ma Raraq Aetaiaiacmo aģirina, ma ndo aukmo mbāgirica aku kīprinana.”

Iudaśa Iesusmo pushnangepta para tiknandet
(Matui 26.20-25 na Maik 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

Iesusma ija rangairena ramtairmo Tīp Wandik ngamma neaŋpagnat

Iesusma aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iŋ neaŋnandet
(Matui 26.31-35 na Maik 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

Iesusma ma Aet ndambuŋa taŋna meikramtairta taup
1 Karica Iesusma gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tantam ndamjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraq Aetaiaiacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac. 2 Na aukmo Aeta na kač inika diabar witta eacrenan,

na aku taŋca nena taupembca kocranondet. Na aïnâ wanaïñ te, aku nenmo an kamma aïnda mba mbopitndai. 3 Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te, aku nda kïpca nenmo an gaŋca ne taŋca aukap eacrenandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anña aukap eacrenandet. 4 Na aŋca taŋren aunga ne an taupca malamjireke."


12 “Na aku nenno gidik, gidik ngœïnna aïndopnadet, na ramoootta aukm ripac te, ma tooct aïjira aïjira aku moñjrenan, ma monandet. Na ma aïjira anika akon monandet, na an aïjira auk aominam mo ma kunnana, na anna aku Aët ndambuja tagjirin. 13 Na reïkca ne maruña aukn i mbuña digieknnana, anna akon monandet. Aïnda moça Aëttta ma ndona Nuoc mbuña ma i aiacr agjirinandet. 14 Na reïkca ne maruña aukna i mbuña digi te, anna aku monandet.”

lesusa aïndopenatna ma ñëjeñ Ratmo mbaaïgirïc kîpnandet


22 Na lejesusa aïndopri, ludas Iskriotaïna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma lejesusa gaïnd na digirîna, “Kacoot tida mocu a ñomo ña wandacit, na u gan tiaçaraiqna meikrimtaïme na ñomo mba wandaci?”


25 “Na an minna aku nenap eaccir, aku nenmo an rekta kamb toprîna. 26 Na ñëjeñ Ratmo, na manmo moï gagnarana Optoc gidik. Na aïkna i mbuña Aëttta manmo mbagirîc ma kîpnandet. Na ma nenmo reïkca muruña riptitandet. Te, ma nenmo iarora moï gjegepa ne an aku nenmo anajrîna kambmbo muruñcamìina lamjï rajïntandet.”
15

Iesusa ma wain ɲatík gidiŋ ɲgoiŋ

1 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopotna, “Aku ndo aku wain ɲatík gidiŋ ɲgoiŋ. Na aukna Aetma ma an wairiŋna aet. 2 Na aukna ɲaikca er nggo ɲgo, an ɲaikca errenanna, Aetma ma minno matauren, na minno moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau enenara. 3 Na na rat ndarurina. Na an kanna amta nenn ɲaikca amna ma nenn moa ratrina. 4 Na ne ɲaikce mikt te, aku nenap mknanda. Na wainna ɲaikca wainna ɲatíkka mikt ɲgoce te, mina mba eritndaai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mikt ɲgoce te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndaai.

2 “Na auki no wain ɲatík, na ne ɲatík wainna ɲaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikka, na auki amna mikt te, ma amta reik wit ngernanda. Na ne auki ɲaikce re, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. 6 Na ramoott ianna aukmo mikt ɲgoce te, mina mannno ik ɲaca mo kecareira kirara mina manmno anina mondanda, na ma gurunanda. Na aninta ɲaikca ɲaikca mina angji punica taca ke mbukca wiriŋna.

3 “Na ne ɲaikce mikt te, na aukna kamba nenapa eacren, ne ndorita tonjtongarga minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunanda. 8 Na ne amta reik wit ngera aukna ɲaikce iranga rañtaair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetma ma i aniac angiŋanda. 9 Na Aetma ma aukna mamatjina ɲatík, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenn malatjirena. Na memetmbaca na an aukna mamatjiina inik ndeacrag. 10 Na ne aukna tipembe wändikapa aukna kamba matatau rañgaia ra, ne aukna mamatjiina inik ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirara ndo aetma Aetna tipembe kamba matau rañgaia, na aku mana tonjtonja inik ndeacren. 11 Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aukna tongrinanna, aukna tonjtonja nenap eaca, na an tonjtonja ma nen ɲaiknik ɲoramo moin koind taŋkanda. 12 Na aukna tip wändikka mac gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikratairra matatau matja, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirena. 13 Na ramoott ianna ma ndo aigma aikndamtaírro matmatji ɲgoiŋ, na ma ndo aetma anadisna wa ɲotuk ma kecareira min ɲgoce te, na an kanena meikratairro matau rañgaia ɲatíkka kirara, maca kabeena meikratairra matmatja tipna kirar kanda tamaŋjai." 14 Na auk npatnanna, ne aign mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaírro eacnande. 15 Na mbaija rañmootta ma ndo ɲacootna monena reikca ma mba lamjarenna. Ainda mooca na aknu nenmo ginda mba ngacri, ‘Ne mbaija rañtaair.’ Wananai. Na kamba aku Aet naðamboja wariuŋa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aknu nenmo, ‘Aikndamtaír ngacrena.’

16 “Na ne aukmo mba laraapa ma aku nenap eacren. Wananai. Aku nenmo laraapa ne aku neik wiwít ndeacren. Na auki nenmo aiŋ naŋgirien, ne tanga an aija mo gagra, na mana gagamna ma laqanda, te, ma mba ngocrairitai. Ainda mooca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuŋa mbendeic a reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo naŋgirien. 17 Na aku nenmo ngacraga mambopoŋ. Ne kabe, kabeena meikratairra matjina.”

Gan tiacarpinka meikrataira orana ira ina rañgota ramtaairro puŋŋanbgecapa monanda

18 Karica lesusa gaind mac mbopotna, “Na gan tiacarpinka meikrataira nenn puŋŋangecapa mo te, ne kai iroro ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auki motocmo puŋŋandamoota morina. 19 Na ne

14:27 In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 14:28 Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 14:29 In 13.19, na 16.4 14:30 In 12.31, na 16.1, na Ep 2.2 14:31 Mt 26.26, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na 11.5.8 152 Mt 3.10, na 15.13 153 In 13.10, na 17.17, na Ep 5.26, na 1 Pil 1.22 154 In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Lo 2.6 155 Os 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 156 Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 157 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 158 Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 1510 In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Lo 2.5 1511 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Lo 1.4 1512 In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Lo 3.11, na 4.21, na 2 Lo 2.15 1513 In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Ep 5.2, na 1 Lo 3.16 1514 Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 1515 In 17.26, na Up 2.27 1516 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Lo 4.10, na 4.19 1517 In 13.34 1518 Mt 10.22, na 1 Lo 3.1, na 3.13 1519 In 17.14, na 1 Lo 4.5

21 Na aukmo mbagirica kïprina Aetmo, mina mba lampa'irenana. Ainda moça mina an tïpemb kirarir ngorikmo muru'na nemno monandet. Na mina lampi'irena ne aukm wiwitnan.

22 "Na aku kïpca minmo kambca neaŋ ngocor, te, mina tïpemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tïp ngoreacna makukara ngorocna taupemb kocor. 23 Na ramootta aukmo pu'njandamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet moça pu'njandamootta monande. 24 Na an aijir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rïkmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aijir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tïpemb ngorikta makukara mba anqitndait. Na mina aukna aijirira muru'na watrinan, na mina aukmu pu'njandamootta morina, na aukm Aet motocmo, ainda morina. 25 Na an tïpim kirara moça moatananna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moça minna tïkna. Na an kamma ma gaind, 'Meikramtaira aukmom wanaija pu'njandamootta morena.' 26 "Na nennu opotacna Џero'na ma Aetaip eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuŋa kïpandet. Na an Џero'na ma kam gidik ndoprena, na aetaip eacrenan, na ma kïpandet. Na ma kïp te, ma aukm aijirna tïpim kirarimo mbopi laru garacnandet. 27 Ainda moça ne toco aukm kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aina moa ngêprina, na ne aukap eaca kïpca manteacna mîn.

16

1 "Na aku nena ri'ipaikmo tïkcarina mba tôngorinan, ainda moça aku nemno an kamb toprina. 2 Na mina nennu lunańanta mimipicca angi'rena kaikmo wandik tïkndet. Na ijimbaina minna mina nemno mo macrañandet, na mina gaind ndamjìndet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijir laiŋa morena. 3 Ainda moça mina Aetmo mba lampa'irenanna, na mina auk moçocmo mba lampi'irena, ainda moça mina an tïpembkira kirarira morena. 4 Ainda moça mandeaca aku nemno mboprinan, an rei'kca larunanda. Na ijimbaina minna an meikramtaira nemno an tïpemb kirarir mo te, ne gan kam tïpca aku nemno neaŋrinanna ndamjìnda.

lesusa Џero'oy Ratna ainaŋa kam mboprina

Karica lesusa gainda mac mbopatna, "Ijaaua aku nenap eacrenan, ainda moça aku nemno an reikka kambca mba mboprina. 5 Na mandeaca aku Aetaip ndambuŋa tïnandet, ma ndo aukmu mbagirica aku kïpianan. Aintik nena ianna aukmu mbiga digiri, 'U tenna tïranena?' 6 Na akuku nemno an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iaro inkara makuk ngoin. 7 Ainda moça aku nemno gidik ngoinna aindoprina, ank na nemno tïkcaricca tïnandet, na anna nemno otacna. Na aku taŋ ngocor te, nemno mo gaganra Џero'oya ma nemno mba kiptndait. Na aku tay te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋa kïpandet. 8 Na ma kïpca gan tiacarpai'ka meikramtairmo tïpemb ngorikta makukarta mînja moa mina wat rapacna, na tïp mirar wandoŋna mînjaŋo mbo wandojanan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritiri waparacna mînja moa waekeca mina wat rapacna. 9 Na tïp ngoreacena makukna mînja ma gaind, mina aukm mba ripacrenan. 10 Na tïp mirar wandojqo, mo wandojanina mînjaŋo gaind, aku Aetaip ndambuŋa tïnandet, ne aukmu mba mac waqitndait. 11 *Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritiri waparacna mînju gaind, gan tiacarpai'ka bubuocena ramoot paqan, Raraŋ Aetaipacina manmo ritiri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irigirikin. 12 "Na aku nemnu neaŋnjo kamb wit anicac eacrenan, na ne mandeaca anginna minna wanaiai. 13 Na kam gidikka Џero'oya kïp te, ma nena iaroqm ri'jara monanandet, na ne kam gidikko muru'na lampi'irendet. Na ma ndona ir mo mba'una kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiai. Na kambca waracrinanna,
ma an ningikca wiwitinanet. Te, ma nemno ijmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. 14 Na ma aukna kambmko angica nenmo wiwitinanet, na an tїna kirar mbuja aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. 15 Na Aetna reikaa mururucamiija anu auknaan. Ainda moa aka aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitinanet.

Na tojtonga ma kakadmaina taap anginandet


Iesusa gan tiacarpakna gargarma mo irikatna


Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo opotana mbemmbendea morina

1 Karica leusaa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auq tamumjro watto gaca ma gaindopatna, "Ate, ngangugggma minmna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac naen, te, ma unmo i aniac neanjandet. 2 Na u manmo i aniacana neanjran. Na u manmo meikramtaair mururunya pagannia witiikna larapacina, te, ma an meikraimtaira u manmo neanjranmanno, ma minmo
iarwarna eteacna watt a neajnanndet. Na gan iarwarna eteacna watt, ma gaind, meikramtaia an iarwarna eteacna wat angirenanna, mina unmo lamjirina, u ndo kabe ñgoïnna Rarañ Aetaniaid gi dik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot lesus Karaismò mina lamjirina.

"Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaîrmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aïina u akum mo ndopca neajnanndeh, aku moa marina. Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacrì, aku unap eacrënan, na aku i aniaçap. Na mandaeca aku toñgorinanna, u akum ài an iaïcma nda neaj, te, aku unap eacrënan.


"Na mandaeca aku un ndambuñ màkipex, na akû gan tiacarpaikca mba mba eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnënan. Na Ate, u ran ñgoïn, na ianuna un toco wanaïj. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbiuñja bubuocrenan, na an ia u akum neajnina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirar aanga aïnd ndekainran.

"Na an minna akû minap eacrì, aku una ina gargar mbiuñja minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u akum neangatnina. Na akû an mbiuñja minmo matau ñgoïnna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, nao ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, anu a Timbiga Kap ndeacrenkëna kamma ma gidik ñgoïn ndarunandet. 13 Aïntik mandaeca aku un ndambuñmo màkipex. Na akû gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenna kidrik min mo buPU, na akû akir bomp totpañ. Te, akunna toñtonja mina nikiñik iroarmo minna ticca eacrañnanndet.

"Na una kambio akû minmo neajnanndeh. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrmo minmo puñnanjegpeca morena, na akûna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr wanañj, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanëna wanañj. 15 Na akû minmo gan tiacarpaik tïckarina moa unmo mba digirenda, wanañj. Aku unmo mbendeirennina, in minmo bubuoc, te, Ramoot ñgoreacno minmo mba mo ñgocraitndai. 16 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr wanañj, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanëna wanañj. Na una kambio gidkar koïnd, na akûтокorennan, u ndona an tamb gidkarmo, mina nikiñik iroarmo aïna moranj. Te, minmo moa mina una meikramtaïr koïnd tarunandet. 18 Na ngaua u akum mo mbagirica aku kïpcgan gi tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrta Rëk ndekainran. Aïntik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaïrta u akum neajnanndeh, mbagirica mina tagãg gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrta Rëk ndekainran. 19 Te, minmo otacnan, na akû ndona eteaçna watmo kocnaia unmo neajninan, te, mina una meikramtaïr gidkar koïnd tarunandet.

"Na akû an meikramtaïr tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirena, wanañj. Aku mandaeca mbendeirennina, meikramtaîrmo otaca mina akûna meikramtaïrta kambca waraca akum mo ripacna. 21 Na akû tongorinanna, an meikramtaïrmo iro kabe ndekrañnan, an kirara u Aeteta u akup eacrenan, na akû unap eacrenan. Na an kirar auku akon gorinaçna, akà nga angap eacrënan. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrta ripacnënan, u ndo akum mo mbagirica aku kiprina. 22 Na u akum i aniacaca gargar garañgar neajnanndeh, na an minmo neajnina. Te, mina nikiñik iroara kabe ndekainran, na an tipna kirara anga eacrenan toc. 23 Na akû minap eacrenan, na u akup eacrenan, an na tipna kirara akon gorinanna, mina nikiñik iroara kabe ndeacna. Aïnda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamjìnënan, u ndo akum mo mbagirica aku kiprina, na u akûna an meikramtaïrta wiwitmo tongorinënan, na an tipna kirar kabea u akum matjìrjina.

"Na Ate, akû tongorinanna, u akum mo neajnina meikramtaïr, mina akup an aënte akû eacrënanmo mina ndeacañna. An minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacrì, u akum matjìrjina, na u akum an memetacna tac
aniacapa i aniac neanrina. 25 Na u Aet wandoŋ ŋgoin, gan tiacarpainka meikramtairna mina unmo mba lamjirenana. Na aku ndo unmo lamjiarena. Na aku nga meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagiraka aku kiprinen. 26 Na minm no aku uma imo moa larurina. Na aku memembaca mo larurajnandet. Te, mina kaba laiplacarmo tongoca matjiarena ñpin kirar angina, na an ñpin kirara u aukmo tongoca matjiarena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

İlesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ñẹgepatna

(18—20)

Ludasu lesuso puŋŋeŋepta para tikatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)


Mina lesuso Anas ndambuŋa warkica taŋrira

12 Ainda mocu an lapoca ruyrena raamtairta wiwitapa, mina outta taŋrena raamoot paapaanana, luduna aiŋa morena piringap, mina lesusa utinga mana parñinjmo ñgàtik mbuanu leacrinan. 13 Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuŋ naŋgija maatñeran. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kiapasa an minna na taup ndamoot paan aniac ndeaciri. 14 Na man tikca, ma an ramootta ludanangempo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ xeće, raamoot kabea ndo meikramtair vitna taup angica menacana.”

Pita ma aindopatna ma lesuso lamji ngocor
(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

Taup ndamoot panjan aniacan esusuo ritri waparacan moatna
(Matitu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)


21 Na kaɪca u aukmo digiren? U an kæmb maɓaracrina meikramtaɪrmo diɡ. Na an kæmbca aku mboprıninan, mɪnna lampirenan.”


24 Karica Anasa esusumo taup ndamoot panjan aniacan Kaiapass ndambuŋna mbagírica taŋtrina. Na an ɲgatikca mɪnna mana parnîŋmo leacrînanna, mɪnna mba pläratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma esusumo lamiŋgy ngocor
(Matitu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)


Minna esusumo Pailata ndambuŋ naŋgíca targaŋtna
(Matitu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)


31 Ri, Pailatta minno gaindopatna, “Ne manno aŋgícga taŋça ndorîta tïp wændik mbuŋna manmo riri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepcna aɪndopatna, “Aïa ramootta mo menemaca anna wandik.”

32 Na ngaua ɲesusana ndo menemaca tiŋna kirara mba mbopatnan, na an reça larurinanna, ma an mana kæmbmo gïdïka mo mɪnna tikattna.


Pasownawa Ra: Na Pasownawa Ra, mana mɪnɪŋga gaind, an Ra Issaelnandana Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ AETAIncna Minmo Otaca Angïca Larurina Ra Angïaca ndamjïna moatna. 1831 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 1832 Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 1833 Mt 27.11 1835 In 1.11 1836 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 1837 In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Lo 3.19, na 4.6
1 Ainda moc'a Pailatta mbopca mina leusumo ângica ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. 2 Ri, lapoca rurprena ramaţairā kun tocna ñgatik ângica, an mbuŋa gagaritra rumoota panaŋna tkrena reaca moc'a, mana panaŋna matikat. Na mina manmo tik nggaporac laup ianña aocrina. 3 Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gairdopatna, “Ra lan, ludana gagaritra rumoot panaŋ!” Na mina manmo maapat.


Mina leusumo ik naangi keracatna
((Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43))

17 Karica mina leusumo ângica matagat. Na ma ndo ñgoiinan ndona keracna ik mbukaâ ângica matagri. Na ma an auŋ aniaćmul cikcaricina ma taup ianña tajri, na an taupca mina Pagan Tiŋŋapna Gagar ñgacrenan. Na Iburen ka mbuŋa mina gaind ñgacrenan, Golgota. 18 Na an taupca tikca mina


19 Na Hallat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanga'ga keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, "NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRISTA RAMOOT PAJAN." 20 Na ma minmo an kammo lburunanapa Romananapa Girikna kamb punja tirca mboprin. Na an taupca mina leusismo ik naang'gi keracrinanna, ma au'ng aniacmo rambunjmbai, aintik ludadanchepta wit aniacia kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan. 21 Ainda moça ludadanchepta taup ndamta'ir paoperand Pailatmo gaindopatna, "U aindai kai tir teac, 'Iudana gaqirta ramoot raqian.' Wananj. U gaindai tir, 'Gan ramootta gaqinopatra, 'Aku ludadana gaqirta ramoot pajan.'"

22 Ri, Pallatta mina kambmo nida rutica gaqinopatna, "Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet." Karica lapoca ruqrena ramta'ir pauru manmo ik naang'ga keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca anjigatna. Na mana aoacrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranj kabe mbunja moriran tocmo mina anjigatna. 24 Ainda moça an lapoca ruqrena ramta'ira aindopatna, "Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia mati'ip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbunja gereia, watna mandia ndo ang'git.


lesusa mamena'cat
(Matn 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)


Lapoca ruqrena ramoot ianma leusisuna kambmacbawayjemba ringatna

31 Na an ra, anna WikhtiTKina Rana anna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an WikhtiTKina Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik ludadanchepca mina warirmo an ra ik naang'gi keraca eacrenan, mina mba tongorenan. Ainda moça leusisama lpatambo mbopara wacarca mina an ik naang'gi keraca eacrena ramta'irta ourmo, mo rimbitcha, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo ang'gi'ca mutocna. 32 Ainda moça lapoca ruqrena ramta'ira tanga an leusis na kikracenaka rooqutini'mo orinmo moa rimbitrina. 33 Na an kidricka mina leusis ndambunj nakipca, mina waritrina, mina menacatna. Aintik mina manna orinio'ga moa moa rimbitchatke. 34 Ainda moça lapoca ruqrena ramoot iannsa leusisuna kambmacbawayjemba lapoc mbuqna riqirian. Ri, tawi ngoinna pucka racainda marikat. 35 Na ramootta an reikaca waritrinna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwiitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwiitrinarri, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac. 36 Na an reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbiga kapna inika kapna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina mana gagar ianma mba rimbithndai." 37 Na kambca kam tip toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeeracenana, ma gaqinopatna, "An meikramta'ira mina manmo ririnajna, mina watnandet." Mina leusisuna warimo muk ngam ianma titkina

(Matn 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

38 Karica ijmbeba Arimiau aujna losepa tanga Pailatmo diga manmo laq ndop te, ma leusisuna warimo ang'gi'na. Na losep tikca ma leusisuni'ga raqigarena ramta'ira ramoot Ian, na ma ludadanchepta

19:19 Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38 19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 19:24 Ḡap 22.18 19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 19:26 In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 19:28 Ḡap 22.15, na 69.21 19:29 Mt 27.48 19:30 In 17.4
Mana ina rangairena ramta'ira lesusumo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)


Tomasa lesusumo watrina


29 Karica lesusa manmgo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u rîacri ki? Na meikramta'ira aukmo wat ngocor, na rîacrinanna, an meikramta'ira mina tootngar ngiŋ." Ganna lonna timbiŋta kapna miniŋ ngōin

30 Ainda mocna lesusa mana ina rangairena ramta'irta lambiŋ ngoutmo ainta ngagatracarwitawat morinanna, aku anmo gan timbiŋta kapca mba titir. 31 Na an kambca aku titrinanna, anna aku tirsch ne lesusumo riacanetna, ma ranmoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagicirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoc. Aintik ne rîac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa anginandet.

Lesusa mana ina rangairena ramta'ira tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21 (21.1-25)

Mana ina rangairena ramta'ira parmabiaapa mbut mbuninja mina lesusumo watatna


7 Na an mana ina rangairena ramta'irta ramootta lesusa manmgo matprirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprinara, “Anna Kacoot ngiŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaco rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋna moa


Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtaîrta Aïnna Nininina Timbitga Kap

Outna kam

Gan timbitga kapça, an na up angirena ramtaîrta aïnna ninininan, an na Luka tiratran kam wembaŋ laŋna timbitga kapça eacrena kamma ma memetmbaca nininina mboprina. Na gan timbitga kap toco, Luka ndo tirat ran. Aintik gan timbitga kapça aia watwandeti, Ïeron Ratta up angirena ramtaîrmo taup wandaca mina lesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma wiwitita mboprena. “An Ierusalemna meikramtaîrmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiit te, ïudina nitrik waŋna inikna auŋjempab, Samariana auŋjempla, mon tawon ñgoninna auŋjemba gan tiacarpak ndeeacranenamo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋrû.” Anno sapta 1 we ñsama inikka wat.

Nd na lesusna Up Angirena Ramtaîrta Aïnna Nininina Timbitga Kapça, na lesusna riptipakta meikramtaîrta tumbunna ñudana rik naŋgepca iñjambaia ma acnaia, ri, ma gan tiacarpakna auŋjempmo tamtamma taŋra. Na Luk toco, ma gïnda wandacna moca, Kairaïsina aïjapa meikramtaîrta tiemp kërir kirai laŋma ñorgen na ti kirara manmo rangaïrenan, an na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnejgempmo babautna reikka moa minna tiatka.

Na reac aniac iñanna lesusna Up Angirena Ramtaîrta Aïnna Nininina Timbitga Kapça mbopreenan, anna Ïeron Ratna aiŋ, an na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ïeron. Na out ñgoninna Ïeron Ratta lesusna ñga ranjgärenan ramtaîrmo Pentikosna ra mbuŋa kïpatna. Ri, iñjambaia Ïeron Ratta minmo gargar neanQA, mina ioroarmo tiijara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aïjira moa taŋrina.

นา gan timbitga kap toca mia watandene, ma kamin rïcîr rïtta up angirena ramtaîrta lesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kabena meikramtaîrmo wiwitita minmo mboprina. Naia watrinnan, meikramtaîr rïtta an kam wembaŋ laŋno ranjgärenan, na lesusna riptiçancia tumbunna ñgepca magragrat.


Up angirena ramtaîrta lesusna kamma Ierusalemla tikka mbopca laruantha

1.1—8.3

Iesusa babunrina na timbitga ñgoîça irkina kïnapnde

1-2 Tiipilus, an timbitga kapça ñgava auk tirca neanQA kïpatnnan, anna lesusna mande ñgepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtaîrmo mimipac neanQAitka kambca, ma an mînna tikka moa kïpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anqgía taŋgatna mîn mbuŋa reik. Na aku an tirca neanQA kïpatna. Na an mînna tikka kïp, kïpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma tanga ndona up angirena ramtaîr tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaîra ma ndo laraçcrina. Na Ïeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna aïjira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iñjambaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira magat. * 3 Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ngocor ndeaçri, outrbaicna, ma gïrîgî ñagaranic aŋqgica menaca, mutoca eaca. Iñjambaia ma wat mac nda aŋqgica ma ñgepca ndona up angirena ramtaîr tambuŋ ndarurca minopmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaçra gïnda ndamünna mocca, gidik, ma mac nda mçŋgepi. Aintik ma minopmo raï 40na mîn ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Bubucuoca kam mambopat. 4 Na an mîn, ma minap eaci, na ma mînno kam gargar mbuŋa gïndopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aïjacaïo kai tawîkiçara taŋ teac, aku nemo ñgava ndopatna reacm, Aëta nenmo neanQA ndopca babautna reacma ma neajmânde. 5 Na lonna, ma meikramtaîrmo kïtac pukca, puk mbuŋa moenam, na roccota mba tikitiñna, reïajîi mai te, na Ïeron Rat mbuŋa kïtac puk ñgînînde.”


1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33

1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16
6 Na an mën mbunja mana up angërena ramtaïra kîpça punica mamo gaïnda digitina, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelana tiacarpûka bubuoca minmo mac nda neajnit ki, wanajin?” 7 Ri, ma mina kammo gaïnda nda rutiatin, “Anna neña reaca wañain. Ne an raiapa ngajanggi Aetnan ndamjîna, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirina. Anna mana landamjîna nginajna kàngpauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na inmbaïna an mën ñerôn Ratta ndo kîpça nenap eac te, ne gagrar iñginande. Te, ne ngjepca auna morina reikta kambmo, lerusalemna mekramtârîm no an kam wembaŋ laj an wiwiti te, lûdiana pitrik wañina iníka auñembapa Samarìanañandapa, mon twan ngûîinina auñembca gan tiacarpûka ndeacrenanmno, gan kam wembaŋ lajmo kocnaî metmbacî mbopi tañrân.”

Ijesu tapunña auj magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)

9 Karica lesusa an kam ndopacara, mina warînina mbunja, Raraŋ Ñetaniaca mâmno angîra magari, na magari wawïpaika kîpça manño, ñagjëa ingorocatke, mina mâm mac watatke. 10 Ma tângacariatke, mina wîtìkça riac tapunño an motemmo, mataua ngininjûka eacri. Na tik ngjapac gogokapen rañomenija tawi ngôin motemma, mina kitim ñarâu mawïtikat.

11 Mëniñan gaindopatna, “Ne Gallîna ramtâr, tíð moça ne wîtìkça riac tapunño nginajûka eacri? An ramtoot lesus, ma nen tiacîkara decaaraca Raraŋ Ñetaniaca mâmno tapunña auj nañgiria magari, na ma gade gacepe, ne watapëkna kirara, mana gan tiacarpûka nda kîkîpa, ne mâmno aind mbatnandet.”

Mina lûsana taup angîna ramtoot ian larapacata
12 Karica up angërena ramtaïra, mina ñerìcina takur tîkcarica, mina ngjepca lerusalemna nda matangat. Na an olip takur ñêtacandina, lerusalemna tataja twan ngûîinina wañain. 13 Ri, mina tanga lerusalem auj aniacia inikka mbukça taŋga ndorita ngâu ndeacrina kacna tapunñambaina diabiça mbukna morina, an ramtaïrta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna lon, na ianna lemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomui, na ianna Matiu, na ianna lemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barno ramoott ian, na ianna ludas ma lemisina nuoc. 14 An ramtaïra ndorîmo angîra ino kebaa tîkca, memetmbaca ndorîmo angîra punica mbendereina, na meik ndeïdapa lesusna aem Mariapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kîpça minap tîkca mbendereina.

15 Na an mina kîpça puni patna, lesusa rîpacrena laiplacarta nganganggi 120na ñin. Ri, Pita mina rikca wîtìkça minmo gaindopatna. 16 “Min auna laiplacar, ñerôn Ratta Dewitmo iro neaŋa ma atu ndopatna kambc, Raraŋ Ñetaniaca Tiimbitya Kapin iník ndeacrenka kambc, ma lesusa kana ndopatna. An ramtoot ludas, ma or ikca mina kîpça lesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac ñigínandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. 17 Na an ramtoot ludas, ma aiap aïg këbea morina tumbunna ramoott ian, ngûai ma toco ma ai aïgîra morina aïjna aija morina ramoott ian.”


21 “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot lesusa aina inikka aïap eacri, memetmbac taŋ kîp tîkrañá, ramtaïrta ianna watca manno larapace, ma lutasna taup aŋjî. 22 Na an larapacca ramotoo, ma Ionna mandê ngjepca mekramtairîm kitac pukca moatna aïjapa, lesusina aïjna mandeb aìgîra ngjepca, moa kîpca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋanŋgiatina mìn ndaruri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ŋengic ma ai ñikcarica tamunjna auŋ naaŋŋa magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ñgotaca lesuna menaca mac nda ñgepatna kam wemban laŋ wiwitina.  

23 Pita aindopatke, mina ñgepca ramoot mbuninjmo Lamarapacat ianna lōsep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i i an toco lastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. 24 Karica mina gaind mambendëjat, "Kacoot, u gan ramataître iaror inkar teacrena landampiara, u malamjireke, gan ramootnjmo u ndo manimpjo, almo ian wandaca mbop. 25 Te, ma up aŋigëna ramoot ian ndaruca, ludasna taup aŋigina. Iudasa an aiŋ an ñikcarica. Na ma taŋga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda matalijr. 26 Ri, mina ñgepca matëŋ rocot, na gegerëi ian tocna gegerëi nagereca watactatna, Matiasa ndo angiaqta mbatca, mina manmo angira parniŋa mbut kabe ndeacrena up aŋigëna ramataître inik matikat.

2

Iñeroñ Rath irikatna

1 Pentikoska ra aniac laruatke, lesuna up aŋigëna ramtaître muruŋcamija kípca taup kabea punica eacri.* 2 Na tamujna aŭŋa mitmít ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmítma kirar toc nakipatanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaa neanga gararamacarat. 3 Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anni inikka tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina wariti, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemuruñ mairikut. 4 Ainda moça ninnamo muruŋa Iñeroñ Rath mbukca minna tkica, na mina ñgepca auŋjmbta kambca muruŋ mamnopri, anna Iñeroñ Rath minmo gargar neanga, minamo kabena auŋjmbta kamb puŋ toplna moça.


Pita ano laruapekna reikta kamna minni ndopca laruatan

Karica Pita up aŋigëna ramtaître 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ñgoin mbuna meikramtairmo aïndopatna, "Ne iudananda, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, neke Watsonapka reïnka mininga, aku mbop te, ne kor ikca matau warac. 15 Ne an ramtaître anmo ñaŋjoraj ñadopk ki? Wannaj ñgoin, mina wain puŋca mbuamba ñaŋjereke, na mandaec ñaŋjarmju, rana ñaŋganŋaŋgja 9na mìn niŋgik. 16 Gan reaca mandaed neandarañkenan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot loela, mana kambmo, ma gaindopatna, 17 Raraŋ Aetaniaca aïndoprina, "Maica gan tiaçarpaiña mamamaïa kípì ramuna rubal te, aku ndona Iñeroñ Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamija kakacnenet. Te, nena niuñapa momboura, rambca mœa mbopprina ramataître kirariñ toco ndaruca aukna kam ndopvndne. Te, ramtaître ñgaibì manbbiïnmemrañça, tomca tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtaître bargaara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. 18 Na an mìn toco, aku ndona mibainina aiŋna
morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Ḗeroj Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtaira kirair toc ndopnandet. Ḗ Te, auki ainta ngagatrarcarmo riac tamuńa tıkı laru te, aku gan ngagatrarcarmo ticarpaık wıkınna tıkı larunandet. An reikta ngagatrarcara, raccinepaıkka tacaipa tactor aniaca gan ticarpaık ndarunandet. Ḗ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocina lauńcarica racinwinda piktoc ndacarinarandet. Na ińmbai ngaoinna Kacootna ra aniaca ngaoinna larunandet. Ḗ An minna, meikramtaira muruńcamina Kacootna i ngać te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica mina mba ngańcraıtndai.”  `Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot loel, ma an ndopatna.”

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelangepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretina ramoot iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watătna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moanina reik anikta aijir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatrarcara, ma iesusna para tıkca ma nen ańkmo ndoa watrapaca ainjopoca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ Ḗ Na anramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu ngaoinna ma lampjaınat, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mamo angira ramtair ngańcitra par matikat, na mina manmo ik naańgira keraca ma mamencat. Ḗ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaij. Ḗ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindo ipatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kińmomo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagaranen,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,
namoi rugut mona minna wanianj.

26 Ainda moc aukna iro inika tońtjqo aniać laruca,
aku kam tońtjqo ngaoinna, aindo ipatna.
Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndabirena,
a aukmo reik lańga monande.

27 Ainda moc a uukmo mba watcarica,
aukkan Ḗeroj a an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taućpa mba ecacıtnaı. Na ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mamo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taućpa mba ecacıtnaı,
wanaij ngaın. Ḗ 28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna anj lańna taućpa
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.
Ainda moc a aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moc a iarwar ndeteacna tońtjqo bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacrańndet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”


ramoot, andre ilusus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mumca tıkca moa mànggap. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ñgetacndíjng nŋgẹngẹn aŋmba mʊnca aia amma watakate, aia mana nů ngaŋpatanunia aia ndorita lamník pungá watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mbopren. 33 Na leusu tıkca mandaeca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo ñŋgía gaca ndona tamųŋŋa auna, ma mana par umbai maacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo neaj ndopca babuatuŋa ñJerój Ratta, ma mamo neaŋg na muruŋcamini kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. 34 Na Dewit, ma tamųŋŋa auna Jesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindoapatna,

"Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacootta ma auka Kacootto gaindopatna,
"U auka par umbai mbirac te.
35 Aku una puŋnŋẹmpomo,
una kaŋgaukca tıkndate.""

36 "Aintik ne Israelpungpca ne gaind ńgoıına matau laŋmi, an ramoot ilusuensing, ne manmo ńŋgira ik naaŋgía kekaracatnanna, mandaeca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angírc a Kacoot ńgaçrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kǐpca aicmo maca nda ńŋgina ramoot."

Meikramtaír wit aniaca iro inkar ńŋgetrikica puq mbuŋna kítyac puq maanggirat
37 Ainda moca meikramtaír wit aniaca Pita mòbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋr. Mina ńŋgepa Pitaapa up ñngência ramtaírmo gaind madigiat, "Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?" 38 Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mbimbab, "Ne muruŋcamiarda ramoot kabe, keba, ne ndorita iroar inkar ńŋgetrikica, Jesus Karaisna i mʊnca kítyac puq anŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemzę ńŋgorika makukara, ma mo kecarinendet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ñJerój Rate naannde. 39 Êgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina ñJerój Ratta ma nenap̣a nena mombonikapa mon twanna aujembta meikramtaírrap, ma ndo aca kąpekna meikramtaírmo ma ñJerój Ratta naannde." 40 Ri, Pita minmo kamb naaŋg neaŋg mopca mûca, ma minmo kam garгар ńgoıına gaindopatna, "Ndorita ngiinanja matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca te toco, an tip ńŋgorika morena meikramtaírrap ńŋgoricai nari." 41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambka meikramtaír wit anikta iroar inkarca ringa, mina puq mbuŋna kítyac puq maanggirat. Na an na ndarucu leusu rgba eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtaírta ñŋganganńga, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ńgoıı angírc maeacri
42 An kidikrica meikramtaír up ñngência ramtaírmo riptia matau waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angírga punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biijaça ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mambendeiri. 43 Na lesusus up ñngência ramtaírta para tıkca ainta ńŋgaçtracara mori, meikramtaírira muruŋua an üŋgaçtracara watata maica, mina rugdar mamori. 44 Ainda moca meikramtaírira leusuwa eacrennana, memetmbaca mina muruŋua ndorimo angírga, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biijaça maanggiri. 45 Karica, mina ndorita pitikra wangiopkaembeka, ndorita tıkca eacrina reikmo mbik tıkca oikrîna taupca tıkca meikramtaíra oikrî, mina an kitukndukdara ńŋgica, an kotetena meikramtaírmo, an kitukndukdara biijaça mina an puŋga reik moaiokî. 46 Na an ripacrina meikramtaír, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikca tıkca angírga punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tıkreke, ambam tıkreke, tojtoŋ bagaraniça ńgoıı, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naaŋgíngunica aind ñngiamba tenrenaj. 47 Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca i angírga ngiŋreke, meikramtaírira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina tojtoŋ ńgoıı. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtaírmo maca nda angírga, ma ainda moreke, mina leusu rgba eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, leusu rgba eacrena tumbunna ñŋganganńga kunda tamųŋŋa ńgoıı magareke.

3

Pita, ma ornjîna menacna eacrina ramootmo moa laja moatna
1 Ìti ianna, wigwac mbuŋna, rana ñŋganganńga mbônca naaına minkca tıkatake, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moka matangat. 2 Manjia tanga laruca watattanu, meikramtaír ndeida ramoot ianna ornjîna menacna eacrina ramootap angírga makipat, na memetmbaca

Pita Raar Aetaniaca ngwoc na tekka meikramta iru a ngga marua.

1. Aina moca meikramta ngwoc na ramaa wa nga ramaa, ramaa ootta tekka laruca watat-tanna, na Pitaapa iot mbaninju muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina tekka laruca anna tekka mawatu. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. 2. Pita aina watatke, meikramta iru a ngga maraut na mbaninju ngwoc tekka mawatu, "Na ramaa wa nga ramaa wa nga marua.


4. Aintopatna ramaa, mandaaca ma Raar Aetaniaca kagauk nggoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wondo ngjoc. Na ne Iesuusum meikramtair, ne an ramaa marua na mbaninju ne an cagrepu ne, Pailatmo aca mangopat, 'U ramaa wa nga marua wa nga odubuku mbagirica kip.'


7. "Min laipacar, anna gidik, aku lamjirena ina njapaari lamgi nggogi kip, nenapa nenam ramanai raijina, ne Israelmo aina moata. 8. Aina moca atua Raar Aetaniaca an kambmo mbubca morina ramtaairta iror inkara tekka, mina an ramaoot na kambmo aindopatna, Raar Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipa ai in nga in nga ramoott, ma girgil aginjina, aindopatna mandaaca, ne an ramaa marua moa moapeke, Raar Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikka.

9. "Aintik mandaaca na ndorita iror inkar tjetrikir, Raar Aetaniaca rangai te, ma nena tiwib ngorikira makukumu mo ma kecarinanden. 10. Ne ania mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wikkittit laajja gargar neangjina. Na an ramooj nggau Raar Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipa ai mo mac nda nga in nga ramoott. Ande an ramoot, Raar Aetaniaca manmo laraapatna, ma Iesuusum. 11. Aintik mandaaca ma taupjuma inu maeacreke, ma Raar Aetaniaca ngaangjirina, an rana moca manamireke, an ra ralu la, ma an reikno mac nda mooi nggaii tarunande. Aina moca ma atua ndona an rekik laturuna kamb topna ramoott ndeepik laraapaca mina mbubca morina ramtaair taruutke, ma minno ndona aina on ma mona moca, an kambmo mina umpebbuka tekka mbopca laraatna.

12. "Na aina ngaangjina Moseos gaindopatna, 'Nena Kacoot Raar Aetaniaca, ma nenam barna inamo ma larapacnande, na ma auka korir toca ramna moena ramoott ndarucu, ne mana mboppekna mbubca.
waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairaŋ. 23 Na meikramtaír mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mburarng ngocor, Rarar Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnaned. Te, mina Israelnanta inikka mba mac eacitndai.* 24 Na atua Rarar Aetaniaca ramma morina ramoot Samuełna minapa mana ijmbei ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaíra, muruŋa gade mandebe ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

25 "Ne an rambca morina ramtaíra mombonik ngamirra, Rarar Aetaniaca nen naicara neaj ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatka reikca ne anginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, 'Unia rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpalina meikramtaírmuruj ngotacnande.' 26 Ainda moca Rarar Aetaniaca ndona an aŋjna ramoomtlo larapaca mmanu nej ndambuµmo outmibaça mbagirca ma kipatna, nenm otaca nena tiemp ngorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca."

4

* Minna Pitaapa lon mbanjaµmo ramtaír paŋjindtata out naaŋgira larua mawitiŋat 1 Karica Pitaapa lonna meikramtaírmuruj Rarar Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋu, taup ndamaia ndeidade, Sadisina tumbunna ramtaír nedeidapa, Rarar Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inikka nginanaj morena lapoca rughrena ramoot paŋjanap, mina muruŋa manj ngammbu makipat. 2 Mina gaind ndamniatna, leusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda amgeprie, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaír miruj leusa mac nda ngjetapir kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ngjetapnande. 3 Aintik mina manjmo nikembkatacarica, mina nggepca manjmo utinga, manjja mbanjanatna kambca ritri warapar ndopca moatnanna, na mainjmo kac ngoreacna inik naaŋgira mbuka th ngkapika leaca tickmacarriet. Na ḧoraŋmbai te, mina manjja kambca waracnande. 4 Na an meikramtaír wit anicara, manjja mbopatna kac wembaj laja waraca, leusa ripacatna. Na ramtaírtka nganjanqgia 5,000na mìn maluarat.

5 Minna Pitaapa lon mbanjaµmo ninik wasowany rramtaírta lamiac ngout naaŋgira larua mawitiŋat

Karica kabena ra mbuŋu ludana ramtaír paŋjindada, minm outmibaça taŋrina ramtaír paŋjindada, ludana tiemp kendik tamjairena ramtaరap, mina muruŋa urusalem mapuniat. 6 Ri, taup ndamoot paŋjan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaia an makipat, na an ramtaia ande, Kalapasa, ionapa Aleksander, na mina barna taup ndamtaia tumbunna ramtaír nedeidap, mina muruj makipca punica maica. 7 Karica mina an up anijgrena ramoomtniŋi, Pitaapa lonno, angira leusana an ramtaír paŋjindatna lamig ngouitata witikca, mina manjmo aind mahadij, "Onggo titocna gargar angika, an rekimo aind moa taŋrean? Onggo mandaini in mbuŋu aind moa mbopcat taŋrean, a?" 8 Ri, Pitaamo ḧeron Ratta mbuka minna tıkca ma minmo amindopatna, "Ne Israelnangjepta ramtaír anikapa ramtaír paŋjindad, 9 ne manedaca gan an ga otacapekna or ngoreacna ramoot ra dija, an laamjenj angina morena. Ne ndorimo mana lamamj angina moa, ma tida moapeke ma laja moaepka. 10 Aind, nenapa Israełączada, ne murujcamijina gaind ngjin ndammi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, na Nasaretina ramoot leusa Karaisina in mbuŋu ma laŋj marmore, manedaca ma nena mearamoot muruŋja lamnacmo, ma nggepca witikatna. Na an ramoot leusu, ne manmo angera ik nakeraça ma menacnattana, Rarar Aetaniaca manmo mac nda muca tıkca moa mangeprie, 11 Na an ramoot leusu ma kac akena wautna wit inan, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaírta anmo ngoreac ndopca angira roombbai nakecarica ecrenna wautta, manedaca ma leusina witta moa paŋjannamba witikca

3:23 TN 23.29
3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26
4:4 Up 2.41

Ainda mocu an ramtair paįnanda manijmo aindopatna, "Ongo gan kambca ritri wapacakna kacna inik tïckařica raekmbai pac laruka lambi." Aindošca manija tąqtatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, 16 "Aia an ramoońtijmo tida tiki moit? Manija ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemmnia tïcka moa lauruapekke, meiktramtařa muruqcamiiña anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiñ. 17 Ainda mocu an kammo, ŋarikça meiktramtaire muruda warac nari. Aintik aia manijmo aiggra mbopca manija kai kabena meikramtaįrmo lesusina i mbuña reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taŋ teac, kari ngoin ndáci. 18 Karica mina manijmo aca kïpca manijmo wandik matikat, ongo kai lesusina i mbuña meikramtaįrmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

19 Ri, Pitapa Iion, manija mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamnjire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamn仇aco laj ndarui]? Ange Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam mbarac naki, co, anga nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamnjiñmo riricra wat. 20 Na anga mba mac karitndai, anga ndonij moati, waracrinia reikta kambca, amga memetmbac ndopca taŋrjnanje."

21-22 Karica ninik wanggorta ramtair manijmo kabena kam gargar mbuña mac tagagariča mbopcarica, mina meiktramtaire taric raugut mocrarina mina manijmo wattoarica manija matanŋat. Na an ramoot, manija man mbuña ngagatracoa moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na mën mbuän, ma an or ngoreacna rounbap eacca gïpca guiarpaika 40na mënna tïkatake, manija manmo moa laja moatina. Ri, meiktramtaire an Raraŋ Aetaniaca moapekka ngagatracoa watca, mina mureñ ngoina mana i arigira ngepatrke, na an ramtair paįnanda manija tïki moa taupembake, moa tambacarica towanainj.

Mina mbendeica gagar angåcia lesusuna moatna reikta km ndopna mocu mambendeiät

23 Karica ninik wânggorapaa ramtair, Pitapa Ionaq omuno watariatke, manija nda tanga ndonijmo tumbun ndambµj ndarucu. Manija minmo taup ndamtaįr paįnändapaa, ramtair paįnand ipopatna kambca, mïnmo an maniniat. 24 Ri, mina murura waraca maica, karica mina ngêpcfa arigira iro kabea tïcka Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeie, “Gagirtra Kacoot Ańiac, u riac tamuŋapa tiacarpaiapa, macaitapaa min nambat ndaeacena reikca un moatna. 25 Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aįnja ramoot, atua Jeroŋ Ratta, iro neiąga ma kam iamno gaindopatna,

Kaina mocu ludana meikramtaire wanaiña
muruna nikemb katreeke?
Na kaina mocu an meikramtaire
típemb ńgorika mona mocu
anna kamma wananai leacrena?

Na gan tiacarpai nðeacrena gagrira ramtair paįnanda
ruŋna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paįnanda mureñ naąŋgira punica,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacootapa mana babuca mbagírica
ndona meikramtaire mac nda angna ramoot,
mina manijmo ruŋna mocu.'

27 “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotařa Pontius Pailatap, Liduna meikramtaire wanaiŋapa Israelnadap, mina mureñ a anuq aniai Ierusalemmuna punica lesusa mo menacna mocu lambirina, an aįnja ramoot leus, ma una aįnja ramoot rat, atua u mamo ndona aįna mona mocu larapacatna ramoot. 28 Na mina aina moatna reikca anna mina una iroaŋ toyoŋ ningikca rangairena. Una gargar mbuña atu ngoinna u kam leacata, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. 29 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacoot, u mandeaca lamjirina mina mboprena kambca, anja maic ai mo nanañbina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiñna aįna morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna mocu pajbambaia mbukarjnanje. 30 Te, u ndona gargarmo neaj te, meikramtairemo, mo laja monande, u
Iesusna i mbuña ńgagatracara moi laruraraj te, mina tamtam ndampjirajjandet, ma una aiña ra momoot, rat ńgoi!

31 Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoat, ri, Ḧerọj Ratta minno mbuka lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam wembaj lajmo kam aniaca tıkca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruña kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tàpca mo

32 Meikramtaira muruña lesusa ńpacekannna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laij ndeac te, iro kabe aŋgica iro landamjị kabe ńgoi mina ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabea reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamjịndái, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaig. Mina gaind ndampjimnan, an reikca anna mina muruńcamimnjan. 33 Ri, Kacoot lesusa up anigreña ramaitra, mana nda ńgengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagarianiac. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ńgopotaćna totoj bagarianiac. Aintik ma minmo muruńcamimnjo reik lainga mataua morena. 34 Ainda mori, an meikramtaira ianna mba anna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruına an reikmo aŋgara mbik tıkca oikrena taupca tıkca mina oikca aŋgir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaj te. Mina an kitukndukar aŋgira kicap, 35 up anigreña ramaitrañ neaj te. Mina an kitukndukar anigica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaa.

36 Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana i a losep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anigreña ramaitra mana i losep ńgetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minina gan ina kirar, “ioo ma Gagararena Ramoot.” 37 Ma ndona pitrik waj entemmo mbik tıkca oikrena taupca tıkca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar angia kicap up anigreña ramaitrañ par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira manijga ndoninjmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towa ndopca matowat

1 Ramoot ian ma toco an inik ndeacrrenanna, mana iana Ananaises, na mana meacna i Sapaira. Na manija ndoninja pitrik waj entemmo, mbik tıkca oikrena taupca tıkca ramoot ianna oikri. 2 Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tàpca Ananaiassa paruca ndo tip aŋgirácariajakate. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaika ainta moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjịrin. Ri, Ananaiassa paruca tip nijigk aŋgica kicap up anigreña ramaitrañ maneangat. 3 Ri, Pita manmo gaind mamboat, “Ananaias, u tiḍa mona moca Ramoot Miṣikmo wattachicarica ma unmo towarina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una ńi ini ka mbuka, u Ḧerọj Ramito paruapeka, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar aŋgica, ndo tip aŋgíapekna? 4 Iṣgau a pi pitrik ńaŋ na unan, na u ndona totoj ńbuña mbik tıkca oikrena taupca tıkca kabena ramootta unanmo oikriko, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona totojno reikmo u an mbuña mo bume. Na tiḍa mona moca u an ńi ńgoarec aŋgira ainta moapaekna? U ndo mo ramoot wanian janna paru ndopca paruapekannna, wanian ńgoi, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ńgoi maparuc.”

5 Ananaiasa an ka mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndarunatna reikta kam wembaj mbaraca, mina kocaña rugdar moamacariat. 6 Ri, nńgaibca kicap mana waırmo ranarįįt mbaruža maicăna, mana waırmo aŋgira tanga mamotocat.


Up anigreña ramaitra titocna ńgagatracara moa larurena

12 Karica up anigreña ramaitra ainta ńgagatracarma, meikramtaira kidrika tıkca mori. Na meikramtaira muruńcamij ńgojinnna Kocootta ńpace, mina muruına iro kabe aŋgica, mina muruına Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wucna inikka mbuka, Solomonma wacaret mapuniat. 13 Ri, mina an inik ndeac ńgojcorta meikramtaira, mina noatna reik mbañca mina iremb aŋgira mangetap. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocaria, anda moça mina, an mina inikka kipib mbuka ńgoceor. 14 Na
an meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoīna, mina lesusna kam mbaraca rīpaca, mina kipca mana rītīpaca tumbunnandap mambukat.

15 Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ŋagatracara watapacara. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbeba meikramtairmo ąŋgira larua ıpca, Pitana tajrena taupembm mbimbitmar keca, roumbbeba meikramtairmo an mameracari. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndiq nakip te, ra mmano ąŋgi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angiırnande. 16 Na ierusalem auŋ aniacara rumburajaa eacrina auraugmba meikramtair, mitoca ıpca up angiır meikramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbeba meikramtairapa, ńerŋgaur ńogorikca mbuka moa Ṋaŋaorina meikramtairap ąŋgi kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina murunçaumiai laiŋ mamoat.

*Judiana ramtaira* paŋjainda up angiır naaŋg_Rect_ ngoreca moatna

17 Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mina Sadisına tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angiır naaŋg Rect naaŋg_RECT_ moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. 18 Mina ġepecan an up angiır naaŋg Rect, utiŋca ąŋgira tanga ıpŋ naaŋg Rect naaŋg_Rect_ meikramtae eacrina, kac ńgoreacna inika ńțįŋ gootca, up angiır naaŋg Rect, minap an inik kabea tıkka, ńțįŋ kaptiki leaca țkkamacari. 19 Na eaca mouŋmba mbuŋa Kacootna mbainjna aiŋa morena ńjeroŋ ianaŋ ıpca kac ńgoreacna ńțįŋ gootca minmo ąŋgira larucara raekca tıkka, minmo gaindopatna, 20 “Ne taŋca Raaron Aetaniaca Kacna ńgoreca inika mbuka, anat ńwîtika meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” 21 Karica up angiır naaŋg.Rect, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ńjaŋmarų ńgoīna mina tanga Raaron Aetaniaca Kacna ńgoreca inika mbuka meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana akoraŋ, mina kam naŋga tanga, Israeleŋgepta ramtair paŋjaindu moernuŋa ńkip te, mina ninikwar ńgortora tumbunna moa. Mina kac ńgoreacna ńgniŋa morena pirŋgmo mbpoca ńkpa, minmo up angiıro naaŋg Rect אניר ăngi kipna moc. 22 Karica pirŋinga tanga kac ńgoreacna ńțįŋ gootca watattanana, up angiır naaŋg.Rect an inika eac ńgocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanga ramtair paŋjainduna tumbunmo gaind mopatna, 23 “Aia watri mina an kac ńgoreacna ńțiyŋ kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ńgiŋanja moa auŋ raruca, ńjaŋmarų aia kacna ńțįŋ gootca watattanana, an inika meikramtairmo kocor koid.”


*Gamaliela aínndopatna, ne ninik waj potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angiıro naaŋg.Rect laŋanna tiki mo*

33 An ninikar wangiŋepra ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kammb mbaraca, mina nįŋkembaŋca ńgoçaica, ndorimup angiır naaŋg.Rect Ṋiŋ menacana kia mbopatra. 34 Ri, Parišiarta ninik waj naaŋg.Rect
ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma ludana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot, anda moca meikramta’ra manno torirena. Ri, ma ramta’iro ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramta’iro raek naangi laruca tekentem pac eac.* 35 Mina minmo angirra laruu maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aijen kaiabena ninikar wangormo, gaindopatna, “Nisraelanenge ta ramta’, ne an ramta’iro reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamñji. 36 Na ne malampireke, kidrik rocot ngopinan waniay, Teudas ma ngépca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiaita meikramta’rta nganganggí maica 400na min angigatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manno moca ma matacatke, mana ripaca ranjairina meikramta’ra tamtam nakipacatkatke, mina an aija andua watamacarait. 37 Ri, ijmiba mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramta’ira iremb angirri, Galilina ramoot ludas, ma an meikramta’ira iroara moa ngétrikica mina ngépca mana rangaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap rujca mana mo irikina moca, moatannana, waniain. Mina mana ringa menacatke, meikramta’ira mana ripaca ranjairinanna, mina kípca ricar tamtamma tanga mamaiñat. 38 Aintik mandaeca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramta’iro reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aijin, minnanna tøtoŋj mujiu mo te, ma waniain ndacarinanna. 39 Na an aija Raráj Aetaniaca ndo angîra ngépca, mina anna moraj te, ne mo irikina minna waniain. Ne aindra moraj te, moca ne Raráj Aetaniacap ipuuyàrj naríil” 40 Aindopatke, an ninikar wargorapan ramtaire pañainda Gamalielian kam mbaraca marangaiat. 41 Mina up angirena ramta’iro aca kípca, ramta’iro mbopca mina minmo piatek, minmo lesusina i muben moatna reikta kam wiwiti naica, minmo anna wandik tãkca minmo wattacarica mina matangat. 42 Aintik up angirena ramtaire an ninikar wargorta ramtaire pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raráj Aetaniácno tøtoŋj ngöin, ma lamjirina mina min tîk, mina lesusina i muben mina kam numbirran angitnane. 43 Na memetmbacara ra kebe, kabea mina Raráj Aetaniácna Kacna wucoca inikka tayreke, na meikramta’ira kaik toco tayrenanna, minna minm mimitiap neajrenna. Na mina Raráj Aetaniácna kam wembaŋ laj riptinake, mba naterennana, waniain ngöin, mina gaind ngöin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot iesus, Raráj Aetaniacap babuca mbagirica kípca aîmo mac nda angîna ramoot.” 6

* Mina ramta’ir parmbaiapa mbut mbunïnmo up angirena ramtaire ngotac ndopca larapacatna

1 An minna lesusuna ija rangairena meikramta’ira ndunduna nganganggí wít aniac ngöin ndarucu, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngépca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunnanduo kombop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbacara an amta reik kocotcarica koteteren meikramta’iro otacreke, no aina melk koinmbaro mba otacrenanna.”* 2 Ainda moca an up angirena ramtaire an lesusuna ija rangairena tumbunna kípca puniatna meikramta’ira aca kípca tumbunna tãkca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raráj Aetaniácna kam wembaŋ lajna kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramta’ira amta reikta bija moraj te, anna lajna waniain. 3 Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtaire parmbaiapa mbut mbunïnna ramtaire ndepikka watca, mina nena inik neadicreke, na mina tip ngöecara mo ngocotra ramtaire, na minmo Ñeroj Ra mbukca minmo landamjí laj neajg na mina tipemb kirara laïngna morena, ainta ramtaire ndepikca watca minmo an aij neajn. 4 Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbacara Raráj Aetaniácno mbende te, mana kam laj wiwitinande.” 5 Ainda moca meikramta’ira ramtaire mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tøtoŋj ngöin. Ainda moca mina Stípen laramarapac, ma riþipac aniacapa Ñeroj Ra mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mba kaena ramtaire ndepikan larapacatna ramtaire, Pipil, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikola. Na Nikola tãkca na Antikona ramoot ian, ma laudana rumoota waniain, ma ludananta ripacrena riþipaca ripaca, mina rangaica mina riþipacuna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. 6 Karica mina an ramtairepaikko larapaca maica, minmo angíra tanga up angirena ramtairetta out naaçgira laruu witikica. An up angirena ramtairepaikka ndorita païra mina pañaind tambatta tãkca, Raráj Aetaniácno mambendeit, minmo an aij angïka mona moca larapacatna. 7 Ri, Raráj Aetaniácna kamma tamtamma taïnri, na lesusuna ija rangairena tumbunna meikramta’ira nganganggí an Jerusalena inikka wít aniac murunj malaurat. Ri, àn taup ndamtaïr wít aniaca Raráj Aetaniácna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

* * *
ludanangepca Stipenno angira ninik waygorta ramtairta par matikat

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenno opotec bagaranian ngoin neanga, m gargar aniac angica, aina moc a manta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta ricka tikca mamoot. 9 Ri, ramtair tikca, mina ludananta mimitpach angira kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunnna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikpna wiwitta wanaiaj. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairiri aunaga Aleksandria auunjan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacinjan Silisiaa Esianan. 10 Na Jeroŋ Ratta Stipenno iro landamjij laŋ ngoin neanga, ri, an ramtairá Stipenno mbopkna kamb gaggar anikka kitaci irikka minna wanaiaj. 11 Aina moc a an ramtair, mina iggoroci tança ramtairá ndeiddo wa aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, "Aia waracatke, Stipenno Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoproena." 12 Mina ndormino an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtaira, mina outmbaica táyrena ramtaira, mina ludana tìpemb wandik tampirena ramtairá, mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tança ninikar waygorta ramtairta para tikca, an kam mbuŋa aina paruca Stipenno angirica tança ninikar waygota out mawittika. 13 Ri, an ramtair ndeiddimo angira laruca. An ramtairá mina paparuna kammno gaindoprina, "Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacma Kacmo peperena kam ndoproena, na Tip Wandik motocmo an peperena kam ngoreac ndoproena. 14 Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, "An Nasaretan ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacma Kacmo mo ngocray te, atu Mosesa aimo neangatna tìpembca, ma mo ijetetiki mainande." 15 Ri, an ritiri waracatken an inikka mibiraca eacrina ninikar waygota ramtairá, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenno ipanajanna watta tagatnannan, mana ipanajanna ama ma Raraŋ Aetaniacma mbaijna aija morena Jeroŋ ianna ipanaj jan an mbatat toc, ma wanaiaj, ma metacri.

7

Stipenno an ninik wayjna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniac Stipenno gain madigiat, "An kambca ramtairá unmo mboprena kambca, anan gidkar, ki, wanaiaj?" 2 Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitirkna inik nedeacrina minna, Abraamma Eranau aujaŋ ngocor nedeacci mbuŋa. Tamoŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca na ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuj malaruat. 3 Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma gaindopatna, "U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tìkcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitirka tag, na an pitrik ak unmo wandaancnade. 4 Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitir tìkcarica, ma ngepca Eran auŋ ngatangat. Ma na an nedeacrina minna, mana aett Hitleracate, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mibiraca eacrena pitrikka ma an mambiracat. 5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitirka entemtno mba kacata Abraamma mba neanga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ijmibai ece, ma an pitrikmo Abraamma mana mbomnikmo an pitrik neajnya, an pitirka minan ngoin nedeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuŋa, Abraamma mbomnion kocor nedeacrina mìn mbuŋ ndopatna kam. 6 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma gaindopatna, unan mbomnik rimbnrarapa ngamirra tana kacna pitikr nedeac, an nedeacزمة mina tìpemb ngorikca monande, ma nina minapmo guirapi 400ma mìn nedeac te, ma minmo mbaijna aijiiran anik kamnder neaji mana roraanade. 7 Na aina moekna ramtairma, ijmibai aki ana nemo naina morena tìpemb kirirkíta ritiri waracapa, aku monande. Na ijmibia an meikramtairta mbomnikak an pitir tìkcarica mina gan auy nda kipca an nedeac te, ma aikuno anua tiki mbendierainande. 8 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma km leaca gaindopatna, u tikjikít kacat, an ngagatrac Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma neangatna. Te, ijmibia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tanj parmbaipa mbotreem mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikjikít kacatnande. Na Aisaka iakaopna aet ndarua, na lakopa a ana parnajapa mbot mbunjina nicarta aet.

"Na an nicaripaika mina ngepca ndoria laŋ losepmo titikca moca manmo tip laya mba moatek, mina ngepca manmo tuomona aij kaimandia morena ramootta, mona moc manmo angica kacna ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaír manmo oikca Isip naaŋja taŋtakte. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. 9 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manno otaca, mana mitkirmo moa kecarica, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca losepmo landamjir neanga, ma Isipnanta gajjirita ramoot panjan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gajjirita ramoot paŋna losepna mbopkna kambca waraci, ma losepmo tọtọño ngoin. Aina moc gaajirita ramoot"
paŋanna manmo anγira Isipnanta ramoot paŋan naŋŋiga witikca, ma gaŋgirta ramoot paŋanna kac inikna reikta ngiŋan mamot.*


17 Karica Stipenna gaind mamobot, “Raraŋ Aeta niece ndo atua Abraammap ngānγiŋgabu mbopotan kamna kirana rana minna, maika kicapca rambuŋajari, Isrealnangẹpca Isip nδeacrinanna, mina meikramtaia ngānγangagia ngehca wit ngōinina tiŋkacamaricat. 18 Ri, iŋmiba ramoot ianna Isipnanta gaŋgirta ramoot paŋan ndarucu, ma losepmo, ma manmo lamji ngocor. 19 Na an gaŋgirta ramoot paŋan, na laruca aina meikramtaia nδono ndona paŋan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo tiŋ ngoreaca moatna. Min aminna mina mbononik tekirca moi menacna moc a anna tiŋ gargar matikkat. Minmipembmo raekmbat tıkca, mina menacrenan. 20 Na ann inixa Mosesmo mana amema mana mirakte, ma moonguoc laŋ ngōin, na Raraŋ Aeta niece manmo tontjoŋ bagaraniac ngōin. Ainda moc a mina manmo mana aetna kaca tıkca raupŋia eaca tanga kargira mbonkacak mamot. 21 Iŋmiba mina manmo anγira larua menacna moc raekca titkatke, gaŋgirta ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋajatna, maan anγica ndona moonguoc ngōin mamot. 22 Ri, ma ngehca Isipnanta tiŋpemb kiririta tiŋtari mataua anγira maica, mana kam up gargar aniaca mana aŋir gagar anikca momona ramot ın malaruat.


30 Karica Stipenna gaind maboct, “Mosesa eaca guiaraika 40na min maiate, ma ramtaik kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurina rōmbuca rambujaia eacrina taupca tanga an nδeacrinja. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniecna mbaŋjina aina morena yeroŋ ianna, na ndamibumjon an iki tekemnocna tạc wīwār maŋa ńjaika kidrikna tacla min inikca eacrinnama, na mndamboŋmo larurina. 31 Ri, Mosesa an laruatca reac mbatca, ma an reacna moc a tamtam ndamjicina. Ma ndomoc matau watna moc a tanga rambuŋjαι, Raraŋ Aetaniecna Kacootta manmo gaind maboct, 32 ‘Una nicara Abraammap, Aisakapa, lakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniec.’ Ri, Mosesa an komma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugit moc a nanambiamacarit. 33 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniecna Kacootta manmo gaindopotana, ‘U ndona ortimik ngapaocnjịn pītuk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrinnama anna auķnan, na auķna lammiacmo ma rat ńgoun. 34 Aku wattrina, auķna meikramtaia Isip nδeacrennnenana, Isipna meikramtaia, minmo tiŋ ngoreaca moleke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaraciri, Ainda moc auku minmo Isipnanta para tıkci, mac nda aniŋ ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngehca Isipa tāŋ.”
Karica Stipenna gaind mamopbat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbabarac narica, mina manmno gaindopatna, ‘Unno mandaita ndo aina ramoot pajon naanga laura larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pajon naanga wiaitkatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raray Aetaniaca ndo mamo ramoot pajon naanga wiaitkca min mac nda angi ndopca mandaca tangatanga ramoot. An ramoomto Raray Aetaniaca mbaiyna aija morena ƣeroa mamo tacna kirara, raŋ inikca wииrira kirar mbuŋ nakipca manmno gargar neangatna. 36 Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tika angica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laurca, na ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macaıt Laupapmo, na an reikca moa makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniiacmo ma giuar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. 37 Anide an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangempoa na gaindopatna, ‘Raray Aetaniaca nea barna ianmo larapacannde, na ma auka kirar tocca ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ 38Ijmbaia aina nicara mina taŋga tumbunna tika an ramtaŋ kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moa ma mim tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raray Aetaniaca mbaiyna aija morena ƣeroa mamo Raray Aetaniaca kamb maneangat, an kambca iarwarmna eteaça kamb topoça maica, ma mac nda irikica nemo an kambca iarwarna eteaça kambca, ma an mawiiwitit.”


44 Ri, Stipenna gaind mamopbat, “Aina nicara an ramtaŋ kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuŋna, mina Raray Aetaniaca Ndam aniacaŋ angira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacaŋ inikka Raray Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik nedeacrenan. Na maica mina mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raray Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikara ngoinna raŋgaica, an Raray Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina anina monande. 45 Ijmbaia an nicarta momboninkca an Raray Aetaniaca Ndam aniac angîrca, losua ngoinna mina taŋca kabenemikramtaĩra pitrikmo, Raray Aetaniaca an pitriknaŋegpea mikramtaĩrmo aina nicarta lammiac ngoutta tika, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raray Aetaniaca Ndam aniacaŋ an naangiri wîtîka, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagïrta ramoot pajon ndaruekna minna tiknande. 46 An ramoot Dewitto, Raray Aetaniaca manmo otaca matauwa morena ramoot, aintik ma Raray Aetaniacmo mbendeinat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana ka laŋ laŋna moa lakopna rimbmaraŋa ngamîrira an kač inikka mbukena tutpemb rimbîtca taŋmuna Raray Aetaniaca mbendeinanana moa. 47 Anidopatna kaca, Solomonno ndo ijmbi mamoat.”

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16
7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na ḏap 105.27
7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22
7:38 NA 19.1–20.17, na TW 5.1–33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na ḏb 2.2
7:39 Ndu 14.3
7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23
7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na ḏap 106.19
7:42 ḏap 81.12, na ler 19.13, na Esi 20.14, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11
48 Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ńgoiina mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtaître mbopatna kamb,

49 "Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacootta gaindopatna,
"Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup, na tiacarpaikca aukna ornii lotairena taup, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ńgoiina moit?
Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wikitükca taupca moit?
50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik."

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar wagoonapun ramtaîtremborno gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paŋjand gagree ramaṅ tair koind, ne kamb mbarar ńgojocorta ramtaître kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocaña watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai neadeceke, morena ramtaître kirair koind. Na nena kouk iinkara kocnaña rikdakaricarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma mba waracrenann. Ainda moreke, nena nica rau atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne ńjoero Ratna kamb mbarar narica karirina. 52 Na titocna ramma morina ramoumotntu atua, nena nicaña minmo tįp kirar lana moatna? Wanaŋ ńgoiin. Na rambca morina ramtaire mminmo gana kandoatna, tįp wandoŋ ningiŋka morena ramoot Ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtaître mmeno nicaña minmo, ńgga na mame mamait. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruutKE, ne mangepatnanña morena amang ńgojiru punanglepta, para titka mina mamo ńgga mamenacat. 53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiina ajna morena ńgga noamunra tamuŋna ńgikca aŋgiratna, na ne anna moa ńanja ngaa ragojirinaan.

Mina Stipenmo watur pungga ńgga mamenacat
54 İluananta ninikar waripta ramaṅ tair from ina, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatakarica ndaariŋkemb iricka, ikca maica. 55 Ri, Stipenna ńjoero Ratta manmo mbukca laçakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na lesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca par umbaina wanga witıkca eacreñan tocno ma mawatat. 56 Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca auŋa gotocca maamceke, akwa watapeknanna Ramouotna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witıkca maamceke." 57 Ri, mmi ana kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tongo ńgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muroña, ootta tanga Stipenmo muocamerraca. 58 Mina manap ńgojic wuo raek naangira malaruut, manmo watur pungra ńgga menac ndopca. ńgojic larua raekca ńgika, manmo ngaua papaaruta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ńgojic ndorita tikemb ńgojipo ńgojic amiko ńgira ńgira raemoot ngam iannu kיםAIMA waktakecanier, na an ramouotna ia Sol. 59 Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur pungra ńgga menacna ńgiga, Stipenna Kacoott ńgojisu mbendeica aindopatna, "U aukna irikekn aŋgirno u ńgigi."
60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbictra mbukca ramaniac keca, gaindopatna, "Kacoott, mina aukmo aindna moerena tįp ńgojireca makukmo, u kai lamiŋ teac." Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8
1 Ri, Solna lamniac ńgoutmo mina Stipenmo aindna moatna tįp kirara, an tįp kirarmo ma aindna togojonna.
Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ńgiga menacatke, mina andu nangepca ńgojusna ritipaipta meikramaittra tumbuna Isreraūsdyn inik nañdiracrenann mbuka, minmo mo ńgoreac ńgoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina ńlesuna ritipaipta meikramaittra tumbuna, ńgepca kipcarica tamtambca tanga pitrik ńdiiyapa Samariana inikna auñemka tanga mamait. Ri, up aŋgirena ramtaıtra, mina an Isrerauname.

Sola ńlesuna ritipaipta meikramaittra tumbuñna moo ńgociraıren
2 Ri, ramaṅ tədeit Raraŋ Anetaniaca tongorea kiririna rängeira ramtaicap, mina ńgepca tanga Stipenna wair ńgira tanga mutocatke, mana moça nanae bagaranicine mamo. 3 Ri, Sola ńgipca ńlesuna
ритпиакта meikramtaärtä tumbunna, inikä mbukca minmo moa ŋgocraïatke, anna meik co ramtäarta, kaïkta inkara mbukca minmo anna tıkca pia muoca angïra tanga käc ŋgoreacna inik matîkät.

Up ñgiräna ramtäira iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, ludiapä Samariana inikä mbukca anna tıkca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembaj laymo mina Samaria tıkca mawiwitiat

4 An kçiçïcarïa auñëmbca tamtambca tanga maiatna meikramtaïr, mina ndori eacatna auñëmbca tıkca kam wembaj lañña kammo, anna tıkca mawiwitiat. 5 Ri, Pilipa, ma tanga Samariarta auñ aniaïc ian ńgiirkic an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtaïrmo, Rararñ Aetaniacna babuca mbagïrïca kïçïa aïio mac nda ńgiänâa ramootna kam wembaj lañña kammo, anna tıkca mawiwitiat. 6 Ri, meikramtaïr wit aniaïc ńgoïnina, Pilipïna mbopatna kambca waracr, mana moatna ńgagatracara watca, mina matau ńgoïnina mbiracra ndorïta koor īkca mana mboprina kamb mawacrari. 7 Na mana warït, Pilipa an meikramtaïr wit aniaïc ñjeroñ ńgoreacca moa ńgocraïca eacrinanmo, ma moa kecarîatke. An ñjergãu ńgorïkic min kecarïna morï, kambil anïka waniainça ńriïcka irïcka minmo tiikkmacarati. Ri, meikramtaïr wit aniaïc oraïï ñecna eacrinanapa, oraïï ńgocraïca eacrinanina, ma minmo moa laïïç mac mamoa. 8 Aïcić moa an minna an änñuna meikramtaïr totojöñ bagaranica ńgoïn larucna eacrina.


14 Ri, Samariana meikramtaïr Rararñ Aetaniacna kam anïgïratke, na īerusalems ndeacatna up angïreña ramtaïr a an kam mawaracat. Aïnda moća mina ñgeçpa Pitaaap fon mbanïïçiç min ndorïnc na mbagïrïca manïïja manatçät. 15 Karïca manïïja tanga larucâ. An Samarianandmon ñjeroñ Rat angïnic moća, manïïja Rararñ Aetaniacna mambëñeïat. 16 Na an ñjeroñ Ratta ñgaua min nambätta mba irïkatke, mina īesusna i niïgïk mbuñjic kiïte puk niïgïk anïgiçratn. 17 Na manïïja mbëndeïa maiic, ndoniïïna pärniïjo mina pâjïnï tâmbuïï tïkatke, mina ñjeroñ Rat maângïrat. 18 Ri, Saimonâa wâtri, an up angïreña ramotñiïïna ndoniïïna pärniïjo min naïmbätta tikåte, mina ñjeroñ Rat maângïrat. Aïnda moća ma kitundük anïjïka kïçïci manïïja ndorïnc nduracra, an gargar ñgoïlïcna moça ma manïïjo gaïndopatna, 19 “Ógoõ aik motocmo an gargar neaç, akou an ñgoõ morïna kirïra akou ndona parmo meikramtaïrïtä pâjïnd tâmbuïï tik te, mina muruñjic ñjeroñ Rat angiçradnet.” 20 Ri, Pitaa Saimonâa gaïndopatna, “Una an kitundükcaara anan unap ngocraiñandet! Titocna reïcka Rararñ Aetaniacna waniainça neaïneña reïkoa, u ndomo an reïko kitundükçar pungÇ opoïk nadajïcic ki, a? Waniain ńgoïn. 21 Una ior inik unannña Rararñ Aetaniacna lamiïcna lana ëac ngocor, aïnda moça u gan Rararñ Aetaniacna ainjia aiya morenanâ, u anna inikça mbukca towâanaiñ. 22 U ior inik ñetïriïcic an ndona tiïp ńgoreac ciïm neaïgïracra, u Kacoottïo mbendeïica digi te, ma an una ior inik ndeackre, umo an io ńgoreac neaïgï moëna ir ñgoõ reïcno am, mo mo kecarïna. 23 Aku aïndopakëpna kamna mënïijïja giïnd, akou watreï, una ior âniaïc unanna, u ndomo Rararñ Aetaniacna waniainça neajïrëna opotacna reïkta mamätïjïjï inïïja giïnd, aïnda moça an mamätïjïna wapatca kirïra u tiïp ñgoreacca makuk inik maeacrae.” 24 Ri, Saimonâa nda ruita gaïndopatna, “Ógoõ Rararñ Aetaniacna mbëndei mbopca ma aukna moça kadaiâ. Te, an ñgoõ mboprena reïkta aukna mba laruitndai.”

25 Karïca up angïpiratna ramotñiïïja, meikramtaïrmo, manïïja ndoniïjïï ndorâratu Rararñ Aetaniacna reïkta kam ndopca maïc. Ijïmbaiïa manïïja leriuselemâna taïjia tângjiïtke. Manïïja Kacoottïo kambmo, Samariana inikïï inuujëmbca an kam wembaj lañña kambca an wiwitïa mbopca leriuselem matagçät.

Pilipa iltiopiaan ramoot ianno kam wembaj lañña kamma, manno an mawiwitiat

26 Kacôna mbïïñja inikça menoïna ñjeron ianno Pilipop aïndoïpatna, “U ñgeçpa májærïbïmwaí ñàiñja taüï tâp iannon leriuselem kündা tañja eacekna tuacpa, u an tâap niïjaïq tañ te, Gasa aqun ndarunande.”
u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gamindopatna, “Aku lesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoere.
6 Karica u ngępca an auna inikka mbuk, ijmbari ekté, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopannde.”
7 Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ñgęp ngoreac nangępca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mim an mbopatna kambca mimina mawanarcí, na mim an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianмо wat ngocor. 8 Karica Sola ngępca wat ndopca watattnanna, towanaĩ, Manka lamniacidna neneputarica reac ianna watna winta mënaanai, Ainda momina mica man par ngugtinga mimna Damaskus auñ aniac naanggira mambukat. 9 Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoat, na mana lamniacidna puproco aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa puka mba ambatke.
13 Na Ananaias naa rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna ninimimo aindé ninirena, ma una Jerusalem nedeacrena meikramtairmō tō laŋa mba morenanna, ma mim tō ngoreacrena morena. 14 Ma taup ndamtaĩ parajind tambuŋa kam lambamŋi laŋ maanggiri, gam Damaskus auñ nedeacrena meikramtairna mandaia uñarangaireke, una i mbuŋa ripacrenanna wat te, ma mimno utiŋnande.” 15 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U ngępca taŋ! An ramootta mandaeca ma auka aijnna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacr, manumo ngępca taŋca ludana meikramtair wanaĩnapa gagarita ramtaĩ parajindapa Israelnandap, ma mimno auka in wiwi ndopca larapacr. 16 Ma auka in angicca mbukca moa taŋgekna mnimin mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapu ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angi ṅgoin naanggirande.”

{
Sola Damasakunsaŋno k Amandaŋ laŋna kamma ma a mawiiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auñ aiciaca lesusna ija rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepika ca minap maeacat.
20 Na ijmbaria ma ludana mimitapa aŋgrena kaik inkka mbukca, mina mawiiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuọc.” 21 Ri, meikramtairi muruga Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngęp ngoreac nangępca tamtam ndamnjca mina ngępca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma leurasemlaŋa, meikramtairna lesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuŋa mbendeinamro, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabaí moatna, na mandaeca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtaĩ parajindata para tık ndopca anna nakipapek k.”
22 Ainda mori Solna gargarac kocnaia gagaracara, ma an Damaskus nedeacrina ludanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ane ḁar Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbugarika kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” Na ludananda manap ipunji mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngęp ngoreac nangępca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracakacaria, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

{
Ludananda Solap kaŋga mova, ma kipcamacaria

23 Karica rai ndepık tąŋg maitake, ludana meikramtaira tumbun ian ngugtinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moa. 24 Ri, mina Sola moa moa mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacrí, ma mina ndorimo an auñ aiciana wuoča tįrįmbpta ągjaŋna muoŋ ra ma aecrina, Solmo anna tōkka mo menacna ndopca, mori. 25 Na Solna ija rangairena ramtaira mamo mouŋ naanggira kipcamacria, ga an

auñ aniacna wuocna tamañ naañgira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopec ma an inik gñirrca mbracatna mbañca, mina larkam mo ñgair ikca manmo an wuocna raenkambañ kacrepca irica raça ma matangent.

*Sola ierusalemama tanga an maecat*

26 Ainda mocarica, ññmbaia sola tanga iesusma ndaruca, ndomo lesusna iña ranqiarenia meikramtañ tambuña tañ mbuk ndopca tangatke, an lesusna iña rañqairena meikramtañ Sol mbañca, nanambica manmo ndori tamberñ nakip mbumbuka mina toñgo ñgocor, mina ñrtipaca mina gaind ndamjírira, an roottota lesusna iña ranqiarenia ramoot ianna wanañ. 27 Aïnda moatke, Banambañ ngepca Solap anigca manmo up ñqaireña tamrantam tambuña warkica matangent. Na ma minmo Kacoot lesusa Solmo taupca tïca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndoparica. Ññmbaia Sola Damaksusa tïca rugutta mo ñgocora iesusma iñ ñqíra, ñqepatna nininía ma an mac maniníat.

28 Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tañ kïp tïki. Na ma minarica mbanañamirí. Na ma lesusna ñruñga rugutta mo ñgocora memetmambca wiwitita gagarac tamñria. 29 Ri, Giríka kam ndoprina ludánandmo sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kañgara neanga ñañri. Na mina mana mo menacna tautoparce maeroeri. 30 Ainda moca lesusa ripcañera laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solpe angíca iesusma irika iesisaria auñ anitia tïki, na annanda manmo Tarasus auñ anïaca mandaca ma matangent.

31 Aïntik an lesusna rítpikañera meikramtañtumnmambca an ludiaapa, Galíliapa, Samariaap, mina inik neacrina an rïpaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mbana lari, mina nikanik iñ ñwertet lañ maecat. Ainda moça mina lesusna rítpikañera meikramtañtumnmambca an ndeacrcenañi mina wítkica magagaracat. Ainda moça mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kàŋgauk ndetecna kirar ndeacre tik, ññeroñ Ratta mina íoor inkarma moa pañpajíñica eacreke, na meikramtañna anna watca kïpca an tumbùña inikca mbburca.

*Pita ma Ainiaasa moa laña moaata*

32 Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auñncebca muruna tamñria. Na ma ndomo Rarañ ñetaniacna meikramtañ Lida auññan ñgóke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndec ndopca mâñirikat. 33 Ma an auñ neacri, watatu ramoot ianna, mana iañais mana gagaric kocañna menacma, ma bënañtrenan, ma rai rocrtica ma bar nignñka meraca tañ, tamñra, ñuàra parmbaianá mbuteñba mbonkacna mñna, ma aind maecat. 34 Ri, Pita mañna gaind mambopat, “Aienia, mandeaça lesus Karais, ma unno mac moî lañ monandet. U ñgep wítkica ndona meraca eacrena bar ñqíri wàngóp.” Ri, ma anduna ngepca mañìttakat. 35 Na Lida auñña meikramtañrañ Saronna pírtik wàndon ndeacrina meikramtañrap, mina muruna watri, Ainiaasa laña moatnana watca, mina íoor inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ñqepatna*

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

1 Mon Sisaria auñ aniaca ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruţrena ramtaire 100na minña, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrina, na mandeaca mana gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapoca tigara morina ramoot pañan. 2 Na an ramoot, ma Rarar Aetañiacna tongøorena kirara matau ngoinna rangaa morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina mekimtairap, mina muruga Rarar Aetañiacmo torireen. Ri, memetmbaca ma luda na mekimtairap reik kocortamno, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Rarar Aetañiacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. 3 Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nganganggirg irikka mbonka mbuy toca tikri, Koniliusaa eacri, ma manb汉字mrerrmah mbuya tamram ianna watattna. An manb汉字mrerrmah mbuya tamram ianna watattnanna, ma reikmo waekke mawatat. 4 Rarar Aetañiacna mbaïnna aiça morena ñëroñ ianna man ndambuj nakîpa mamo gaindopatna, “Konilius!” 5 Ri, Koniliusaa an mbaïnna aiça morena ñëroñòm mataua ñgoñanikke, ma rugut mocarica mannoo aindopatna, “Ramoot auñi, u kaia tongorõna?”

Ri, an mbaïnna aiça morena geroja mamo aindopatna, “Una mbembenda Rarar Aetañiacna ma mawaracni. Na una reik kocortaa mekimtair kotacrena tipêmp kirari unan ana Rarar Aetañiaclamalajireke. 5 Aintikt manebcrena u ramtaire ndeimdo tawina mbagirica mina lopa auñ taçca, ramoot ianna mana i nan Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. 6 Na kaben ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiça ma amta ñgoœbœta iijr iucake reicca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maecacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande màcaet roumb maecacreke.”

Na Rarar Aetañiacna mbaïnna aiça morena ñëroñòm Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tàngatke. Koniliusaa ñgepca ndona mbaïnna aiça morena ramootninjapa, lapoca ruţrena ramoot ianap, minmoomaçaikap. Na an lapoca ruţrena ramoot tiçca, ma Rarar Aetañiacna kamma waraca raŋgãreke, na ma Koniliusap eacren. 8 Ri, Koniliusaa an ramtaïr mbonkacmo, ndo ndarutna reiktma k cmbcma minmo matauua mbonka maica, minmoo mbaqgirica mina lopa auñ matangat.

Pita ma manb汉字mrerrmah mbuya tamram ianna watattna

9 Na an ramtaire, mina taŋa rik nagçca. Kabena ra mbonu mina taŋ, taŋa maica lopa auñ aniaca rambujaïri, ra toco maica gaca rimbîja rînna rambujain mori. Karica an minña Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaça eacri. 10 Na ma nìk wataica eacri, na mina amna rec kocroi, ma an amna rea amna ndabia eacara manb汉字mrerrmah mbuya tamram ian watattat. 11 Na an tambatna inika ma watattnanna, Rarar Aetañiacna tamuûna auja gouttakæca, reac ianna an ngetcndiçiña, anna ma ranarjet aniaaca ramtaire mana tipêmp pauq ngütingga angĩra wambaraca keca, gan tiacarapai nakacrea iîriki toac mairiix. 12 Na an ranarjetina inika, aintk oporaip pauqna ñgoœabœpapa kîrîrapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ñgorîkçap, anna inik ndeacrina. 13 Na Pita waracatnannya, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ñgepca an amta ñgeœmoboa menaca am.” 14 Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ñgoiñm aku karica! Memetmbaca u eacreke, wa uatrena, aku mba an rat ñgocota reicca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandîk titka eacrena reicca aku mba ambrenannan.” 15 Ri an kamma manmo gaid mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Rarar Aetañiacna moa rattrinana, an uam rat ñgocota reicca kai mbop teac.”

16 An reaca kidrik mbonkacna ainta mocarica. Karica an ranarjetta tawi ñgoin mottemma tamuûna auñ mac nda magat.


Pita Konilius ndambuŋa tyagatna

24 Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo àŋgira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramaïta kâp, kâp ca rîk nangoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kâpca Sisaria auŋ aniaca malaruat. 25 Karica Pita an tîja mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, àŋgepa tânga mana ousta tutupniŋ rîmbîtca mibraca panan maramutuk. 26 Ri, Pita manmo mac na ñagirà ñgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku one kirar.” 27 Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtâra tumbun aniaca tîcka eacrinanna watca.


30 Ri, Konilius manmo ain mbampob, rai paur tangoŋkëna wigwaca, auṅko reac ianac larutna, na an larutna reaca gaind, maica rana ñiąganjàŋiglia irîka mbonboc toca tîkri, aku ndona kac iníkka tîcka mbendëe eacric, na auk wàttatnànnà râmoott ianna reik gogoroc aosca acuka ousta wòtîka eacric, tîg ñgàpaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. 31 Ri, ma auṅko gaind mbampob, “Konilius, Rârâ Ateaniaca unmbebendëe ma waracrina. Na reik kocorta meikramtair kotacreena kirirr annanna, Rârâ Ateaniaca anna watca ma una moça mamalmjireke. 32 Aïntik u ramaîta ndeídno mbagàrica mina lopa aûncja Sìmon Pitâmo mbopca ma kîp, an ramaot ma ndona i kabe Sîmonan maeacrâke, manà kaca ande macaia roumbîmbai maecracre. An râmoottà ama ñgoaëëta iijir iuĉka reica reînàramoott. 33 Aïndopatna mbactca, aku una moça ramaîtairmo andûna mbagàrica mina tanga unmo mbopca, u karia mbà mbopri, u kîprînn, na anna laŋ ñgoin. Na mânëeaca aia muðûna ganna tîcka Rârâ Ateaniacna lamnîac ñgoutta u aiço Kacootta ai ndp ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aiço mbop te, aia waracâna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

34 Ri, Pita ñgepca gaind mbampob, “Gidik ñgoin, mânèeac tik akú malamnjica, Rârâ Ateaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muðûna an kirar kabea morîana, mindacnîñ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrcenn meacramoot, ma minmo muðûna an kirar kabea morîna. 35 Aïnda moça an meikramtairma mandaibañña, tenna pitirik waj nidjî nakîrpîndîna, mina Rârâ Ateaniacna kambma kember warac tîpemb kirirî wandoiq ñeca-ren meikramtair, ma aînta meikramtairma tôngören. 36 Na gan kamma ne malamnjireke, Rârâ Ateaniaca nemno Israëlngepca neangatàna kamma, ma an nîkĩnik iro wetênwàna kam wembaj lâmjo Ieusu mbuŋu neangajînàpatna, Iesus Karaïs ma meikramtairjîrûnna Kacoot. Na ma nênûmo meikramtairmo, muðûna moi ângïri Rârâ Ateaniacap iro kabea tîkna morena ramoot. 37 Na ne ndori malamjîri, an reicîa ludiana pitirîk inîkka muðûnu ndarukate, ne wàtatna, na an reicka ouût ñgoinna Galîli pitirik ndaruca eacric, na anna iîmbaia lonna ñgaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋu kitacr pukca momona kam wembaj lânja ma an wiwîtiàna. 38 Na ne lesusmo lamîjîrena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Rârâ Ateaniaca manmo lârapaca ñjerô Ratapa gargar neangatàna. Ri, ma an inîkka ñuêmmba tamtauna tanga meikramtairmo, opotaci anîaca moata. Ri, an minna Rârâ Ateaniaca Iesusu eacric, ma Papuranà Ramootta moa ñgoçraiata meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laĩj mamoat. 39 Ri, aia maana morîna reîkta kamb topîrina ramîtair, aînîkki ma aina ludana pitirikapa, lerusalemna inîkka auŋ aniaca tîcka moaîna reînta kiram ndopatna. Na an ramootmîn mina manmo ik naagjîka keraca, manmo aïnda tîcka moça moa mamencat. 40 Na karica ra mbooûna maïcîa mbonbca moatke, Rârâ Ateaniaca Iesusmo mac naa moa ñgepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moça, ma manmo watîcariça ma minmo raek malaruat. 41 Na ma aînd ndarucattana, ma meikramtair tambujmo muðûnu mbà lârapatke, wanaĩj ñgoin. Ma muk ñgetacndîñ nînggepca larusatnnama, Rârâ Ateaniaca ñgaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca laracapatna ramîtair tambuj ñgoin malaruat. Na an lârapacata ramîtaïr, gade ai, na au kudî nîcî daj naa ñgepatke ma aiop mibraca ambata. 42 Na
ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairno gaind ŋgoina wiwit mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot ningikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtairita riti warapara, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ 43 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot ningikka meikramtaira mana rıpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbenu mina tiemp ŋgorikta makukara mo kecinarinde.’

**Ludana meikramta** wanaijn mina Ḩeroŋ Ra marched

44 Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbenu, Ḩeroŋ Ratta min nambat ńgirikatnannna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiaŋa mbuka ina matikt. 45—46 Ri, Ludana rițipacapna ramtaire Pita kippettna, an Ludana meikramtair wanaįna Ḩeroŋ Ratta mbenu mina watri, an aujembta meikramtairita kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo ńgępripi, mina anna waracatke, mina tantam ndamipica aindopatna, ‘Watwa, an Ludana meikramtair wanaįna Raraŋ Aetaniacna min motocoto otaca minmo Ḩeroŋ Ratta waniaj man ńeagat.’ Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, 47 ‘An meikramtaira opotacna Ḩeroŋ Ra maangoiri, aĩnda moça aimo ramoot ianna minmo pu mbenu kitač pućka mo nake anna wandik tikna minna waniain?’ 48 Ri, Pita an Ḩeroŋ Ra an gỉrca eacrna meikramtairmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne Ḩeroŋ Ra maangoiri, ne lesus Karaisina i mbenu kitač pućka maangoirat.’ Ri, mina kitač pućk ńgira maica, mina Pitamo gainda gigatna, “‘U alapipe raenijap pac ęc.’”


11

**Pita lerusalemmta tanga ndo ndaruatn reikta ninini mamoat**

1 Karica an up angĩrena ramtairaça, ludiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena lesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Ludana meikramtair wanaįna nqeiđ toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangat. 2 Na an minna Pita ma lerusalem nagacatke, an lesusa ripacrena ramtaire nqeiđi mina ludana rițipacapna ramtairemo mina manap ipunga, 3 mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaini moça tanga an Ludana meikramtair wanaįna aujembta ramtairemp mbuka in amba taŋra’?

4 Ri, Pita mimo ńgępca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, 5 ‘Aku lopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an ńgagatna inka akwu watattanana, riac tamuŋ ńgetacndinjia rarajit anic tacna reac ianna anna ma ramtaire mana tipem pauń nụtita gen wịkinitin nuku ndumbi nakačrepa mairikat. 6 Na an raraŋitina inikka wataittanimalan, gana tiacarpalna orapań paurna reikapaka, an meikramtaira nseanggrebna ramtaireppa, rańja amta ńgoaebapapa, kipiripapa riac tamuŋna ńgorikkap eacri. 7 Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ńgępca an amta ńgoaebo mo menaca am.’ 8 Ri, aku ndu routca gaindopatna, ‘Kaacoot, gidik ńgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacrreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ńgoocorta reikka mba ambrennana. Na an ainta wandik tikna eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrennana, waniąj, waniain ńgoin.’ 9 Ri, an tamuʒna auŋna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikko Raraŋ Aetaniacna moa ratinnan, u anmo rat ńgoocorta reikka kai mbop teac.’ 10 Na an reikka kidirikar mbonkac ndarurca, karica an reikka muruŋna tamuŋna auŋ naac nda magat. 11 ‘Na an min ńggoina Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtaire mbonkacmo akw ndambuŋa mbagırca kipc auk eacrena kac ndambuŋa malurar.’ 12 Na Ḩeroŋ Ratta aukmo minap taŋna moca gaindopatna, ‘U maŋ taŋ, u iroa tamtamma ki laŋi teac.’ Karica gan lesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaipa mbut kabea mina akw aukgępca, aia an ramootna kaca tanga mambukat. 13 Ri, Konilisua aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiįna moerena Ḩeroŋna mana kač kaćic mbuka ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaǐna aiįna moerena Ḩeroŋa mamo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtaire nqeidimo mbagırca lopa auŋna taŋča Saimonna mbaiŋ tikka ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. 14 Te, ma nenni kamb nqeiđ topnandi, na an kamma amna unapa una wiwitmanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemoro muruŋ mac nda anjgaṃntet.’ 15 Karica aukmo aca ńkipatna ramoattoro an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋu, Ḩeroŋ Ratta min nambah mairikat. Na ńgaua ma aiam nambat, ńgirikatna kiraric toic mairikat. 16 Ainda moatke, aiku Kacootta ńgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamjat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo pućku mbuŋa kica pućk neanrenna, na ne Ḩeroŋ Ra Ratta pućku akšci ńgaijgam.’ 17 Na ńgaua aia Kacoot lesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo opotaca moça aimo Ḩeroŋ Ra wanaįna neagatna. Ainda moça mandaçeca Raraŋ Aetaniacna min motocoto ma ainta opotacna kirar kaba moça, minimo
Erota leismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

An min mbuga gagirita ramoot panjan Erot, ma leusufa ritipalaka meikramtaira tumbun nesu remba, tipeb ngorok koinar mamor. 18 Na mdo mbopta, mina lonna lacaumbitak, leismo, mina bufrim mut mbuwa mano moa menacatke. 9 Na Erot, ma aina moata tip mananna, Iudanaanda akat watca, mina tontop ngoin. Aintik Erota aint akat watateke, na ngepca Pitamo uitinga angira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipan kirara, mina is kocerta tapac ambrae rai anikra ra ma an ttip kirara morina. 4 Erota Pitamo uitinga angira kac ngoreac matikat. Na mana nginanja mano moca lapoca rujren ramitaar pariinaapa parbaaiapa mbut kabe angirka, minmo titaca paupaurna tumbumba pauru moca, mina Pitana nginanja moa eacri. Na Erot, mana tontonja ma Pitamo an Pasowa Ra maic te, ma Pitamo angiriki laruca meikramtaar wit aniaaca lamiascimo mana kambca ritri warapaca mona. 5 Ainaa moca

minm Pitam angica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. N lapoca rujrena ramtaaira mana nginan ngin morina. Ri, lesusna ritipaikta meikramtaitra tumbuna RarJa Aetianacmo mbembendie gargar ngoin mamoat, te, RarJa Aetianacmo man ngotacna moc.

Mbaiana aina morena yeroja Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat


Karica maniinja taqha an kac ngoreacna nginan ngina morena ramootta mandia tiqmo outmaibca wittka eacrinanna kunda, mac taqha kabenan mac kunda, maninja kipca an tiy gargar aniac ndaraca, na an tiqha ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiqha ma aum aniac anaqra taqreuna taqmbaie ndacrenannana, maninja laruca taup an ndia taqri. An RarJa Aetianacna mbaiana aina morena yeroja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matagat.

10 Pitamo aina moatke, an reikka mamo laurarate, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambropat, "Aku mandaeca lamalmiyin anpa ngidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiana aina morena yerojno mandaca auk ndambuj nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa ludananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikka mbaiana aina morena yeroja aukmo angira iukaipake, an reikka mb dariuapekke." 11 Karica ma ngepca taqha lonna em Maria ndambuj malaruat, na lonna i ianna Mak, na ma an kaclim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikka meikramtaira koynaica mbuca punica mambendeiri.

Na Pita tanga raekca wittka tiqmo piatke, an mbaiana morena moon janna mana i RoDa, ma tiqi gootna nakiptrannana.


17 Ri, Pita minmo watitina mocu, ma par mbu maaqgra ngagoa mambropat. Minmo, an Kacootta mambro otaca kac ngoreacna tikca angira laruatina niniimion ninia maica, ri, ma minnmo aindopotan, "Ne taqca lemisapa lesusa ripapcare na laipacarmo mbop." Na injaiba ma minmo wittkica kabena auj matagat.

18 Karica yaqarmao an kac ngoreacna nginan ngina morina lapoca rujrena ramtaaira, Pitana mocu an inikka wattiitnavna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar mocu ngepca ndorimo tantamam nigica aindopotan, "Ma thiaca taqapek?" 19 Ri, Erotta ramtaair neid mbaqrica mina Pitana mocu, an auj inikka Munqua orea tamba, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginanja morena lapoca rujrena ramtairimo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo m moacan mambropat. Na injaiba Erotta ludia pitir tikcarica ma iricca Sisaria auj aniac ndaraca ma an macaefat.

Erotta mamenacat
20 Na gagarira ramoot panan Erot tikca, ma auj aniacniy Tairap Sidonna meikramtarimo nikkaat aniacapa eacre. Aintik mina ma bubcubuca pitrikna amda reik angirenan tik, mina manaoc, ndorimo angira punica taqna mana watca ndorita kakaamai wandaca an kega moi menacna moc. Na out ngoinna, mina taqca mana ngobona diabna inikka nginanja morena ramoot panan Blastusmo

126 Up 5.23 129 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 1210 Iap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na lb 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 12:12
mbopca, ma minmo laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia mina tanga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moli menacra.”


24 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kconaia gagaraca tanga meikramtaī wit aniaca warmaca manaiat.

25 Ri, Banambasopa Sola ndonijna Ierusalem nakipatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca, maniįna Antiok auŋ aniaca tanįna moatke, maniįna, lonap Įgika matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak Įgacreca.

Pola lesusna kambca pitrik wit aniaca tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanįjmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopma moca larapacatna


Banambasapa Sol mbanįjmo Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

4 Karica īerjora Ratta maniįjmo mandacto maniįja taŋga Selusia auŋ aniic Įgirika an ndarucra, anna tikca maniįja langum mbaruŋ lembaia taŋga Saiprus Įgacrina mut nagaca. 5 Karica maniįja taŋga Salamis auŋ aniic ndarucra, maniįja Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna, an īudana mimitpça Įgirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniįjapa tanga, maniįjmo otacrina.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanga Antiook auŋ aniacañmo kam wembaŋ lay wiwitina matangat


18 Ainda mocà Raaraj Aetaniaci minmo an ramtait kocorta taupca tícça, ma mina makukara angicà tanga guirà 40na mìn matikat. 19 Na an Kenan tiaipaikrin ink inedcrina parmbaihà mbu mbunijña pitrik waŋna meikramairò, Raaraj Aetaniaci minmo moa topatke, an mina tiaipaikma, ma angicà ndona Israelnangepta meikramair neanga an tiaipaikria minan mamoat. 20 Na an reikca laruathananna, anna 450na guiarpaikin ink mbuj naðura mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikin injmbaia Israelnangepca tiaipaikair angica eacri, Raaraj Aetaniaci Israelnangep raupnjina mocà ramtairá pajainđ anik ndepik lararaca mina Israelnangepgo raupnjìa kípca angíira Samuela Raaraj Aetaniaci ramma morina ramoota ecrina min malara vat.

21 “Karica an minna an meikramairà ndorimo gagírira ramoot pájjan ian lararacdp ndopca, Raaraj Aetaniaci digiata mbatca, Raraaj Aetaniaci minmo Kina nuca Solmo lamrapacat, na an ramoot tícça ma Bensamennà barna ramoot, Raaraj Aetaniaci manmo lararaca ma mina gagírira ramoot pajànna mocà, min raupnjìa kípca guirà 40na mìn. 22 Karica an injmbaia Raaraj Aetaniaci Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagírira ramoot pájjan naa gia ra laudà lamrapacat. Na Raaraj Aetaniaci meikramairò Dewitna morina kiraria tama lajno ma an wiwitiatnat, ‘Aku, lesina nuca Dewitna irò inikna atuca watà lamjirina, aina mocà auknà irò inikna an ramootto tótoj tìgoin. Aku lamjireni, ma auknà togorena reikca aku mamo mo dopekna reikca ma monande.’ 23 Ainda mocà Raaraj Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babautna kirara, ma aind mamoat. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raaraj Aetaniaci daia mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneagòt, na an ramoot tícça lesus.


26 “Aıntik mì laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndacrenanana an Raaraj Aetaniaci torirena ramtairé, me muruja warac. Gan kamma Ramma Raaraj Aetaniaci meikramair mac nda angí ndopatna kamma, anna Raaraj Aetaniaci aimo neangàkipatà kama. 27 Na an meikramairà Ierusalem ndacrinandapa, mana raimtair pajaindàn, ma memetmbaca Wikttikna Raia mina an rabnça morina ramtairà mbopatna kamba mina waracrina, an an ramoot lesumso ndori mac nda aqtaŋqina kamba, mina mba lamjia rapacatke, wanaïj ngorin. Ainda moça minna manmo mo menacna moça matimdncat. Na mina ainda moatnnanna, mina atuna an rabanca morina ramiartà mbopatna ramtairà kamba mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa mìn matikat. 28 Na mina lesusna moatna tip ngoreac iannà wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaïjn nggoina mo menacna moça, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moça wanaïj nggoi matimdncat.
3.26, mbukca mbuŋa matau moapeknanna, mbatatke, Polapa mina raŋgaica, Iudananta oŋgo na kamb makukara mac matau Aetaniaca aŋg t mbopatna ‘U reacna ŋgepapeknanna, Iesusap t irikca, Up 13:30 reina neniŋnanda nenmo ne tanga Na 35 manmo gaindopatna, moca ŋgetaca t ŋgatna Kapna ndorimo mba ma muruŋ narica, anna muk mana Na te, peperearta anđa inikna an Aetaniacna Aŋg atua wembaŋ tanga auŋembta nda auk Raraŋ ma naiŋnanda kam 13:48 31 reik mombonik raita aniac aia ŋgotac u Pi rnenmo kirar. r ndoprena. bababuna Raraŋ mina kambca ŋgepca Dewitap iroar meikramta Ainda 5.12 2.24 taupca 2na Aba mina Kacootta na aniacapa na ŋgoi. na ma Na Pi waraca Banambasmo nari. 45 Iesusmo Iudananda 13:41 Pola Aetaniac, Ŋap gan Kacootna Polapa aku toŋtoŋ mba ne na min an. 46 Ri, ludana meikramtair wanaŋnand tiŋgik ndopatne. Ainda mocia Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ŋgepca minimo kapna aŋga 4.4, moca Aetaniac, aŋga maningo mimitpac muk Lk aukna 13:38-39 mbopca 13:45 kirar “Anna gidik, an te, na wanaiŋ an Na Up Na malaruat, mina mina ŋgoi. 47 Karica an Tikiknika Ra mbuŋa, oŋgo mac nda kipca aimo an rekta nini nedei mac nini te, aia waracna.” 48 Karica mina an luidananta mimiŋpac angārena kak ŋkarica raekmbai malaurat, ri, ludana meikramtair wti aniacapa ludamo raekmbaina luidananta riptapa, riptaca ramtaire mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasa ranggaica, maniŋap laruatke. Miŋna an meikramtair kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malauri, na mina iaro inkarca mo ŋgepca, minimo Raraj Aetaniacna ranggaica mana kakadmaina kiriraga ranggaina moca. 49 Karica an Tikiknika Ra laruatke, maica an ŋeikramtaira mina muruŋcamina kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmak Koottna kam ndop te, mina ndgoro na anwarca. 50 Na luidananda aind mbatatake, mina minimo titika moca mina ŋgepca Polna mboprina kambta ŋia, manmno peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopat. 51 Ainda mocia Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ŋgepca minimo kam gargar mbuja giındopatna, “Anna gidik, anga nemo luidanandmo out ŋgoi ina novo Raraj Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, an ne kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iŋ maneagri, na an kirara ne aind maepknanna, anna ne giındopakepna, ‘Aia iarwana teacet wa aŋtanga aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anga manđeaca nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga ludana meikramtair wanaŋnand tiŋgik ndopanane. 52 Aintik Kacoota aino giındopatna, ‘Aku un mbuja ludana meikramtair wanaŋnanddmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpka aŋıumba meikramtairrmo muruŋ ŋgotat te, aku minimo muruŋ ma nda aŋginande.’” 53 Ri, ludana meikramtair wanaŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoi, na mina Koottna kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira ŋgepina. Na Koottna iarwana teacet wa aŋgira larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. 54 Na mina ŋgepca Koottna kam aŋgira ŋgepca an pítrikna inika mbulca an kam wiwitia mbopca matajari. 55 Na ludana meikramtairraipa mina inika iremaępna
meikra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenana, mina auŋna ŋginanə morena ramtaŋ paŋaidap, an auŋna meikramtaŋrta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kægca moca, manĩmŋo an auŋ n.documents neacr na𝑟ca mbo𝑝ca manĩŋŋa matangat. 51 Aĩnda moatkə, manĩŋŋa ŋgepca ndonĩniŋ orniŋŋa tiacar makacopat, na an kiriara an auŋna meikramtaŋra moapetkanzna, anna tīp laŋa wanaŋíŋ. Karica manĩŋna Antiók auŋ tīkcarica, manĩŋŋa ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ matangat.† 52 Na an Antiók auŋŋa lesũna iŋŋa ranɡairenna meikramtaŋ tīkca, Dervoŋ Ratta minmo mbukca mĩnna tīkca mina tontõŋ bagaraniac ŋgoniŋ.

14 Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniaca mbukca minmo kam wiwitiaŋ
1 Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniaca Polapa Banambas, manĩŋna an auŋ aniaca inĩka mbukca an nandmo, manĩŋna Antiók auŋ nedaŋcatke, mbopatna kambta kiriari koindo, manĩŋna Aikoniammandmo lu dúnaŋta mimitpac angiriŋna kacna inĩka tanga mbukca, minmo an kambta minĩnĩ koid topiri, na luɗanangępapa luɗanana meikramtaŋ wanaĩŋnanda mina wiŋ toco, mina muruŋa mairiapcat. 2 Ri, luɗanana meikramtaŋ ndeia leusuŋ rīpca ngiocr, mina ŋgepca luɗanana meikramtaŋ wanaĩŋnanta ndeiaɗi tiroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina tiroar ngoriŋ angiriŋa ŋgepca, an lesuŋa rïpcaŋe raŋiapacmo maipetnaŋ. 3 Ri, Polapa Banambas, manĩŋna Aikoniam auŋna ŋiknam kiɗrik rocot ŋgiocrina, manĩŋna an nedeacr, na Polapa Banambas moaniŋŋa kakadmaina kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitī ake, rugutta mo ngiocr, manĩŋna aindí morina. Na Kacoot lesũna manĩŋŋa ngagatracara momona gararr neança, manĩŋna ainta ngagatracar nede tīkca malaruŋ. Na an tīp나 kiraŋ Kacoot lesũna manĩŋ mboŋna meikramtaŋ wanaĩŋnata. Na an kambaŋa manĩŋprenanə, anna pâpaŋra wanaŋiŋ, anna gidik, gidik ŋgiocr. 4 Aĩntik an auŋ aniaca meikramtaŋra, tītaca tumbun mbùnniŋ mamoat. Ndeia luɗananda ràŋgaiatke, ndeia an up anŋgẹ false rumootniŋ maragaiat. 5 Aĩnda moatkə, iŋŋaiba luɗananda luɗanana meikramtaŋ wanaĩŋnandaŋ naŋna ŋgepca ndorita ramtaŋ paŋaidap tīkca, kam leacə mina Polapa Banambasmo tīp ngoreaca moca, manĩŋna watur pungen rīŋ menacara morn.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitirika mbukca anka meikramtaŋmo an kamb wembaŋ laŋna kam mawiwitiaŋ
6 Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaŋra manĩŋŋa akconda moina moatna kamma, manĩŋna anna waramcatke, manĩŋna ŋkipcarica Likonia pitirik anĩka aniaca auŋnĩ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inĩka auŋemb matangat. 7 Ri, manĩŋna an auŋembi motomoco an kamb wembaŋ laŋna kam ammo wiwitia mbopcmo matagiri.

8 Ri, Listara auŋna inĩka ramoot ianna, mana aemia manmo anina mĩratna, na ma moonuoc tekenroc nedeacr, mana ortimbikiriŋŋa menaco ma mba ŋgepca taŋrennaŋ. 9 Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma warara eacr, na Pola an ramoot ŋgiocrina watna tajna malamgiat, an ramootta ma ŋipcrina Raraŋ AetaniciRika maanmo mno laŋa monandrene. 10 Aĩntik Pola kam ancią ŋgiocr keka an ramootta aiŋdopatna, “U ŋgepca ndona ortimbikriŋ ŋmbuna wiiktig.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ŋgepca wiiktig ndona ortimbikiriŋ ŋmbuna matagiri.

11 Ri, meikramtaŋra tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatracara watca, mina Likoniana kamb mboŋna gaiŋdopatna, “Mandeacca mirmembrariŋa rumootta kiriari toca moic, ai ndamboŋ maiririki!” 12 Ri, an meikramtaŋra ŋgepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tīkca ma kam ndonpa rumoot ian, aĩntik mina manmo i Emes matiketi. 13 Na mîrîpraraj Sus, mana mbêndeeni kaca an auŋ aniaca wuocona tin rīpmbmo raekmbai nedeacr, an kacna ŋginanə morina taup ndamotapa, meikramtaŋra ŋgepca bultmaŋka rumooteniŋpa witacatna kokocarap angicca, mina ndorimo tanga Polapa Banambasmo an mboŋna gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

14 Aĩnda moica, mina an kam mbararacatke, manĩŋŋa ŋgepca ndonĩnna tīk ŋgapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, manĩŋna ootta tanga an meikramtaŋrta tumbunna inĩka mbukca, minmo kam anįcə keka gaiŋd mambopaŋ, 15 “Min ramtaŋr, kainia moca ne amŋo anina mona moek? Aŋ toco rumootniŋ, anga nena kiraŋ. Na ngabo nengan gaŋ naŋ naŋŋa kmomo gaiŋd footeriŋ, an mînrebarariŋa tīkko rīŋŋa raiŋa tect, ne iroar inkar ngetikricca tamurüna Raraŋ AetaniciRika rangai, an Raraŋ AetaniciRika, ma iaronwa teecacca watapna Raraŋ AetaniciRika. Na an Raraŋ AetaniciRika, ma ndo ga m� tikaarcapiaŋka
riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac. 16 Gitik, atuna nicaŋ ŋgamirita minna gan tiaacarpaita pitriŋ waŋgorta meikraita, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtonga targaŋa. 17 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mbə ingorocatke. Wanaŋ ŋgoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna mocə, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaça morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukra riac tamuŋ ndija raŋaca irirki, nena warịnamba amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca mə ŋgoin ndeacrina, na ne an abma gautpeb putuca toŋtong ŋgoin maecacat.” 18 Na maniŋa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniŋa minmo ŋariŋka ndonjingga gimbamba mo narica, minmo makraci.

Na iŋmbaia ȗduna meikraita ndeida, auŋ aniacinjinaŋ, Antiokapa Aikioniamma inik ndeacrina, mina kikpa an meikraitaimo moa mina iroar ŋgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita p unwandumoot mamoat. Ainda mocə mina ŋgepca Polmo watura punja ńingga ŋgofrica, anmo mamo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wınga larua an auŋna wucna raekmiba ıkicmacariaj. 20 Ri, lesusna iŋaŋa meikraita meikraita etracennaa, tanga Polna wairmo paria ıtikica maica eacrinaan, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ŋgepca an auŋna inik mac mbukacat. Na iŋmbainaa ra, ma Banambasap angica maniŋa ŋgepca Derbe auŋ na matangaŋ.

Polapa Banambasa lesusna ripacrina meikraita meikraita ıtįpaikan moa paŋpaipjaŋeta
21 Karica maniŋa Derbe auŋna meikraitaaimo kam wembəŋ laŋna kamma minmo wiwita tanga, maniŋa anna meikraita wıt aniacin aci oaro moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgetrikica minna lesusna iŋaŋa raŋgaira meikraita mularaŋ. Ri, maniŋa Listaraapa Aikioniammapa Antiok mac nda matangaŋ. 

Na maniŋa an lesusna iŋaŋa raŋgairesa meikraita meikraita iroar mo paŋpaipjaŋina mocə, maniŋa minmo kam garga na indopatna, “Aia lesusna ripacrena meikraita, aia matau ıtik paŋpaipjaŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuca mbuknande. Anna outmbaisa aica makukar anikita inikka mbuknande.” 22 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca minna lesusna ripacinta meikraitaaimo tumaticamba paŋtaŋi ndeide larapacna mocə, maniŋa anna reac warirača maniŋa mambendeia, maniŋa aina moatnaanu, maniŋa an Kacootta ripacatna ramaitmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanga Sırîna pitriŋka inikka auŋ aniac Antiok mac nda matangaŋ
24 Na Pola Banambas, maniŋa tanga Pisidiania pitrikna rikuŋkina tanga Pampiliana pitrik mularaŋ. 
25 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca Kacootta kam wembəŋ laŋna kamma, Perga auŋna tıkka wiwitia mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniŋa mana mac nda iriŋkka Atalia auŋna mularaŋ. 26 Karica maniŋa anna tıkka langgum nangbukca Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matangaŋ. Na ǹga au an auŋna insanu lesusa ripacatna meikraita, maniŋa minmo an aiņa mo ndopca angira Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tıkka, mbagariča maniŋa an aiņa moa tągaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋa wawara tąg, tanga maniŋ an aiņŋ korwiwatia mbatac, maniŋa Antiok mac nda makaŋ. 

27 Ainda mocə maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndaraça eacatac, maniŋa anna lesusna ripacinta meikraitaaimo tumbun angira punica, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikita mininim no maniŋa minmo inid aim muniti, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma taupaça moc a kan wembəŋ laŋna ȗduna meikraita wanaŋnanta tambuŋa mbukca, mana mariŋpaça.” 28 Ri, maniŋa an lesusna iŋaŋa raŋgaira meikraitaaimo, kidirik rocot ǹgojinna maniŋa minrapmo an Antiok auŋ aniac maecacat.

15

Lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun anic ianna ȗduna Isupalam mapunip

1 Ainda moatke, ȗduna ramait naedina Antiok auŋ ńgiŋrika, lesusa ripacrena laiplacarimo aindina riptiatna, “Ne Mosenas Tip Wàndikka raŋgaica mina nena tikem ijir katar tıggor tec, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo mbə mac nda angirtindai.” 2 Ri, Pola Banambas an kamma waracatke, maniŋa ŋgepca minap kam mbuŋa kaeg bagariači mocə, minap ipuŋa mbopri, na lesusa ripacatna meikraita ıęşpeca an reacna kekelamun iriŋkate, an lesusa ripacatna meikraita, mina ęşpeca Pola Banambas mbiniŋap minap Ianerusu ȗla 早晚təŋa an kan kamo up angira ramaitrap, maniŋa mimitipac angira meikraitaimo paŋtain tambuŋa ndaraça, an kamo wandoŋainna mocə, minmo mambagriat.

3 Ri, an lesusna ripacinta meikraitaaimo tumbuna, mina aind na mocə mbagariça maniŋa tąg, tanga, tanga Ponissiaapa Samaria ndaraça, an pitriŋ waŋa rikuŋkina tągaŋate, an lesusna raŋgaira meikraitaaimo kan kam mbopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ȗduna meikraita wanaŋnanta tumbuna iroara rıŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikia.” Ri, an auŋna lesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kan mbaracatke, maniŋa toŋtong bagariači ǹgojin.

4 Karica maniŋa tanga Ianerusu auŋ ndaraatke, an ndeacrina lesusa ripacinta meikraitaaimo.
tumbunapa mina ramta'ir pa'ajindapaa, up angirena ramta'irap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanina watca mani'mno ra laj neanggirina. Ri, mani'mn minmo Raran' Aeati'acna mani'mnja morina reikta kambca, mani'mn minmo an mbampob. 5 Rii, Parisina tunbunna ndeida an inikka lesu'a ripacrenan, an ne'cabin gapeca aindopatna, "An ludana meikramtar wana'ja'nanda, mina ndorino aina tumbun nakip mbug ndop te, ne mino tikemb irij katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosena Tip Wandikka ranjai.

6 Ri, an up angirena ramta'irapam ra'itar mpaajinda, ndorimo angira punica an kam wandojina mocaa. 7 Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandojai ndopca mamoatnanna, gapeca ndorimo ipitupju aniaca moa ta'ar, taang maita'at mba'tca, Pita gapeca minmo gaind mbampob, "Ne lesusa ripacrena laipla'er, ne malamjirejke, ngaa'ua Raran' Aeati'acna aimo an aijia mona mocaa nduaca maica, ma auko an ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda waraca ndona kam wembaaj lanja kammo, auko an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipalika ndori punja mo ndopca auko larapacatna. 8 Na Raran' Aeati'acna, ma ndo ma meikramtaraita io'aro inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Jeroj Rat neanggatna. Na anna ma aia neangatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aina moatnanna, ma aino gaind ndamnina mocaa, ma an meikramtar a'antaggina toquntjoj. 9 Na ma gaind moa morennanna, ma aino kirir damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirir damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raran' Aeati'acna ripacren taup mbunjaa Raran' Aeati'acna mina makukara moa kecaricca, mina mana lamnikaa meacramoot wandoj lanj ndarurina. 10 Aintik kainia mocaa ne Raran' Aeati'acna aimento totowaia mona moek? An ilesusa inaj ra'garia meikramtar tambaatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij. 11 Na aia Kacoott lesu'ara Kisa ripacren aik, mana kakakimaka ndo anina makukara mo kecar te, Kacootta aimo mal nda'angindre, aintik Raran' Aeati'acna ma an meikramtar moqocmo ma a'jindonde.

12 Na Pita an kam mbampob, ri, an meikramtar aipa punica Polapa Banambas mbanimo, Raran' Aeati'acna mani'ji mbu'ja ainta ngagatracara an ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda kidrikca tikca moatana reikta ninina mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikka mawaraciri.

13 Karica mani'mn mbopca maia'tna mba'tca, lemis tuq gapeca aindopatna, "Ne lesusa ripacrena laipla'er, ne gan auk mbopkenka kom mbarac. 14 Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, 'Raran' Aeati'acna ma mina an ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda kidrik ngjirikatna, mina ndeidoj moi io'aro inkar uriraca ma minno a'jindonde. Te, mina io'aro ngjetrikca mina Raran' Aeati'acna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.' 15 Na an Raran' Aeati'acna mbamca morina ramta'ir toco, mina an Raran' Aeati'acna Timgiba Kap mboprinan, an kam iro kave ndopatna. 16 Aindo mocaa Kacootta aindopatna, "Dewitna barna meikramtarai anna ma ka'c bagar witikia irikka eacrena kire kaeacreeke. Na inji bai'a, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngcocairina reik mac nda rutica mo laja' moa, manmo mac nda angiri ngjepi witikinde. 17-18 Aindo mo te, gan tiacarapka'inta meikramtarai Kacootta moa ndada ngorendona, aintik an ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda aku baburina, mina aukna meikramtar koid. An kamma anna pura'ana wai'a, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoina ndopatna kama mba ngjetrinkindai, an reikka gidik ngoin ndarunande.'

19 Karica lemisa gaind mac mbampob, "Aukna iroa gaind ndamnirina, ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda Raran' Aeati'acna ndmbuna uriraca tarjrenanna, aia minimo iro ngoreca kai angica, na minimo makukara naa' kai teac. 20 Aia minimo gainda mo te, anna laj, minimo timbi'j rapap ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembrarai'nta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikka kai angj teac, na meacramootna kajnternaapn tip kirara morena meikramtarita tipemb kirara kai mo teac, na orapa'ar pauerna nggaoema mina mana logtomko aorikka ma meacrenkanna, ainta nggaoema ma ra'caind maacekreke, ne ainta ra'caind nggaoema kai mo teac. 21 Aina anak lamjirena, atu ngoina tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auejemb anik nedeida mina ramta'ira, mina memetmbaca Mesena Tip Wandikka kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktikikna Raia, mina ludananta mimtup angirena kaikka mbukka mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena."

Mina ludana meikramtar wana'ji'anda ripacrinanmo timbi'j rapap ianna tirca neanga matangat

22 Karica up angirena ramta'irapaa, mina outmbaica tarjrena ramta'irai pa'jawinda, na an lesusna ritipalika meikramtarita tumunapa, mina ndorimo angira punica, mina kam leacca lesusa ripacrena laiplaclarmo outmbaica tarjrena ramtootujin larapacatna. Mani'mnja inijia iannana ludaas, na mana i an toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sails. Mina mani'mnjo Awtik auja mandaca Polapa Banambasap
mbagirica mina matangaG. 23 Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋia para tikatna timbiŋ rapararna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paiand, aia nena lesusa ripacarena laiplacar, aia nemno
gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kiprinanna, aia nemno ludana meikrntair wainaiandana lesusa ripacренен, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacnici Siripa Silisia, minaia iniŋ
ndeacrenia lesusa ripacarena laiplacar, nemno mururocamina ra laŋ ngoin neaŋrina. 24 Na aia gaind
mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakiŋca, mina mbopatna kmbca ne anu waraca, ne
anna mocra makukatnanna, aia minmo aina mo nake mba mbpate. 25 Minmo nemno aind
moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aindna mocra aia ndorimo aŋgira punica anna kam ndopca tanga,
aia tongoca matjirena ramoontj Antiokbona Polapa mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina
ramoontjimno mbagirica kiprina. 26 Na an ramoontj Polapa Banambas, minaia ndiniŋja
 tikniŋmo ngoreac anțangnike nugutta mba mori, na minaia aina Kacoost lesus Karaisina ina reikta
nininia momoa, minaia reac ian nake, mba nanambilenan. 27 Ainda mocra aia Iudasasa Sailasmo
mbagirica kiprina, minaia nemno an timbiŋ rapararna kamma kirara, minaia nemno up mbuŋa
mbopnande. 28 Êeroñ Ratta aiaŋ eacrekre, aindna mocra aia ka leca gaindopatna, aina nemno
kabenaka makukar ndeida mba ma moltndai. Ainitk ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind ngiŋi
ndeacreni. 29 Te, ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita m̥r̥mpembraranjia dartaw outta tikrena gimbamba
morena ng̥oaeba ne kai am teac, na orapair paurn ngaomemna minna mano logtom koarikka ma
menaceknanna, ainta ngaomemna ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngaomemna kai am
teac, ne neecraamnoota kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikrntairta tipemb kirariraka kai mo
tec. Na ne an tipemb tarica ikukairaj te, aina laŋ. Na aina kamma an ngiŋik, na ne ndorimo mataui
raupji eac. An ngiŋik. Ra laŋ.”

30 Karica an lesusna ritiŋpakta meikrmantaairta tumbuna an ramtair paurno mbagirica mina iriŋka
Antiok auŋ ndaruca. An Antiok auŋna lesusna ritiŋpakta meikrmantaairta tumbbbno aŋgira punica,
mina minmo an timbiŋ rapar aŋgira maneagnt. 31 Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparino gootca wataatna kamma,
anwa mina mu ggrana kaam, mina anan watca tooŋtoŋ bagaranac ng̥oin. 32 Na Iudasasa Sailasa Rakar Aetaniacna rmbca morena ramoontjimno, ainitk minaia an lesusa ripacarena laiplacarono, mina ritiŋpakca
moi gagarana kamb wit aniaac mambopat, na maniŋ ainda mo te, mina ritiŋpakca moi gagaranona moatna.

33 Karica minaia minamop kidrik roocot motemmna minap eaca maica, iŋmaiba mina ainiŋip tikka
mbira, maniŋjimo mbagirica minia aŋgira kipatin meikrmantaair tambuŋa nda mbagirica minaia matangaG.
Ri, mina maniŋjimo gaindopatna, “Ongo Rakar Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”* 34 Ri, Pola Banambas
mbiŋnai Antiok auŋ nedeacri, minaia ramtair nedeidap tikca, minaia meikrmantaair Kacootna kamma
mimt̥paca neanggate, minmo Kacootna kaw memban lanja kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

PolaPanamba minibanja ino kaba mba eacri
35 Karica raenici taŋga maiatke, aninan dibai mbbra, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga mac
nda taŋga ndoniŋja lesusa ripacarena laiplacara, mon auŋjemb anik ndeacrenanno oke watna, ng̥aua
ang̥a taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna lesusa ripacarena laiplacarono watna, mina laŋ ndeacre,
c, wanaiaŋ, anna garacna.” 36 Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aŋgira ndoniŋja taŋga ndopri. 37 Ri, Pola gaindopca,
“An ramoott, ma ng̥aua Pampilia pitrikka tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna
ramoot, ainitk ma ang̥ap mba taŋitndi.” 38 Aindopca minaia ndoniŋja Iom Makna moca iŋtiŋji
aniacca mocra ndoniŋja titaca, ndamnji matangaG, Banambaŋa ñgętcpna Iom Mak aŋgira minaia taŋga
langum aŋgira Saiprus mu mairrk. 40 Ri, Pola Sailas aŋgira, minaia taŋga mori, lesusa ripacrena
laiplacara minaia aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaicca ongap eacraanet.” Ri, maniŋi toco matangaG.
41 Ri, minaia ñgętcpa taŋga Slisiaapa Siriana rikiŋjima pitrikka mbuca, anca lesusna ritiŋpakta
meikrmantaair tumnmamb, Pola mina ritiŋpakca moa ggrari, panpaniajica matajni.

16

Timotia Polap matangaG
1 Karica Pola taŋga auŋ aniacnic Derbea Listara ndaruca, na Listara auŋ aniac iniŋ indiekcrina
ramoot ianna, ma lesusa ino raŋgirenara ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna

15:24 Up 15:1
14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5
ludananta meac, ma lesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. 2 Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auññina lesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina šīpemb kirirar mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.” 3 Ri, Pola ma ludananda an auñjemb teacrenannada ndampiça, ma ndomo Timoți ap angica taŋna ndamjiri, aind moça ma mana tikiįn makatacat. Na Pola manmo aind moatnanna, ludananda mina aind ndamjiįrenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. 4 Karica up angirena ramtaʔara ma rintam raijana djerusalemma šɨcka mbopca gagaramento tamos kamb anno, Polaŋ an ramootniį, mina an auñjembca mbuuka taŋı, an auñjembta ripacrena meikramtaįrm, an kan wiwitia mbopca taŋı. Na mino aindomapotana, “Ne tamtama kai mo teac, ne an tiŋgikca raŋga.” 5 Ainda moatke, an lesusa ritipaiķeka meikramtaįrtâ tunnnambca, mina ritipaiķka kokñnia garammacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kokñnia ka kabe, kabea kutauc aind nagaciri, mina taŋga wít aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedonian Địa ripom ianmo manmbíanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa watatna
6 Ri, an mînna Polaŋa, Sailsapa ʔa, Timoti, mimmo Đeɾon Ratta Esiana šɨprik waŋjamba taj narica, watgacara mina an kan wembaŋ laŋ an πirišk waŋjemmaiba, mina mbå taŋga wiwititake, aind moça mina Pirišiga Galesasa šɨprik rikndina taŋrına. 7 Ainda moça mina taŋga Misia šɨprik aniaka mînna šɨcka, ndorimo Bitinia šɨprik aniaka mbop ndopca mori, lesusa Đeɾon Ratta minno kiraça mina mbå taŋgakte. 8 Ainda moça mina an Misia šɨprik šɨkcarica ngępca Torosu auŋ aniaca ngigirika. 9 Karica mina ngoca an mouregunta, Pola masedonianamemraŋna tamram ianna watattnann, Masedoniana ramoot ianna wítšcka manmo aca aindomapotana, “U macait aniaca an kataca ganbم nagaca aimo Masedonian meikramtaįrm kotacn.” 10 Ri, Pola an manmbíanmemraŋ raçica tamram ianna anind mbətakie, aia ngępca malamagjm, an tamראmanna anna Raią Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taŋka anca meikramtaįrm ndonan kan wembaŋ laŋ wiwititi te, anna meikramtaįrmu anna warenga moça, wandaceaκenka tamram, aind moça aia anduŋa ngępca anna taŋna moça taupembta moareet.

Lidia ndona iro ngëtrikica kem wembaŋ laŋ maripacat

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngøreacmo mina manjynmo anna tikitana

rika naangira tanga anna ramtair panajind tambunj naangira matangat. 20 Na mina ramootnijmo angira tanga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambunj ndaruka, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtaimiro ainadoopat, "Gan ludana ramootnija, kipca aina auŋ niaciomo tipemb kibirir ngorik angira mbukapekna. 21 Na minija meikramtaimiro riptirena tipemb kiririr damara, anna aina Rомнanta wandik tıkrena tipemb kiririrum riptirena. 22 Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muriŋ nangepca maniŋmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniŋa tik ngapaocniŋ pitukca angiatcak, minija pina ramtair ndeid mbaŋigira maniŋmo monac mbunja pirina. 23 Ri, an ramtaira maniŋmo monac tıp mbuja mba ñeqeqeke, pi ngoreeq ngóinnia pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca maniŋmo angira tanga kac ngoreeqca inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreeqca nginaŋa morina ramootmo, minija nginaŋa matau monoma kam mambopat. 24 Ri, an kac ngoreeqca nginaŋa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mopatnna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sàilas angira tanga an kac ngoreeqca rikna diabna inikca tıkca, minija ou kubutmiŋnijo ik waijniŋna waea tıkca lawirta ngáir puŋga mataua leaca maica maniŋa an maecat.

25 Ri, minija an mouŋ rikniŋa, minija Ràraŋ Aetiàniaca mbendeiri, ñapaŋ kumbri, na an minijaŋ an kac ngoreeqca inik ndeacrina ramtaira, minijaŋa inida morina reik mawaracri. 26 Ri, an motemmera numnum bagaraniac ianca laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numuaiatk, an kacna wiitira tanga miŋgracı, na tингgi gotota maiatat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairira our kumbutmaro leaca maica eacrina paraiŋ tipembta waremka tıkca leac rixirira lawirta ngåira, kocnaia kataca maimait. 27 Ri, an kac ngoreeqca nginaŋa morina ramootta ngepca wattiatnanna, tiņbembca murunjaniŋa gotota maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaimiro kipcarica tąŋga mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugríŋ angica ndomo riŋ menacna moatna. 28 Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, "Åe, u ndomo kai mo menac taec, aia mba kipcariri, aia murunjaniŋma maeacreke." 29 Karica an nginaŋa morina ramaoomta ramtaira ndomoro tıc angir kipca ngacri, mina tıc angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sàilasna eacrina diab inikca tąŋga mbuka, ma rugut moa ngocaica reik nekcarica, ma maniŋna ou kìitàm ngíriŋci mameracat. 30 Karica ma ngepca maniŋmo angica mina larua raeccta tıkkatke, ma maniŋmo goind madigiat, "Ramoot anicićnij aku tida mo te, Ràraŋ Aetiàniaca aícno mac nda angir?" 31 Ri, manija manmo goindopata, "U Kacoot Iesusuom ripac te, Ràraŋ Aetiàniaca unapa una racaindpaiñandap, ma nenmo muriŋ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginanide." 32 Karica Polapa Sàilasa an kac ngoreeqca nginaŋa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiñandomy, Kacoot Iesusu kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, mimno an mawiwitst. 33 Karica an mouŋ rikniŋa, an kac ngoreeqca ngínancj morina ramootta maniŋmo angira laruka, maniŋna pitir tukiia maiatna mbatcas, maniŋna manapa mana racaindpaiñ meikramtaiper, mimno pok mbuja kitac pok meneangelat. 34 Ri, ma maniŋmo aca angica maniŋa manap, mina mana kaca taŋga, ma maniŋmo anma reac neangi manja ambi, manapa mana kac ndéacrinan, mana racaindpaiñ meikramtaiper, mina mändeca Ràraŋ Aetiàniaca ripac, an ritipacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngíoin. 35 Karica eaca auŋ raruatke ñanjarumŋu motemmera, ritri waparaca morena ramtair panajindind Polapa Sàilasmo angica moca, pirir mbaŋigira mina minija anjığa kipca laruka an kac ngoreeqca nginaŋa morina ramoot ndambunj ndaruka, manno goind mambopat, "Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira goindoprina, 'U an ramootnijmo watcarica manija taŋga.'" 36 Ri, minija nginaŋa morina ramootta, ngepca tąŋga Polmo goind mambopat, "An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira goindoprina, 'Àia oŋmo reac ianca mba moitndait, ongo gan kac ngoreeq tìkkicarica lajan ndaruka taŋga.'" 37 Ri, Pola an pirirjmo goindopatana, "Anga gan auŋ Romna ramootnij, na anga kaiia moa ngocaica mina anna moca amjo anna ngútiga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutu tıkca pica angira kac ngoreeqca tìkrica, na ritri ramootta morena ramtaire manda mina kipa anjığa morina reac angap mboŋ ngocor, mina anna garacna anja reac ianca moa ngocaiai ki, co wanaíg. Min a anagàraraca injiñbíai mina anjo wanaiají watcarica anja taŋna, na ganna mina anjo wanaiají watcarica taŋ ndopapekannana, anga mba taŋitndíai? Ne taŋga mimno mboqca mina ndori kipca anjo gan kac ngoreeqca tiki anji laruca, amjo mbaŋigira te, angira taŋndane." 38 Karica an piringa Polna mbotpatna kam mac nda angira tanga ritri waparaca morena ramtaimiro aind mambopat, Pola ma goindoprina, "Sàilas anja Romna ramootnij." 39 Ri, mina aind mbaractake, mina rugdar mamoat. 40 Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtairra tanga Polapa Sàilasmo ac ngoreeqca tıkca watca, maniŋmo ndori moatna tipemb kiriririra kambah kam kakadmai ndopacarica, minija an kac ngoreeqca tıkca anjığa laruca mambopat, "Laŋ ongo mändecac an auŋ tìkkicarica ongo taŋ." 41 Karica minija an kac ngoreeqca tìkkicarica manija ngepca tanga Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa.
ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moc a minmo kamb nideid ndopca maica. Karica manija an auŋ aniic tikcarica manija matagat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auŋ anicaca tangatna


5 Ri, ludananta ramtaire nideïda minap titikca moc a iroor ñgorika ângica mina an mibik titkrena taupna ramtaire nideïd ângica tumbëna tïcca, mina ngêpca an auŋ aniaicamo kam keca îpunga mbopenhagen. Ainda moc a mina lason ñgcîrina ramootna kaca tanga, mina Polapa Sailas ñgorë laru te, mani miniajno an meikräntaârim tumbuñ naangi tañndane. 6 Karica mina miniajno oara wat ñgòcor tik, mina ngêpca lasonapa, lesusa ripacrena laiplacar nideïdmo mucoca utiïriña wîngatataca taqrin. Minmo ângica an auŋ aniaicama ramtaire pàjand tumbuñanga tanga, aca, aiïndoprina, “Gan ramtaire, mina gan tiïcarapalîkon makukar anikka moa lûrunenana, mandaecca mina aina auŋ aniaik makipiri. 7 Na lasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naangi taqrcça eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tiïmpmbca moa mangocaireke, ri, mina aîmmbobap, kaben gâgirirta ramoot pâjian ianna maeacrêke, mana ia leus.” 8 Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniaicama ramtaire pàjandipa meikräntaârim aîm kambca waracica mina nikenbkatca kamb aînik makeat. 9 Ri, an ramtaire pàjainda lasonapa manap tañndatna ramtairemo mbopenhagen, mina minmo kitkunkud mbûj ngôickca mina minmo wàttacarica mina matagat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ anicaca aya mona matagat


13 Karica an Tesalonikanu auŋ anicacrina ludananggep pacaraci, Pola Beria auŋ aniacam meikräntaârimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wëmbang laît wiwiîtira. Ri, mina Beria auŋça tanga an meikräntaârimo moa iroar paûrcira, mina ñgep ngoreaca ngeprina. 14 Karica mina anâna moatna mbatca, anâna lesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbågirica ma mërjarmba matagat, na Sailasama Timoti maðnënîj na Beria auŋça tïkcamacarot. 15 Ri, an ramtaire Polmo ângica tagnattanâ, mina manmno warkca tanga Atens auŋ aniaçana min mbuŋ matikat. Na mina nda taqna maotke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne taqca Sailasop Timóti moabcpa, maniâca aînik ndambûjyo taçi ngîn nakip.”

Polats Atens auŋ aniaicam ko wëmbang laît wiwitia mbopotna

16 Karica Pola, ramootniina mooca, ma Atens auŋ aniaicam ndabia eaci, na ma waattatanna Atens auŋ inikka mirîpembararaîjta dawara wit koind, aintiik ma anâna mocca nikiniik iro mananna laaj ma biktatke. 17 Ainda mooca ma ludana mimitpac angirenna kaca tïcra ludana meikräntaâram waniynânda Raraŋ Aetaniacno torerenanapa, an ludana meikräntaârap kam gârjer ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikräntaârima mandaia mbîk tïcra oikrena taupca punîrinanomo, minaçmo ma kam gârjer ndoprena. 18 Karica Epikûraapâa Stoîkna tumbunna landamjipna ramtaire nideïda manap kambmo upuriya mbopenhagen. Na ramtaire nideïda aînim mbopîri, “An ramoott, ma ndomo ndo ndoprena ramoottta ma


Pola RARAJ Aetaniaca kammo awų ni aici Korinna r̄kca wiwinataat

1 Karica ipmbai mbuga Pola Atens aui aici tıkcarica ma Korin aui aici matatqə. 2 Anna tıkca ma ludananta ramot an manauprikat, na an ramootma ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ngua naa mana لماaco maac Pirisila maniqa Italı pitrik waŋ tıkcarica mon Korin matatqə. Na maniqa Korin auiŋa tangaat naa minįŋa gand, Romma gaɣirga ramot panjan aiciaca, ma ludanana meikramtarimo Rom

tikcarica taŋna moc'a matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tangatna. 3 Na an kamootninja, manjiŋa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aŋ aikir kareba morena, aintik ma manįŋap eacri, mina an aŋa morena. 4 Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniaanca Wiktíkññia Raia Pola lúdana mimtipac angirena kaca mbuka lúdanananinja, Girikna meikramtaïrta iroara moŋ ngẹpca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaanca kam angirña ndopriva, te, mina iroar inkarca moŋ ngẹpca minmo lesusa ripacna moc'a.


9 Ri, moun iai Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuk nakicap aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moc'a kai irik mbiarac teac.” 10 Karica ma Polmo and mac mopropata, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap taŋraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtaïr witta gan auŋ aniaška inik maeacneke.” 11 Ri, ma an ndeca taŋga gui kabeapa tiap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaanca kama wembaj lanmo, meikramtaïrmo mariptiri.

12 Ainda moc'a Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋna nedeacrina kidrikra ludanangẹpca ndorimo angaša tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot maamota. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naaŋga matangat. 13 Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galimo gaindopatna, “Gab ramot, ma meikramtaïrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaanca ritipacna riptimo moc'a kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tîp Wândik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.” 14 Ainda moc'a Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ngẹpca gain mopropata, “Ne ludananda ne warac, aku gan ramotnna kammita ritri waparaca mona towaanainja, ma Romina típna makuk ianna moc'a, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamo ritri waparacna mo mbe. 15 Na an makukca na mena kambapa iremambpa nena tīpemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena ludananta tīpemb wandik, aku mba waracticnal.” 14 Ri, ma inmo latikac mbopna mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malarutat. 17 Ainda moc'a mina nikenbkatca, an lúdana mimtipac angirena kacna ramoot paŋjanan, mana iai Sostenis. Na mina mamo muoca utiŋga mamo an an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo piŋgorac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moc'a mba irikca mbinratke.

Pola Antikoi auŋ aniaŋ mac nda matanget

23 Karica ma an Antiok awummo emtem ndeaca, an ɲgetacniña ma ɲgepa Galesiana pitrikna aujumepa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujumbta inikka mbuka taŋri, Iesusna ija raŋgaira meikramtairmo mii gaŋarana.

**Apolosa Epesusana auj aniaca tıkca kam wiwitiñina**


19

**Pola Epesusana auj aniaca tıkca kam wiwitiñatna**

1 Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiaina pitrik inikka aujumepmo okeca mawatri, ma taŋa Epesus ndari, ma anna inikka Iesusna ija raŋgaira meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. 2 Ri, ma minmo madigat, "An kdidrika, ne riapcatannu ne ɬerój Ratta anjarat ki, waniij?" Na mina aind rutica mambopat, "Aia an ɬerój Raß ndoprenna reacna kam emtemma mba waracrennama." 3 Ainda mocai ma minmo mac madigat, "Ne titocna kitac pul angiajiña?" Na mina aindyoprina, "Aia lion neanjaña kitac pul an angiajatta." 4 Ri, Pola minmo aindy mambopat, "Igaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pul neaŋri ma aindyopata, 'Ne iroar inkar ngịriticaka pul angi. Te, aukna ijniiba nakkipaŋa ramoomto riap, an ramoom, anna Iesus.'" 5 Karica an meikramtairan an camma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusa i mbuña kitac pul maanji. 6 Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina pagainda tambatta tıkatke, ɬerój Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muraŋa ɲgepa aujumepa kambca punja mambopri, na mina rambo rencna kamb toprena. 7 Na an ramtairta minna parnjapa mbut mbiunjiña mìn. 8 Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitiap aiñgrena kaca mbuka minmo toc toci ɲgoiınna tıkca minmo mimi nanacna an kawmbaj laŋma mawitiit. Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubucuna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar mii ġįgena. 9 Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagarca an kambmo waraca caririna, aिनi̇kka mina riapac ngocor. Mina ɲgepa Kacoot Iesusna Taup raŋgaiına taup laŋmo kamb ɬeŋbɛm ɲgoirikamo mambopri, aिनi̇kka Polapa Iesusa ija raŋgaira meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitiap aiñgrena kaca mba taŋrenen. Ainda mocai Pola taŋga Tiranasna ririipinta kaca taŋga anna tıkca meikramtairmo ma mimitiapacna kam ndoprina. Na ma ludanjaŋepta mimitiap aiñgrena kaca mba mac nda taŋtindni. 10 Ri, ma aindu moyu taŋga gui mbujimnina mii, aिनi̇kka an Esiaina pitrik inik ndeacrin Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaiaru muraŋa Kacootna kamma waracatca.

**Sikewana nüiikka ɬerój ngoreacmo towa mo kecarina towaiajnata**

11 Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona gargar Polna para tıkca ma an gagar mbuña ainta ɲgaatracara moa larurina. 12 Ri, meikramtairna mana gaŋbar murirena inijt wàngorapa mana rikitcinina leacrena ranarir manammo angicca roumbbeita meikramtairna an tıkca mina laiŋa mori, na ɲgịgur ɲgorik toco minmo tıkcarirena. 13 Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamaanu tanga an ɲgịgur ɲgorik mbuka eacrina meikramtairta ɲgịgúa moa kecarina, mina Kacoot Iesusa i mbuña towaic an ɲgịgur ɲgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gindopatra, "Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitirinan aku nemo mana
i mbuŋa gagara aindopnande, ne ṣẹgepa laruca taŋ.” 14 Ainda mori, ludana taup ndamoot paŋan ian, mana i a Sikewa. Na mana niukpaikka parmbaipaa mbut mbunig, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taŋrina. 15 Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda mocaa ṣejoŋ ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamjirena, na Pol motocmoku aku lamjirena, na ne mandaibin?” 16 Ainda mocaa an ṣejoŋ ngoreaca mbucaa ecarina ringontika, an ramtaira watca min nambatta makramitka minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ńgapoikmo wiŋga otrea minap rapaca mina lourkamder, racaingdant ndaruca an kac tiƙarica, kipcamacaric. 17 Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Girikanaapa ludanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambit. Ri, Kacoot Iesusmo imo anga ńgẹpca manmo totori bagaranic maneangat. 18 Ainda moatk, meikramtairi witi aina iara maripacat. Ri, mina ńgẹpca kabena meikramtaitira lamiacmo, ndori morina tiŋep ngẹrikmo mbopca mararut. 19 Na mina niidei koikapa ndururac minorinanna, mina ndoita ndururac morina timngi kaij, ńgẹlara meikramtairi murnuŋa otua tiƙar ca rolatac. Na an timgita kaij, min ngẹpoikmo kintcartuka ŋanganggiŋa 50 tausena kitukodtype. 20 Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagari, mina ritipaiikka moca gagarca mina tanga kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena auŋjembo wiwitica tamtamma taŋri.

Epesusandna Polap kaepa moatna


35 Ainda moatto, timbiŋ raprara tirrena Epesusananta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina witiattna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaiika meikramtair murnuŋa lamjirena, gan auŋ aicic Epesusna mirippraŋraŋ meac Artemisina kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenannya, an wautta ma auŋ tamaŋ ndiŋ ngirikatkan. 36 Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nia mbopona mima wainji, aintiŋ ne watítica eac. Na ne anna mocaa reac ianna kai
tawi mo teac. 37 Ri, ne gan ramootnij angica kiprinya, na maninya an aina mirirpraraj mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimiri. Na maninya aina mirirpraraj meacmo pepereka kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. 38 Aintik Demitiiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira ma na ramoot ianmo ipuñña mo te, anna lañ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacan ramtair pañainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri mo wandoñainande. 39 Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tañca tumbunna punirena taupca tıkca, ra ian lararap te, anmo mbopri wandoñai. 40 Aintik ne warrac, ramtair pañainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina mín ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma mínij kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena mínijña digi te, kaina mocca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutatie. 41 Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairma mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikara Girisna pitrik matangat

1 Karica an kidrikkar njorjikca maiaatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga tañga an lesusun ina rangairena meikramtaíra nan ndambuña tañga ma mínmo mimipatca, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma mínmo ra lañ ndo, ma ngecpa Masedonìa pitrik matangat. 2 Ri, ma an Masedonìa pitrikìna auñembta iniikca mbukca mínmo reik wit aniaçna kamb topca, mínmo mo gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tañga Girisna pitrik maralur. 3 Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna mín maeacat. Karica ma lañgum mbuña Siria tañna mori, Iudananda mamo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonìa ndíñ mac ná ma matangat. 4 Na manap tañrìnna ramtairepaíka, Sopata, ma Beria auñ aniaçnan, na ma Pirasun nuca, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maninya Tesaloniaka auñ aniaçna ramootnìj, na Gaius ma Derbe auñ aniaçnan, na Timiki toco, ma an auñ aniaçnan, na Tikikusapa Toropímus maninya Esiana pitrik wañy rañmìijì, na mina mumurja Polap matangat. 5 Karica an ramtairepaikca aoímo outmíb matangat, mina aina moca Torosau auñ aniac ndabinandet. 6 Ri, Iudananda is ngocorica taçap gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auñ tikçarica Torosau auñ matangat, na ma aímo rai parrmbaiam mambó. Na aia Torosau auñmòi rai parrmbaiam mbtubui maeacat.

Iutikusa bàk ygetacndiña irikca menaca Pola manno mac nda moa ngepat

7 Karica raita ngatna ra laçaua mouña aia taçap rimbïcta amna tumbunna tîkri, Pola ma mimitapca kambmo aimo mbopca tañntaça mouñ rikníñ matikcat, na auñ raru te, ma aio tìkçarica Torosau auñ aniacaca tañndet. 8 Na mina an kacmo tamuñmbainia diaóc tañka ana mimipat mañçgat, an kacna iniikca memetaçna taçair wiwitmitpa caica eacren. 9 Na an kacna wañ mbukreña tañca, nuca ñgam ianna ma anna mibraca eacren, mana iâ lütikus, na an mouñ rikñíña Pola mbopri, an nuca ma lammiíucka mambca, ma ngonoírena, na ma ngonoírenan mbuña ma ndârekrejcarica ma an wat mbukrenna taup ndíja, irikca pikúnna keca mamëcat. 10 Ri, Pola manip irikac anuñ nuçocmo, potac angíca mínmo aoímd mambopt, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacr.” 11 Karica Pola mac tamuñjìna diaç mac gaca taçap angica rimbìcta ambri, ma minap kamb topca tân, tañga auñ raruatke, ma mín tìkçarica matangat. 12 Ri, mina an menaca mc ná ngepatana nuçocmo angica manu kà nànggìa matangat, na mina tonçoñ ngañi.

Pola Torosau auñ tìkçarica Mileutus auñga tañngatna


Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtaír pañaindno watcarica, ma kocnai tañña

17 Karica aia Mileutus auñ ndarucua, Pola Epesus auñga lesusuna rittipakita meikramtaíra tumbunna ramtaír pañaindno kam neanga tañga, mínmo ndo ndamubuñ nakippna. 18 Ri, mina kîçca larurì, ma mínmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori auñna tipàmb kirariga ne lamjìrenåa, aku ngaua Esia pitrikìmo outmbai nakkaptábbna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrin.” 19 Na ne lamjìrenåa, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaír kamb leacab
aukna an aija mo irikca aukmo kakmadai neaŋna moreke, anna aukmo mocu eacrenna, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaĩ, aku ndona ia mba aŋgĩ ɔŋwęhẹ, ake Kacootna aija ningikca morena. 20 Na ne lamjirena aku memembaca wiwitireke, nen ñŋopotacna reac ianna mba utiŋrenan, nena tumnambeta outapa nena kai̍k bareta inikca aku nemo riptireka. 21 Na memembaca aku Lunadanapa Giriknannan mimitiap neaŋna, mimo iroo ñŋar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai te, aine Kacoot Lešusa rōpaca. 22 Na mandaeca Ḥerọ Ratta aukmo mocu aku Ierusalemma taŋnañe, na anna òčka aukmo kaína reeca laru te, aku mba laŋmireke. 23 Aku lamjirena, tenna aŋewed aŋika inik aku taŋ te, Ḥerọ Ratta aukmo mbopecara waracrena, makuka anikapa kac ñŋoreca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacree.


"Rí, mandaeca aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca para tckrina, na ne màna kakmadina irona ndamjina, te, an kakmadia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagracara nemo reik laiĩga Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrenanna, na ndona larapacatana meikramtaĩíra neaŋrinan, ne toco anjginandet.

33 "Na aku raamoft ianna kitkudk, co tik ngapacoca raarantta mba ngóćca angirenenanna, wanaĩ. 34 Ne ndori lamjirina, aku ndona par mbuŋga reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap taŋrennanmo otacrena.

35 Ri, aĩñi ake morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagracara an aija mo. Te, aia an meikramtaĩíra ndorito otacna towanainai, aia minmo otacnannde. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Lešusa mboprinan ndamjì, ma gaingdoprina, 'Ramootta reik áŋgirína ma toŋtoŋap, na rumootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna mana toŋtoŋa aĩ琼 ngoin.'

36 Kārica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ ñrīmbica ma an ramtair ñ∽pajindom mambendeitat.

37 Ri, ijmpbái inína ñŋepca Pola õmaro utiŋći, manmo piapopotri, nanane bagaranianc mamoat.

38 Ri, inína Pola mocca kakmadai aĩcic ñŋoin mamoat, na ma minmo gaingdopatna, "Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac waṭitndai." Kārica inína minmo laŋgum naaŋgira tanga mnągbukata.

21

Pola lagum ag¿ća Ierusalemme taŋna moca

1 Kārica aia an ramtair ñ∽pajindom tikcarica aia laŋgum naaŋgubukca, aia Kos muṭmo wandoŋ ñŋoin mataŋgat. Na ijmpbáiina ra, aia Rodes muta tanga malaruŋa, anna òčka aia mac tanga Patara auiŋ magat. 2 Na Patara ngetacndíja aia kabena laŋgum ianna watca, na an lagumuma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia ma naŋgubukca aia mataŋgat. 3 Na aia tanga Saïprus muṭmo, aina par aŋjamba watitcarica, aia tanga Širia pitrikca ndarucara, aia Šair auiŋ aïcica matundocat. An na laŋgumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auiŋna reikap tik, mana an aŋgi gari aia anna Lešusa mac a malamibat. 4 Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna ra, aia anna Lešusa ija raŋgaiena meikramtaĩír naídei damaecri. Anìna òčka, aia Lešusa ija raŋgaiena meikramtaĩíra Ḥerọ Ratta, minno iroo laiŋ naŋgira anna Polmo Ierusalemme tanga naːricar kaːrac a mcobca, mawaracat. 5 Kārica laŋgumma mac taŋna moate, aia taŋna moiri, miniapa inína meikrammonikap, mana aiho auiŋ aïcica raekkça warkcika mataŋi, na aia maŋara òčka àia miabo tumentp tɛmbícča mambendeiat. 6 Ri, aia laŋgum naaŋgubukna mori, aia minmo kam laŋ naŋg, mitoco aïmo kam laŋ naŋg, mini ndorita auiŋ mac na mataŋgat.
Sisaria auj aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat
Karača raita nğatna ra mai ndambuğa taŋna mori, ludanana Esiana pitrik ndinj nakiprīn, mina Polmo Rará Etanetianca Kacna wucoca inikca tıkca mamo mautingat

27 Na an kidırıka mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena rapoob paŋanna an kammo gánd waramarac, "Jerusalemusa meikramtaïra kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena." 32 Kariça ma undna ğeqeca ndona paŋaïd tekırapa ruŋrena ramtaïrap, ğeqica mina an nğoota irıkca an ğoke watna. Ri, an ludanangepta ramtaïra, an lapoca ruŋrena rapoob paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtaïr mbatac, mina Polmo mba mac pitrika. 33 Anka mo aço an ruŋmo paŋanna kîpça Polmo utinga, mana ramtaïrmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta nğatik mbuñij mbuñj maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gāind madigiri, "Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ğogoca rina?" 34 Ri, an ndeaacrīna meikramtaïra tumbun aniça kamb anik keca ndeiđa kabena kam ndopri, ndeiđ toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina aïnda moatke, an laïpoca ruŋrena rapoob paŋanapa an kammo minínja mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtaïrmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kak naaŋj taŋna mambopat. 35 Kariça Pola minap taŋga an kacna tar ndambuğa tikate, an ruŋrena ramtaïrta wāttatannana, an meikramtaïra mina mamo kocnai mo menacna mori tık, mina mamo paapapa mbuñj naaŋica kaca mbukna mamoat. 36 Ri, an rāngairenna meikramtaïra mištāta mina iŋa rāngairenanna, kamb anik keca aïndopotat, "Momo, mo menac.

Pola ludanangepmo ndona ripacrīna nininning moatna

37 Kariça mina mamo kac naaŋj mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena rapoob paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuñja mamo gāindopotat, "Aku mo kai ianna mbopna mìn kï?" Ri, an ruŋmo paŋanmo mamo rutica aiṇotat, "U Girikna kamma lāmjire kï? 38 Na aku uomo gāind ndamjītata, uno an Isipna ruŋmoob ğequa ma rundūŋ aniça mo ğeqeca 4,000na minna ramtaïrpaik ğeqiga bugrim mbuñja ruŋrejnamo, ma reik koroota taupca minap ğeqiga tangatna." 39 Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aiṇotat, "Waiñi. Aku ludana ruŋmo, na aukna aunja Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inekī ndeacrīna. Na aukna anjna ma iap. Le u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtaïrap mbopna." 40 Kariça an lapoca ruŋmoob ruŋmoob paŋanmo mamo laj ndopatna mbatac, ma ğeqeca tara wîtikca ndona par mbuñj naaŋja ngagoa, mina anna watca mina wätiti te, ma mbopka kamma mina anna waraca, aïnda moca mima warititi, ma minmo lbaruuna kam mbuñj mambopat.

22

1 Ri, ma mimo gāindopotat, "Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoŋ ndopna mamoek, aku reac ğeqoreac ianna mba mori." 2 Kariça mina waracrīnanna, Pola mimo lbaruuna kam mbuñj ndopatke, mina wāticiaricar wamaracri. Na ma gāind mac mboppatna,


Kacoot lesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtaįrm moока leaca, Ierusalemma nda aŋgi kip te, mina minno anna gərgir neaŋna.”


12 “Na Damaskus ndeacrenna ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananaias, na ma an ndeacrenna. Na ludanangępca an ndeacrennana mina mamo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoiin.’ 13 Ainda mocu ma kipc aukna kitįmmo witićka gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sola u mac wat;’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamo raia mawatat. 14 Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ńggamirira Raaran Aetaniac, an unmo atuna babuca laraapaca umo maan toqtyŋga aĩŋ ndamjniŋna. Te, mana aĩŋa morena ramoot wandoja u watnandat, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknuna u waracnendet. 15 Na u mana up anţiŋca mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaiра murenja an reicka u waratrenen, na waracnnan na mina lamniniđen. 16 Ainda mocu u kaina mocu lambica eacrina. U ńgepca mana i mbuq kitač puŋ aŋgi te, ma unan tişepb ngorikca makukara mo kecarinande.”

Raraj Aetaniacca Polmo mandaca ma ludana meikramtaiρ waniųnandmo kam wiwitićatna

Pola lapocca ruγrenna ramtaįrm aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot
21 Ainda mocca aukna waraca kipc, an ludana meikramtaįrm waniųnandnta kamma waraca, mina nikembaqac na ng ينبca kēka gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aĩndta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna waniųnai.” 22 Ri, mina kamb anĩkmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoqimo rianja tamtam nakecerici, na timgun motocca mina angca tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbqpatna an kambca, mina mbə tɔŋgɔri. 24 Aintik lapoca ruγrenna ramoot paŋança mboqpa, lapoca ruγrenna ramtaiɾa Polmo ndorita kaq naangiça matŋqat. Ma minno mbqpa mboqna Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjını, mina kainna kamb aŋk keca manno nikembaqetra. 25 Karica mina manno ramtaiɾa pieðena iƙca leaca manno pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋnano madiqat, “Ne gan tiŋ kiraara morinnanna, anna Romna aĩŋña ruŋqoottma ainta tiŋ kiraara morinnanna anna laŋ ki, waniųnai? Ne aukmo waniųqina pina mocu aukna kamma riṭi wapaqara mo ngocor, anna laŋ ki?”

Pola īwaniwa nikiŋ ṭwangorta outfit t琪ka kamb ndopatna


6 Ri, ma wattatanna, an tumbunnin inik ndeacrennanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma am iacaka keka, kam gaŋgar mbuga niniŋ wape paca gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aki ripacrennanna menacrina meikramtaři ma nda ɲgepnande, na an reacna moka au kanna wiʃtika eacrena.”


11 Ri, an mounja Kacootta kîpca mana kîtimma wiʃtika mampo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u wiʃt gagraça eac. Na u Jerusalemmo auka kamma gagraça wiwi titira, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aindé wiwiitînande.”


16 Ainda moaṭke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracci, na tajoŋ lapoca ruŋresa ramtařiʁa kac a mbukuca Polmo waṭta mamo mbaipo prina kambmo, ma mamo an mambopat. 17 Karica Pola lapoca ruŋresa ramtař ortan teker ianx aca kîpca mamo gaindopatna, “Gan ngiŋgama lapoca ruŋresa ramtař ortan ɲaŋamu ndambuŋ naŋgića taj, ma manap mbopna kampam.” 18 Ri, an ramoot paŋan tekerama mamo aŋgoća ndona ramoot paŋan ortan ndambuŋ naŋgića maangat. Na ma
mamo gaidoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrema ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanqg ago uckmo un ndambuŋ naaŋŋ kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammad.”

Aintik an ramoot paŋan aniaca mana par ngutin nga mamo angqica ronmbamba taŋqa mamo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” Ri, an nuoca gaidopatna, “ludana ramtaĩra ka leca umo, Pol angqica nikiŋ wagtq bamenti ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniŋna ngorena. Na u ina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina anna reac, co, puka mba amitndait, taçi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca ina ngoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamo mo menacnandet. Na mina ngangangŋkä 40na mliwo tamurmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laŋa ndabia eacrena.” Karica an ramoot paŋan an nuocmo mandaca mataŋri, na ma mamo kam gargar mbuŋa gaidopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop tec ngqin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma ludiana ramoot paŋan Peliks ndambuŋa taŋqatna

Ri, lapoca runuqena ramoot paŋan aniaca ndona runuqena ramoot paŋan tekerinmo, aca kipca maniriŋmo gaidopatna, “Oŋgo lapoca runuqena ramtaĩra tumbunna 200na mku kcr o, na 70na minna os mbuŋa taŋqen, na 200na mku lapoc nizqi mbuŋa runuqenam miko angqica kcoroca, mouna ngangangŋkä pambaiapia mbutremb paurna mukna tük te, ne Sisira taŋqenane. Ne na Polmo ossar motoco angqica kcoro, na ne mamo mataŋqina bubuuchi taŋqa ludiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna para tük.” Ri, an lapoca runuqena ramoot paŋan aniaca timbiŋ raparmo gaid matirat,

“Ra laŋ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gana timbiŋ rapar tirca umo ludiana ramoot paŋan Peliksno neanga maŋği. 27 ludanaŋgępa gac ramootommo utingqa mamo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukka lapoca runuqena ramtaĩra aia taŋqa mina rıkca tıkca mamo angırina. Na aku waracrinenna, ma Romnanaŋpta ramoot ian. 28 Ri, aku an ina manap ipuŋga mboprina miniŋna moca, aku mamo angqica mina nikiŋ wangorta ramtaĩr tambuŋ naaŋŋ taŋqga, 29 aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaidoprina, na mina ludiana tiŋemb wandikca mbka rangairi, aintik mina mamo ipuŋyina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamo utingqa kac ngoreaca tikna towanaĩ, co mamo mo menacna towanaĩ.

30 Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinenna, mina kam leca gac ramootomo mo menacna mori tük, aku tawi ngqinina mamo un ndambuŋa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuŋyina ramtaĩrmo mbopca mina un ndambuŋ naŋqi watca, an reac wandaŋjina. Te, u an reacna moca ritiri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

Karica an ruqena ramtaĩra mina ramoot paŋanawa kamma waraca mina Polmo angqica an mouŋa Antipatiri aq ngatqatäŋ. 32 Ri, iŋmbainar a, an ossar punqa taŋqira ramtaĩra Polap Sisira aq aniaca taŋqi, na or mbuŋa taŋqira lapoca ruqena ramtaĩra mina lerusalem mac nda matangät. 33 Karica an ossar punqa taŋqira lapoca ruqena ramtaĩra taŋqa Sisira aq aq aniaca ndaruca mina Polmo angqica taŋqa ludiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna out mawiŋqat, na mina manno an timbiŋ rapar maneangät. 34 Ri, an ludiana ramoot paŋanawa timbiŋ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaid madigiat, “U tenbba wajŋa pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisian.” 35 Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanawa mamo gaidoprina.

Peliksna Polna kambca ritiri waparac mamooat

1 Karica rai parmba ariaetake, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Ananaiasa Sisira aq aq aniaca mairrit, na ludana ramtaĩr paŋain aniaca nedeidapa Romna tiŋemb wandik tamqenqena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairkit. Mina Polmo an ludiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamo anna tikca rıkca waparaca mona. 2 Ri, an ramoot paŋanawa Polmo aq ipatke, Tetulasna ngępca mamo kamb, kamma tikca ipuŋga gaid mambopri, “Ramoot paŋan Peliks, una iro laŋ mbuŋa, aia mbibirac laŋ ndeacr, rundiŋ kocr, na u ngua aina pitrik wajŋa makukapnanno u moca wandoŋqinarijn. 3 Na kaĩnta reika, ten ndiq ndaru te, aia an reika watca, memtmbaça aina iroara tötŋŋŋ ngqin, na aia umo kam laŋ laŋŋ neajnya.

4 “Ainda moca aku tongorinan, aia una aina mona kidrika roccota mba utiŋnjinndu, u aina kam motemm warac. 5 Aia gan ramootomo watrenenna, ma aina mbibiracapa aïo mako akanka morenan. Ma ludanandmo mina rıkca tikca runduikapa, makukara gac tireapaкраka morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina aqrenta tumbun Nasaretma ramoot paŋan. 6-8 Ri, Pola ma Raraj Aetaniaca Kacmo
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnличмо moça ma rat ԡгор, na tipemb ṣégorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamo mautiui. ḳ' Aintik u ndo mamo matau diji te, u mana morina reaca u anginande, ma kaia moça aia mamo ritiri waparaca mana ngačca ƙiprįna. ³¹

⁹ Ri, ludananganpeca Tetulasmo, otaca muruŋa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ԡgon.”

Polka ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moça kambca Peliksmo mambopat

Karica ludianca ramoot pàjan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moça ndona par mbuŋa nangagoatna, mbtaça Pola ṣępgaça gaind mopabot, “Aku lamjınıra u ritri waparaca, gan pitikr waŋmo guiar wit ṣęgoinna bubaucrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta ticca tonjọọp. ¹¹ Na u mimo diji te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moça Ierusalemmo, raia parinjìiya mbut mbuguına tangätkē. ¹² Na gan akup ipuŋrena ramtaĩra mina aukmo watinra, aku meacrmoott ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wućona inikka tìičca mbu ipuŋrį, na ludananta mimitp tác tẹngrena kacmo meikramtair anggi punirena, ço gan auŋ aniaca inikka mimo angicca punirena, wanaĩŋ ԡgon. ¹³ Ainda moça mina akup ritiri waparaca morena kamma, ma gaigamb kocor, an kambca mina una outta ticca mboprenanna, anna gidikca waniŋ.


¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo ɾitkicara tanga kaben piktir waŋmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inibai aku mac nda taŋc na ndona ndonu piktir waŋmna tambuŋ ndarui te, aku an reiŋ cęgorçtai meikramtaĩrapa, meikramtaĩrip reik matpia eaccreenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angićca taŋc naeq te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wućona inikka tìičca wattañtanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıc捶 mo ça wandoŋ raatça morina. Na anna inikka meikramtaĩrtira tumburna eacŋgocor, na kamb aniko kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, ludana ramtaĩr tedeia Esiana pitık riiccreenanrį, mina ndori kipca aukmo utipirgra, na an ramtaĩrta aukmo kammarp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tìičca aukmo ritiri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na waniŋ te, gan ramtaĩrmoy diji, mina aukmo morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Minu ninik waŋgorta ramtaĩra Ierusalemma tiicca, akun minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nangęppa withičca mboprina kamma gain, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaĩra mac nda ṣęgpande.’ Aintik manteaca mina aukmo nen ndaumbų, naqgi kipca, ritiri waparaca mona.”


Peliksa Polmo qui mbuŋinya kac ngoreaca tikatna

27 Ainda mocu taŋga gui mbunįį maitatn mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiŋ angica ramoot paŋan ndaratuat nmbatca, Peliksa ludana meikramtaĩrm mamo m̱oŋgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ŋgo reac ndaarina.

25

Polat aindoprina, Sisā ndo mana makukna kamn wara canndet

1 Karica Pestasa kiqué ludiana pitrik ndarucu rai mbonkac maitatn mbatca, ma Sisaria ĭgadandiniq Jerusalem m̱agat. 2 Ri, taup ndamtair paŋajindapa ludana outmbaica taŋjina ramtaĩrm paŋainda man ndabum makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tįcka, mina Polmo kamb punqą ipuqą mbopri, na mina mamo aemajmaŋ ąndipo prinna, 3 “Umo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Jerusalem nākį. Mina aindoprinnana akkidtca, mina ramtair ndeida mbopca, mina tąnga taup ĭŋgingorocu lambi te, Polmo anna tįcka mo menacna. 4 Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Polat ma Sisariana kac ŋgo reac maeacreke. Nə rocotta waniq, aku anna taŋjine. 5 Aiértik nen a ramtair paŋainda aukap Sisaria aiŋ ngiṅir, te, an ramoocta ma tįp ianna mo ŋgocrai te, mina anna tįcka mana kammot ritri waparaca mona.”

6 Karica Pestasa minaip rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, paɾniņnə m̱in toca ma minap eca, ĭmbiawa ma Sisaria auŋ maarikat. Na kabana ra, ma ritiri waparacan mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol ĭngica mina outta tįkka anna kam ndoprinan. 7 Ainda mocu, mina mamo angica ĭkпатke, an ludanananda Jerusalem ndiŋ nakįprarinnana mamo wįtikkac paaria ĭngica kekelamun maarikat. Mina mamo kamb ĭgarar punqa ipuqą mbopri, na mina mboprina kamba ramoot paŋan Pestasmo mənįį kocor. 8 Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca, ma mina kammot wandoja gaindina rivita mambopot, “Aku ludananat tįp wandik ianna mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor, na Raran Aetaniaca Kacna reac ianna mba mo ŋgocrain, na ĭgagiratida ramoot paŋan Sismo reac ianna mba mori, waniqŋ ŋgoin.”


Pestasina ĭgagiratida ramoot paŋan Ėqiripamo Polna kant nopatna


17 “Ainda mocu akun ĭgakip Sisaria nakipki, aku min mako mba lambiri. ĭmbiawa ra ńgoina aku taŋga ritirti waparaca taupca mbukka mbiraci, minmo an ramoot ĭngica ĭkpinak kamb mambopot. 18 Ri, mamno kekelamun keraŋa ramtaĩrm toca ĭŋgepa wįtikkca mano m̱aipunqat. Na aku gaind ndamnįį, “Mina mamo reac ĭngoreca amanorina kam ndopit ki?” Na waniqŋ! 19 Mina ĭngęcca mamo ndoriśa ludananat rítipacina ĭpınca moco mamber m̱aipunqat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana iå leus. Na Pol ĭpoindopena, a ranooatoka mma m̱aenciri. 20 Na aku an kamma minaįį ńgo re carina mori, akua iroa lamjia purica, aku lamjī garacna towanaiq. Karica aku mamo madigiat, “U Jerusalemma taŋya ĭtoŋŋap ki, te, aku uma kamma anna tįcka waracna ki?” 21 Ainda ĭgiqatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ĭngoreac nedeai taŋga ĭmmbaia Sisə ndo mana makukna ritiri waparaca monanda. Na aku mamo

26

Gagirita ramoot panja Agripa ma Polna kamma waracatna


9 Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Iŋgaua aku ndo ŋgoinna gaind ndamjirina aku reac wit aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretuna lesusna imo mo ŋgocraic pikinnna tiki. 10 Ri, aku an reikmo ireusalemma tika moatannana, anna taup ndamtaįr panyndia aukmo kam laŋjapa gargar neanga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaaira muca ku ŋgeorec tiki, na mino moj menacna kam leac te, auk toco moa moj menacna kam laŋ ndopnande. 11 Na memetmbaca aku ŋudananta mimpiṭac angirena kaikka mbuka micmo piri, mimo lesusmo iŋ neaŋna towaia gagarapa mbopri, minmo mbopca mamo peperena kam ŋgeorec ndopna. Na aku nikkata ŋgepca mimo mon kabena auŋjembca taŋanga eacrinanmo, rangaiça taŋca ore angjaic micmo moa ŋgocraicrena."

Pola lesusmo riŋcatap na ninini maïmnoat

(Upp Aŋgira Ramtaįrta Aįn 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

12 Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, "Annau taup ndamtaįr panyndia aukmo kam wandoŋ laŋjapa gargar neanga aukmo Damaskusa taŋna mbagiratke,aku matangat. 13 Na gagririta ramoot panja aku

Pola Ranar Aetaniacna aina morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina
19 Na Pola gain mac mboprina, "Galirita ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamunjna auñ ndiñ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemranjan tamram mbuña watca, na an au kammo raqgairena. 20 Aino mocu aku ngepca meikramtair mo mbopca mina nedorita iroar inkar ngetrikicic, Ranar Aetaniacna kângauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirirâi laïngga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na an ak kamma Damaskusnadnmd outta mbopatna, na iñmbaia Jerusalemapa ludiananana ludana meikramtair wanañgandnmo mboprina. 21 Aintikt mina aukm an kanna minñjna mocu akumo Ranar Aetaniacna Kacna wuoçna inikka tkca utinga, aumo mo menacna morina. 22 Aino mori, Ranar Aetaniacna aukmo otaca ñip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witkca meikramtair tekirapa anikim, muñuna aukku ndo watra rieka kamma mboprina. Na anu kâm dâm ianna mb ma mbopri, wanaïj, aku an atu Mosesapa ramba mopra minina ramata mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. 23 Na mina aindopatna, aimo Ranar Aetaniacna babuca mbagırîca kipca aimo mac nda aggina ramoot. Na ma ñgirîr aniac ággicic ma menacndnet, na an menacina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ñgêppannda. Na ñluðanandapa, ludana meikramtair wanañgannmna Ranar Aetaniacna memetacna tañna kam ndopatna.

Pola Ñgirîpamo riçpacna kam ndopatna
Mina Polmo langumma řikca ma Romma tangaṭna

1 Ainda moakte, mina keca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca tanga ṭan mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ńgoerec ndecarena ramtaɪr ndeidm, lapoca ruñjrena ramoot pajan lülises na ṭikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tanga. Mana kangaːk ndecrina lapoca ruñjrena ramtaɪr 100na mǐn, na mina Sisana lapoca ruñjrena ramtaɪr. 2 Ri, aia Adamiteiun̄ma langle iam nangabuca, ma Esiana pitrikna aʊŋɛmbɛt kandelier tanga ṭorì tǐk, aia matangat. Na Aristaka ńgacrena ramoot, ma Tešalonika auŋna, na an auja ma Masedoniena pitrik inikna, ma toa aia matanţi. 3 Na iŋjmīnaine ra, aia tanga Sadon aʊŋ matundoci, na lülises Polmo ṭip laŋ mamoat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taca ṭnda ndonoa aikorma watca, minmo amma reikapa ndonaa tɔŋgorina reikta digica maŋŋat. 4 Karica aia Sadon ńgacarica aia mac lembaia tanga Saiprus ńgacrena mutmo roumbambai ndiŋ matanţi. Na aia wandoŋa tanga towaniŋ, watto aimo tapekre. 5 Ainda moca aia lembaia tanga, Silsiaapa Pampiliana macaɪt kataca, tanga Mair ńgacrena auŋ aniaca ma Lisiapita pitride ńgacrina auŋ magat.

6 Karapa lapoca ruñjrena ramoot panaan̄a Aleksandriaan̄a langle iamna watca, na an langguma ma Italia tanga more tǐk, ma aimo an naaŋga mangabukat. 9 Karica aia titkiićoca lembaia matanţi, aia ainda lembaia tany, tanga raia wit ńgoinut mamoat. Na an dikirika watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia dikirik owai ńgoiun maŋŋat. Ri, aia Nidus aujus teki malaruat, na watta aimo moa aia mac tanga toawanaiŋ tiko, aia nda uirica Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salomonena timuup ndecarena, ra, aia mamo monmbai waiŋ maŋŋat. 8 Ainda moca langguma aĩja morena ramtaɪra aĩja aniaca moa aia Kiritna maŋg roumb lembairi. Karica iŋjmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, ammo mina gaind ńgacrena Kodur Laŋ, na ma Lasea auŋ tekerma rambujaica ecrera.


Watapa macaɪt aniaca manglept


21 Ri, an langum ndecrina ramtaɪra amta reik entemma mba ambiri, mina raí witta am ńgoce rdeacri. Ainda moça Pola mina otta peqca wîtikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waara ne muktira tićcarica lembai ńgoce co, ne gan makukara mba angica gaina mba moça taŋraŋ mbe.

22 Aintik aku nemo ñgep gaca ñongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ñgocraitndi, aia tañrena langgumma ma ndo ñgocrainande. 23 Na ñourd moua aku mbendeiri, aku raŋairena Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mbaĩñna aiaj aeroñ aeroñ auk ndambuŋ makapât. 24 Ri, an mbaĩñna aiaj aeroñ aeroñ auk aindopatra, 'U kai nanambi teac, u tañca Sisana outta wiitkandei, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lemairena ramtaïra mumurçamiŋ mbi menacitndi.' 25 Ainda moca ramtaïr, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na auk ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca mumurçamiŋa larunandet. 26 Aintik aina tañrena langgumma, ma ootta tañca mut ianna wiir wiwig nagacnande.”

**Langgumma wiir wiir magacat**
27 Na aia Meditereniannac macait aiaçaña inikka utia taŋ, taŋga mouenbema parníñapa paurna minna mona møbeka rukca, langgumma aiaj aeroñ ramtaïra langgummo mut ianna tañca rambuŋaia mambopat. 28 Ri, minna ñgångàngngią ñgätiŋko macait inikka keca puka, ñgångàngngią tağıaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac taŋga mandaca mak keatnannya mana ñgångàngngią 15na minna tağıaur malaruat. 29 Ainda moca an langgumma aiaj aeroñ ramtaïra mananambil, mocca mina watür tømbat naganarica, Ri, mina langgum ñgutiiŋreña reik paurno angicca langgumna ija keca irika, mina auŋño tawi laruna mambendeia. 30 Karica an langgumna aiaj aeroñ ramtaïra an langgum tikcarica kipcarica mocca, mina an kor tererma ñgair pîaca mammo pu nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorismo langgum ñgutiiŋreña reac inanna, an langgum paŋano mac kena mamor. 31 Na mina aina moatke, Pola an lapeca ruŋrena ramtaïfra ramto panaña lapeca ruŋrena ramtaïr ndeimdo aindoprina, “We watøcarica an ramtaïra langgumma eac ñgocor te, ne ñgocrainande.” 32 Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapeca ruŋrena ramtaïtra an korna ñgair kacata watøcarica, an kor terera ma utia matãŋat.
33 Na auna baruna mori, Pola ñgepca minmò muñurcamiŋa amna reac emtem anna kam mambopiri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ñgoïnna, nena iaro inkara laŋka irik meraca eac ñgocor, na ne kainam ñgoïn maeacci, taŋ, taŋga mendeaca raia parníñapa paurna min matâŋat. 34 Ainda moca mendeaca aku ne naga mambopex. Ne amna reac emtem ñgairga am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ñgocraitndi. Ne muñurcamiŋa laŋa monandet.” 35 Ri, ma aindopatke, ñjambaia ma tapac ñp deid angicca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacimo, mina outta ñtikka mbendeica kai laŋ neanga, karica ma tapac ñp emtem wëtikka angî mmammat. 36 Na ma aïnda moatna mbatca, an ramtaïra muñurcamiŋa iaro lañg angiccia itomco an tapacar ñpemba ñangicca mmammat. 37 Na aia an langgum mbiŋa tañrina ramtaïtra ñgångànggįna minna 276nna min. 38 Karica mina ndorîta tonjọọna minna amna maitake, mina an langgum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina aïnda mo te, langgummo mo gogîca ñgep ñgacna moca.

**Langgumma mangocraiatal**
39 Karica auna raurute, an langgumma aiaj aeroñ ramtaïrara an maŋara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenni pitrikan maŋara. Na mina wattaïnanna na kodur laŋ ianap, tik mina langgummo an ndiŋa otti taŋca an maŋara wiir nagacna mori. 40 Ainda moca mina an langgummo keca utinga eacrina ñgairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikka tikcarica, karica mina an ñgatïka ñgaua mina tinjara leacatanınmo pîaca mina emba moa gaca watta mammo angïri, mina an maŋaro ootta maitqari. 41 Ainda moatke, langgumma an maŋaro raembaïna wiir nagaca mana pananna anna tapaca ma taŋna minna wanañi. Na mana ija mactiri anikka maŋara pia taŋ, tanga ma maðariqat. 42 Ri, an lapeca ruŋrena ramtaïrä kai leaca mina an kac ñgoorec ndeacrina ramtaïrma mo menacna mori, mocca mina iri gaca kipcarĩ nari. 43 Ainda mona moatke, ramot paŋan lules minmo, Pola mo menac narica mo minmò mbopca mina an kac ñgoorec ndeacrina ramtaïrmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaïbinca iriiren, ne outta puka iria maŋara nagac.” 44 Na ñri ngocortamno, mina an langgum wiirïpatna waŋgor puŋa mina an ñgutiaŋka an mbiŋa utia maŋara mangari. Na annde anna kirar mbiŋa aia muñurcamiŋa maŋara maŋara, na ianna mba ñgocraiatalke.

**Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacrina**
1 Karica aia muñurcamiŋa maŋara laŋ maŋari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta. 2 Ri, an mutna melkimraïtra aimo ndiaritira ñpemba kirirar laŋ mamo. Na an kidrik toco puka rapacri, na aia magagauint, aintek mina tac ańia keca, aimo muñur ñgoïnna caa aia an taça wiitika, aina tikembmo mo owaiaita. 3 Ainda mori mbiŋa Pola lair deid angia punica, an lairma angia tac nakeca taca wirakac, ndoupu anna ramtaïra wiça menacrenan, taka owowai narica mara lauñatnnana, mana para

wica ikcamariat. 4 Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoott ki? Aintik m a macait inikka mba menacri, na an kirara mürirprarana, ramootmo ritri warapara menorannna, mammo eteaca mba togorri.” 5 Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopomo raurica tac inikka keca mbukca wîrri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. 6 Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malampjîn, mana parar urît ki? Co, ma anduna irika menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kîdrik rocot mamoat, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita ioror ngëterrikca gaindopatna, “Anna ma raaran ian.”

7 Na an tiacar ndepeikka roubm neneacrenanna, anna ramoot pánan iannan, na mana iub Pulibus. Ma aimo aco angça ndona kaca tanga aimo an rai mbonkacna inikka m a ndiarna tipca moca aimo matau raupjaît. 8 Ri, an minna Pulibiusna aetta tik oowawaïapa lopukca roubmca mori, na Pola tanga mamo watca mamo mbendeia mairi, na ndona parri m an ramoot nambatâ tîkka mana roubmca láj mamoot. 9 Ainda moatke, an mutna auŋ nedeacren roubmebsba meikramtaira kîpca Pola mina roubmebee moca láj mamori. 10 Karica aminu auŋga meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb láj koinda morina. Na aia tayna morina, aino aima maotcrai. Na kainta reikka aia kamaind, mina aimo neajërâ." 

Polanga Romal骂at


Polanga Romka tîkka kam wembaŋ láj mawiwixat

16 Na aia tanga Rom auŋ aniacaria laruri, anna ramoot pápanna Polmo wataccarica, ma ndona kac ian mag迦racri, na mana ɡiŋnaña mona lapoca ryjrena ramootap, maniŋna ndonin ngickîk an nedeacrinia. 17 Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma ludana ramtaïr paânjindomo aca, mina kîpca puniatiema mbatca, ma minmo aindoprinî, “Min laiplacar, aku aina ludana meikramtairemo reac ngeoreći ianna mo ngocor, na aina nîcar ngamîrîta tîp ianna ipunça, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo lerusaïmlema tîkka muoca utînga Romnangjepar pat maïkka. 18 Ri, Romnaŋgepca aumo ritri wapararca mori, mina wattiannna, aku reac ianna mbongo, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wataccarica tawnj moatke. 19 Na ludananda ainda mba tongo, mina mac nda ipunpathna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemmb kocor. Aintik aku Sîsamo aukca makukca ritri waparara mona mambop. Na an kîrdikca aku ndona pîtirk wagïnanap ipunça kam kocor. 20 Àina mocca aku nemmo aco kîpca, nemmo wate te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta yegakika mandaecua aukk eacrenannna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utînga eacren." 

21 Karica mina mana ndota的地位, na mana tudia rüdiracina, “Una mocca aia ludia auŋÆnta timbiq rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina ludana laiplacar nêdeida an ndiña kipreennna, aïmo ma ken ngoreaci, co, un mpora reac ngoreaci ianna kama angï kîpca aimo mbop ngocor. 22 Aintik aia unia iorora waracna, na aia lamnîrîna meikramtairetam tament nedeacrenanna, mina gan lesusa rîtïpaîka meikramtairetta tumbunno nda ipunça mambopre." 

waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.”

27 Aintik gan meikramtaître iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moc a mina ndorita kour pũŋga kamma waracna ṣateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour pũŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik pũŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar pũŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi lainga monandet.’”

28-29 Ainda moc a Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina aĩj laŋna kamma, ma ludana meikramtaître wanaĩjmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!”*  
30 Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikenca kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ṣogōkena moc a kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. 31 Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocna kammo ma kam gargon ṣogoin mbuŋa wiwitirina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiračri.
Pola Romandmo tiratna timbij rapar

Outna kam


Na Raraj Aetaniacna meac, co, ramoot ian mac na nda anggi te, mana eteacna waṭa ngam ndarunande. Na Raraj Aetaniacna manap eacnande, na mana őrjen fa manmo mbuki minna tīkande. Ainda moa tip ngouecna makukapa memenaka manmo mi irikna garggarar kocor, na manmo bubaucna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tīka tanga sapta 8, Pola Raraj Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋjina kambapa, őrjen Ratna gargarina kamb ndoprina, na am őrjen Ratta iesus Kairasina riŋpacre meikramtaïrta eteacna waṭta inik ndeacreke, aija morena.


Na mana mamamaina timbij raparna kambca, ma an tiŋeymb kiririra lesusa riŋpacre laiplacarma anna rangajna mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatŋi ngoinna tiŋeymb kiririra moraj. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaiŋa rantaŋ paŋjandta kanguk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtaïrmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Riŋpaca taup mbug, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia wandoŋ laįt taruna mīn

(1-4)

Pol ma ndona up angirena ramtaïrta ramoot ndaruna inijirta kambca ma anna niniatna

1 Аku Pol, aku iesus Kairasina aįjna ramoot. Na ma ndo auko aca aku mana up angirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma auko Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitina babuatna.

2 Aru ngouina Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaïr, an babuata na wembaŋ laŋmo, mana Timbīgta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. 3 Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirir toq ndaruna gagrira ramoot panjan Dewiña barna kanguk ndeacatna. 4 An minna Raraj Aetaniac, mamo mukca tīka mac na moa nggapatnanan, na an ngagatraca Raraj Aetaniacna őrjen Ratta aimo aima wandacrina, anna iesus Kairas, ma gargar aniaçap, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. 5 Na iesus Kairasina par mbug Pola Raraj Aetaniacna aima nakadmaira, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna aima mana up angirena aįjna ramtaïrta aįj neangatna. Ma aima mo te, Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋa muraŋju lesusa riŋpaca mana kamma waraca rangaica mana into anggi ńgępna. 6 Na te toco iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne iesus Kairasina acadat kamma waracenanna anna rangai.

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 1:3 Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Up 13.33, na lb 9.14 1:5 Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8
7 Ne Romnangjepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo matniren, ma nena moa catne, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrira. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nemno kadmaica nena iaro inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Rommayanda watna ndopatna


Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira murunjna ripacrenn na ma nda angja gargar, na ludanandomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta neajnta, na ludana meikramtair waniyimmo imjaiba neajnta.


Meikramtair mururuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neajrena


17: Nu-du 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 1.8 Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 1.9-10 Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na le 4.15 1.13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 1.16 Ifap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 1.17 Abo 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ibp 10.38 1.18 Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 1.19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 1.20 Iop 12.7-9, na Ifap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ibp 11.3 1.21 Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 1.22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 1.23 TW 4.16-18, na Ifap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29
meacramootna dawarapa, ηγοιρκαπα, αμτα ηγοαεβαπα, ndiupapa, kirpirap mocin anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ηγοιρκα morena

24 Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainta mocin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tontongar ηγοιρκικ minmo wįtreke, mina tipemb ηγουδουκα morena, na ndorimo angiira punica ndorita tikiem puŋmo tipemb ηγοιρκικ morenan. 25 Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ȵgetrikika kam paparu angiirin, Na mina an reikka morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ygepcap an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan, na mina an reikka kąągauk ndeacren, Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikka minin, ainta mocin aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwaru angiiru nggǝraŋ. Na anna gidik.

26 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrekan, ainta mocin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ηγοιρκ ηγουδουκαrap watcarica mina an tipemb ηγοιρκικ cap eacnande, Na meikpitik minanana, laŋtangoarta tipemb wandoik laįnta kirirar laįnga kecarica, mina tipemb kirirar laįnga raŋgai ngocr. 27 Na ramtaipirik toco, laŋtangoqna tipemb wandoik laįnta kirirar kecarica, nikink iroar minannana anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar tocto, na mina kabena ramtairrap tipemb ηγοιρκικ morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirirar morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainta mocin mina morina an tipemb ηγοιρκικ ruturina mocin mina ndorita an opoikka angiru.


Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande

1 Ainda mocin ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena meikramtaîtreko ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainta kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramtootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeie, an mina morena tipembta kirirar ne toco, ne ainta morena. 2 Na aia lamjirenrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momo, ma oposição ηγοιρκ puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtairá ainta tipemb ηγοιρκικ morenanrom, na an tïna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna morenananna, anna wandoŋ ngiŋik. 3 Na gaind toca tipemb kirirara morena meikramtaîtreko, u minimo ritri waparaca morenanan, na u ndo ngoinina u toco an mina morena tipembta kirirara morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kîpaçarit ko, a? 4 Tida mocin Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laŋa morena, na ma una mocin k favourite roccota uma ndambahina, na ma mba rutica unmo opp ngoreaca mba tawia neangateke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniac tïp kirar laŋa, na u anna watca amoo reac teker ndopat ko? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorinanna, u iri ink ηGETIRI, ainta ma unmo tip kirar laŋa morena. Na u anna mba watake, a? 5 Na u ndona nikink ira lecimacara u iri inika mba ngëtkiri. Na an tïp kirar, anna u ndona oposição bagaraniamo angiru mbinambo tıkrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa

1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, na ler 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 lo 5.20 1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 1:27 TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 1:32 Ḍap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20 2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15

__Iûdananda gaind ndamjîrenna__, Tip Wàndika mîmo otacandra


__Tikînjît katacca tîpîna kirar ńgọin__
3

Tip Kirar ñgeoreca tip kirar laňa mo irinka minna wanainj

1 Na tikini jatakacina tipna ñiraka, anmo tikna reac ngiŋgik ecte, aina mo te, Iudananda kabena meikmartaìmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laňa ndo tikini jatakacina reacna kirar toc ndarui?

2 Kaìça! Rañar Aetaniacna Iudanandmo, reik laiŋa neaŋga mamaiat, na out ñgoïnna gaind, Rañar Aetaniacna ndona kamma Iudanandmo neångatna, te, mina anmo rauçquina. 3 Na anna ñiraka, ndeida an kamma mba raŋgaiate. Na kaìça? Na mina anna ri'pac kocor te, anina mocá Rañar Aetaniacna ndona kamma raṅgainandet kí? 4 Wanaĩj ñgoïn, meikmartaîr muruñna paruren, na Rañar Aetaniac na man kabe, na ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainoa mocá Rañar Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapça gaindopatna,

“Rañar Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoña raŋgaica u aukmo rițri waparaca mo. Na minaumo rițri waparaca mona ndop te. U mboj piarkena mìn, na u makukar kocor.”

5-6 Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kiririr ñgorikca, Rañar Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoɲmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mboitic? Na an min Rañar Aetaniacna aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo opoik ñgoñec na anmo rutí te, anina maa tipka kirar ñgoriça moapek kí, a? Wanaĩj ñgoïn. Na ainta iroar landanmija, anina aina meikmartaîrta iroar tiŋgiŋ puqiga tarurena. Na Rañar Aetaniac, na ñiraka kirar wandoña mepetmbacmo raŋgai ñgoroc te, titoca tikça ma meikmartaîr muruñna rițri waparaca moití?

7 Na anina ramaotta ndona iro mboj ndoprena kamma kirar toca aiñdoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Rañar Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moí loaru te, anna man i aniac angíira ñgepren ñgoïn, na kaìça ma aukmo an tip ñgoñeca makukca morena rañoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ñgoñeca neaŋga moek?” 8 Na aind tocka titoca kaìça kirar gan peperena kam ñgoñeac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ñgoñeca moça, an tipka kirar mbojça taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtaìr ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo ningga gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirena, anna ma an peperena kam ñgoñecna kirar toco. Na Rañar Aetaniacna ma an meikmartaìrta rițri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kiririr ñgorikta opoik ñgorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kiririr wandoĩk taingiça mba morenanren

9 Na kaìça? Ñjarîka aia Iudananda, kabena meikmartaìmo tamuŋ ñgoïn kí? Wanaĩj ñgoïn. Na aia mbopréna tip ñgoñeca makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikmartaìr wanaĩj neådcrena meikmartaìrap, aimo muruñna wiŋga kîtaca eacren. 10 Na Rañar Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapña kamma gan kamma gaindoprîna,

“Ramoot ianna

tip kirar wandoña mba morenanren.
Wanaĩj ñgoïn.
11 Na ramoot ianna landamün laiŋ kocor.
   Na ramoot ianna
      Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ŋgocor.
12 Na mina muruŋcaminiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,
   na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ŋgoin.
   Na mina muruŋa ŋgoreac ŋgoin.
Na mina ianna ŋp kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.
Wanaĩŋ ŋgoin.
13 Na mina upna kamma
   anna mukca ŋiŋ gootta eacrenna kirar toc.
   Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.
Na mina upembca ramootta mo ŋgocraina kambca tikrena,
   na anna nduop ŋgoreacna kocna kirar toc.
14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo
   moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,
   minmo makukar neaŋna kam ŋgoreaca an ndoprena.
15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota
   řiŋ menacna ootta taŋprena.
16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
   meikramtaĩra mo ŋgocraina reikca
   moča mina etecna watta
   mo ŋgocaica minmo makukca neaŋnande.
17 Na mina kabena meikramtaĩrm,
   nikiik iror wewettar
   momona kirara mina mba lamjiренanna.
18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac na
   rugutta mba morenanna.”


Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iaŋ
Ngoin. Na meikramtaire muruŋčamiŋa Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minno meikramtair wandoŋ ngacnande.

27 Ainda mocia mandaia ndo, ndona imo angiriŋŋepe? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i angiranga ngeprena kirara kocnaa i ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandika raŋtangain na tampa, ma gi an angiriŋŋepe kirara tampa, mo kecariŋŋ. Na ma aina ripacna tampa i angiranga ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. 28 Ainda mocia mandaeca aia gaind ndamjujrena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca lammiacman meikramtair wandoŋ ndarurina, na an tip wandik bamuŋa mba rangaica laruri, wanaįn, anna ripacna tampa mbaruŋ niŋgiŋ.


4 Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna


“Raraŋ Aetaniac an meikramtairta makukara mo kecari te, ma mina morena tipemb ḋgorikita makukara mo kecarikeka meikramtair, mina tonggo wereinande.

8 Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tongoga wereinande.


Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋjan

3:27 Ro 2:17, na 2:23, na 1 Ko 1:29-31, na Epe 2:9
3:29 Ro 10:12
3:30 TW
6:4, na Ro 4:11-12, na Gal 3:8, na 3:20, na 3:28
3:31 Mt 5:17, na Ro 8:4
4:2 Ro 3:20, na 3:27-28
4:3 RL 15:6, na Gal 3:6, na le 2.23
4:4 Ro 11.6
4:7 ḋap 32:1-2
4:9 Ro 4.3
4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3:7
4:12 Mt 3:9

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaurekna ŋagamirira kadmacia ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mnimo neaj义务教育 mbaj na ŋagi ngdoppel na ŋagamirira reikna ma ŋane aj ngdoppel te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋtta ŋirapa te, anna anginande. Na an reikna anna meikramtaira Tiŋgik Wandikka riraprenā nga rirapa te, aĩtinŋ meikramtaira ma ŋirapa te, aĩtinŋ meikramtaira manmo ŋagacrina.


Aia Karaisap menacrina aĩna etecna watta manap eacrande

5

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aingo meikramtairmo wandoŋŋu ŋacatna

1 Na aiŋ ŋiŋmata tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aingo meikramtairmo wandoŋŋu ŋacrina. Aĩtinŋ aĩna Kacoot Jeus Karaisa aingo moa aĩna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ŋinikik iro wëtët wëtëc. 2 Na leusa aĩma ŋiripatka meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndambuŋna tanjna taup gootatna, aĩma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kaka-dmaina kangauka mbuka na moa, mandaecia aĩna eacrere, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndabirenna, ma ŋiŋpi aĩma angi ŋaŋtca aĩna manap ŋamujna aŋuŋna reik laïŋ, laïŋ koŋd ŋigginanda, anna ndo moa aĩma ŋoŋtongk koŋd teacrende. 3 Na aiŋ na ŋingikna ŋotongna mba moomeranna. Wanaŋ. Na aiŋ ŋotong ŋingik, na meikramtairmo aingo naŋgìkna makukar ŋiŋgorikna. Na an aĩna lamjįŋ, aĩna makuk auŋg te, anna ndo aĩna ŋiŋgorik iroam, mbaru ŋaranda. 4 Na aĩna gagarca aĩma ndeacran na te, na aĩmo ŋotowairana larua towai te, aĩna witiki ŋaŋgarana min. Na aĩna witiki gagarca aĩma ŋotowairamo angka aĩna irik ŋoŋgor.

Adamma menemenca moa laruri lesusa etecacna watta moa laruatna. 12 Na aia lamijrenia, ramoot ianna ma tip ńgoreanca makukara moiri, an tip ńgoreanca makukna kirar, gan tiacarpai naaruca, menemenca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaar muruνa tipem big ńgorikta makukara mori, na menemenca minmo muruν maanqat. 13 Na Tip Wandaacca laru ńgocor ndeacri, an minna tip ńgoreanca makukna atuna gan tiacarpai anqbatna. Na Tip Wandaacca etc ńgocor ca, Raraŋ Aetaniaciaco puqndamaotna morena tipembig ńgorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamjne mbe. 14 Na Adamma minna ńtika kipca Mosena min mbug, menemenca meikramtaarismo muńranga mo irikrista. Ri, meikramtaar ndeide, mina an Adamma moatna tip ńgoreanca makukna kirara mo ńgocor, na menemenca min motocmo mo irikatna.


5:5 ɨp 22.5, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na ɨb 6.18-19 5:6 Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 5:8 In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 lo 3.16, na 4.10 5:9 Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na ɨb 9.14, na 1 lo 1.7 5:10 In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 5:12 RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 5:13 Ro 4.15, na 1 lo 3.4 5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45 5:18 1 Ko 15.22 5:19 Als 53.11
an kirara meikramtair witi aniacmo moc'a mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara monoma meikramtair ndaruantna. Aintoctna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuna meikramtair witi aniacmo wandoik ndarunandete.

Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikka angica raŋgairesen, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetymbaca ŋanžari raŋgai ŋgocora moraŋ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacka akakdmai bagaranian ŋgoinina, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai nidecrina. Tip ŋgoreacna makukka ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuna tip ŋgoreacna makukka gagarita ramoot paŋan toc ndaruantna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Kairaṣina aiŋ mbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniaço amo an gakakdmaina opotacca moa, maimo meikramtair wandoik ngacari, aia iarwanra eteacna wat anginande. Ainda moc'a Raraŋ Aetaniacka kakakdmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagarita ramoot paŋana kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Kairaṣap menacatna


Ai toco an iarwanra eteacna wat angica Kairaṣap eacnande

5 Na aia Kairaṣa mukka, mana menacrina kirara, aia aind menacatna, na aintoctna kirara aia mana mukka mícen te, aia man mac nda ŋgepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ŋgepatna. 6 Ri, aia lamjirina, aina ŋgana iroor incak ŋgorikka Kairaṣa ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ŋgoreacna makukna garger na tipna moc'a, anna ndo aina tikemba moa ŋgocrairen. Ainda moc'a aia an tip ŋgoreacna makukna aiŋ wannah aiŋa monoma meikramtaira kai kac teac. 7 Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

8 Na anna gidik, aia Kairaṣap menac te, ai toco matau rîpač gagraca an eteacna wat angica, manap eacna. 9 Na aia lamjirena, Kairaṣa muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma mba mac menacindtai, memenaca gagar kocor, ma Kairaṣa, ma kynd mac menacina mînna wannah. 10 Na Kairaṣa ma kidîk kabe niŋgikka menacatna, ma mba mac menacindtai, an kirar mbun ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargar Martha akakdmaina eacnande. Na mandeaca Kairaṣa Laranaiŋ ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacren. 11 Anna kirara te toco gaing tocna iro angi. Ne toco menaca, na an tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargaraka gangoa mba eacrenanna. Wannah. Ne toco Kairaṣa Iesusap mukka, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteacna wat angica manap eacnande.

12 Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ŋgoreacna makukna nennma raŋpîj teac, moc'a ne tip ŋgoreacna makukka mo nari. Na an tikca ma tip ŋgoraindane. Aintik moc'a tip ŋgoreacna makukka nennma wiŋga ne an tik ŋgoracna toŋtoŋa raŋgaine. 13 Na ne kai watcarica tip ŋgoracna makukna nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai raŋpîj teac, moc'a ne tip ŋgoracna mo nari. Ne suk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepa eteacna wat angirina meikramaĩrta kirar ndacren, aina moc'a ne ndorima angiiri Raraŋ Aetaniacka para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reaca ŋginanja mo te. Ne ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niggaŋka mona. 14 Na tip ŋgoracna makukna ma nena gagarita ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikka gangoaka mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacap kakakdmaina opotacca kangoa ndacren.
Mandeac aia iro inik ñgamana kírraríta aïñ ninjïcka mo

1 Ne ñusisa ripacena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandïkka mataua lamjërenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandïkna kângaukka mba eacrenna. Na ramootta eteacna watap eac ñgcoc, ma Tip Wandïkna kângaukka mba eacïntëndë. 2 Na meaca laŋyoca ñangait manenna menac ñgcoc ndeçuñëj te, tip wandïkka an meacmo aŋçiça manana kângaitap mikka eacrenna. Na an meac, mena kângaita menac te, an tip wandïkka manïjmo aŋçiça mikka eacreñana, an tip wandïkka manomo mba mac leacïntënd. 3 Na ramootta menac ñgcoc ndeçuñëj te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ñgo te, ma meacramootna tip ngeđudukañëa mena tip kírrañëa. Na meaca mana kângaita menac te, an tip wandïkka an meacmo mba mac leacïntënd. Aintégr ak meaca kabena ramoot langë te, ma meacramootna tip ngeđudukañëa mena tip kírra mba mori.

4 Aintégr akuna ñusisa ripacrena laiplacar, an kírrar mbañëa ne Karaisna tikka mikka ne manap menac eacrenna, na ne Tip Wandïkna kângaukka mba eacreke. Mandeac ne kabena ramootna kângauk ndeçuñëj, an ramootta ma nuk rëcandñij mac nda ñgepatna, aia ñaraññatañëa tocïntëj kírrar tintïcica aia anña moaraj. 5 An ñmnina aia ñgaua iro bagara ranjairi, tip ñgecreacna makukka Tip Wandïkmo ndona tocïntj ñgecreac tikka laruca aina tikka wangora murenja an kírrar ñgecreac ranjairi, aia tipsemb ñgecica morina. Ri, an kírrar mbañëa memenacna kírra moa laruñtna. 6 Aintégr mandeac aia menaca moa aia an reik mac nda utiñjëa mnina wanañë, aia mac nda mandarekerekë. Aina moça an Tip Wandïkka aïñëmo nda ncu ñutina mnina wanañë. Na mandeacna mnina aiañë aia moarenonna, aia an Tip Wandïkka mna tîmbiktà kapca tîcra eacrea kírra mba raŋgaiça mba mori. Wanañë. An kírr ñgamana aïñ mbaruñ feroñ Ratta aina ñoroa moa ñgecpa aia an mbaruñ moena.

Tip ñgecreacna makukka aïñëmo ñgoçairina


6:18 In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.3, na 1 Pi 2.16  6:20 In 8.34  6:21 Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13  6:23 RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na le 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4  7:2 1 Ko 7.39  7:3 Mt 5.32  7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14  7:5 Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na le 1.15  7:6 Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6  7:7 NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33

Tip ngaoreac makukca aina etecana watna ńginanja morena


8

Karaisa aina tipem pie ngorikta makukara mba kecarica aimo Ñeroŋ Ræt neangatna

1Ainda mocna aia meikramtaaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mim te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona mmna wanaiaj. 2Aintik nena kebea, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisna mamori, a Ñeroŋ Ratina Tip wandikna kirara aima etecana wat nearjna, ma nenmno tipem pie ngorikta makukara, menemacmo mo kecaririnan, an na tipem pie ngorikta makukarta tip Wandikca ma nena ńginanja mba mac moitndai.

3Na Tip Wandikca aina tipem pie ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaririnanna, anna aimin aina iroar bagara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagar koeor. Na an reaça Tip Wandikca mona mmna wanaiaj, anna

Imbaia aia tamunña aqmpio mbbiirac laŋ ngoin aginjande


morina mamatñi manan katacna minna wanaĩ. Titocna reaca memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaĩna aiña morena ñerŋgaur, co, ainta gagarña ñerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, ijąmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagarña reik muruñ, 39 co, riac tamuñ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wíkin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtand ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruña, mina Raraŋ AetaniacNA mamatñjimo, an katacna minna wanaĩ. An mamatñi manan, ma aixo angíra Karais lesusna para neánatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ AetaniacNA Israelnanda moatna kiririrta kamma an ndopatna

(9-11)

Pohni iro inikca ma Israelnangepta kadmaiatna


Pola Raraŋ AetaniacNA Israelnanda moatna kiririrta kamma an ndopatna


18 Antik aixo tatlu lamñjì, Raraŋ AetaniacNA ramoot iauno manno kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma
mana kadaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋton mbuŋa aindra monandet.


Iserlanaŋda mataŋ ng诃cog ndacari, mina meikramtaĩr wandoikca mba laruatk


10

Iserlanaŋda riapna kirara lamŋį ng诃cog

1 Ne luseusa riapçrena laįplacara, aukna iro inikca kau tongordinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelândimo mac nda aŋgi, memetmmba aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo an reacna mocia memetmmba ngoinma mben-deirenia. 2 Akum minmo mataŋ ngoin ndamjianreina, aindra mocia aku mina mocia gaindwa waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋtonja kirara raŋgaina mocia aŋgi wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋtonja kirar ngoinma mina mataŋ lamŋį ng诃cog tik, mina aindra morena. 3 Mina mba lamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morena topna kirara ma raŋgaiça aima meikramtaĩr wandoikngacna, mina ndormino


5 Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaɪr mbatepniïna wiwit ian toco, mandeaca minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadaicca otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. 6 Ma mina nakadamaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moça Raraj Aetaniacna anmo anna moça larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaįj.


10 Te, mina lamnikka moi neneputa, mina kai wat teac. Na u mina koipkara moı boboroca, mina wandoña kai wițik teac. Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraj Aetaniaca ludaana meikramtaɪr wanaįjmo aŋgiratna


13 Ainda moça mandeaca aku nemo ludaana meikramtaɪr wanaįjmo gaindopnande. Raraj Aetaniac ma aukmo ludaana meikramtaɪr wanaįjmo nta inkika tići mana up αγγιγαɾna ramootna aina moña mandaça, aku taŋgatna, na aku an aina moña, na aku an aina toŋtoŋ ngoin. 14 Aintik aku ndonα luđanangepa wiwitna meikramtaɪrta iroa laıŋgα moŋ ɗgепna moça, an Raraj Aetaniaca nena morena ti,pemb kiririr laıŋgα mina anno ndorita lamnik punγa watca mina tʊngona moça. An tiŋpα kirar mbuŋu aku mina nđeida mac nda angαna moça. 15 Na an minna Raraj Aetaniacα Israełnandaŋ do, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtaɪrmo açira mina manap ico kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraj Aetaniac, ma Israełnandaŋ ma nda angα ɣi, aia wat garacnande. An tiŋpα kirar mbuŋu Raraj Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtaɪrmo ma moi mina mac nda ɗgępнande.

16 Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna ti,p emtem açıga kuri maica, mina anna emtemma açıga an mbuŋua gimbamba moça Raraj Aetaniaca neaŋnde. Te, anna manan. An
tipipa mina morianna, an witna kapiripaiqa mina kuririnanna, mina murunjA Raraj Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna icandukca Raraj Aetaniacnan te, mana gaik toco murunxa anna manan. 17 Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laj ianna kira, ri, Raraj Aetaniaca mana gaik nedeidmo taria kataca kecamacariat. Na ne ludana meikramtair wanaai ndeida, ne rahnxa ik olip kunna gaikta kira, na Raraj Aetaniaca nen ngaikci nemo anik an ik olip lajna gaik, ma tariaa kecaritana taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandaeca an ik olip lajna icandukca wai laj ngaicca ne mana gaik nedeida kirar, ne laj nedeacnande. 18 Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamjii teac, aia laj ngaic, aia an ik ngaicna ngaikmo kundriina. Na ne natla andamjiji angg te, ne iyczait outcai ndamjii. Na ne an ikna gaik, ne an ikna icandukca wai mba neanrenanenna. Wanaaj. Icandukca ndo nemo wai neanrenra.


Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moaca
25 Ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan inggoroca eacrena kam ian bmarac. Mooca ne ndorimo aind dajmi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda mooca aku nemo gan inggoroca eacrena kam ndopndane. Anna gaid, Israelnal wiwitna nedeida iroar inkara garururenenna, mina aind ndeaci taqi, an minna Raraj Aetaniac larapacrina, na ludana meikramtair wanaaij titpaicka mana meikramtaia eacit. 26 Na an taup mbuna Raraj Aetaniacna Israelnandmo, murunj mac nda ngaicnande, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kiraara luarurina, “Israelnal meikramtaair ngotacna ramootta ma kocorinana, ma ierusalemnaan ngepaca kipca lakopna wiwitna meikramtaaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam bmarac narica, mina mana an tipep kirammo kecarina moaca. 27 An min mbuna auka minap kam leaca mina tipep ngorikata makukarmo koknai mo kecarinande.” 28 Na Israelnanda mina lesusa ka mwenaj lajmo ig neangatke, akina mina mina Raraj Aetaniacmo, moa anggira ndorita puunjndamootta mori, an reaca nema ludana meikramtair wanaijnmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngaic Raraj Aetaniac minute babuatin, ma na minno matjirenra. Ma mina rimbarn ngaamarita taminca ainta moatna. 29 Na Raraj Aetaniac ma meikramtaairmo ac a mina man ndambunj nakip te, minmo ma reik lajaj neajnande, inmbaia mana roa ma mba ngetritikndii.

30 Na ngaua ne Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuynre, na mandaeca Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuynr, an taup mbuna ne mandaeca Raraj Aetaniacaka kakadmaina opotaca anggitran. 31 Na mandaeca aind ningik, Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuynreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne anggitranina, mandaeca mitoco anggitnande, anna Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac. 32 Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma an kama nda ipuynreia tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtaairmo kac ngoreacna kiraara tikc eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtaairmo murunj wandaacna moaca.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna i anggira ngpennaa min
33 Aei! Raraj Aetaniacna tipembm kiraar lajaj mananapa, mana iro landamjii mananana ma min ngaic, macaitina orerna kiraar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minina aia orea lamjina minna, wanaaj ngaic! Na aia mana taupembca rangainna minna, wanaaj ngaic. 34 Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik nedeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamjiiara lamjica eacrenaa? Na mandaiaa ndo manan ainta landamjiiar neajniria? 35 Na mandaiaa ndo ou ngaicna Raraj Aetaniacmo reik

Pola tirip kirir lanjmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtaismo mbopca mina tirip kirir lanjmo mona

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo ɨmbambna reaca mocana Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ
1 Ainda mocan aukna lesiona ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aianic mananana mocan, aku kam garga ngom nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puna ɨmbambna kirara mocana Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna mĩn mbruŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩr koindo ndeacecna, na ne mana toŋgorena tiripemb kiriraŋ ne ana mo. Na ne aindna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikiniik ioroi puŋja tutipemb rimbɨtca mbendeinande. 2 Na ne gan tiacarpalka meikramtaĩr taŋrena kiririraŋ kai taŋ teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Ainda mocan ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarrica ma nena ioroi inkarna mo iŋaip taruna, na nena tiripemb kiririr toco iŋaip taruna. Ainda mocan ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiripemb kiririr laiŋga ma tɔŋgorenannya, ne matau lamjinnande. Na ne an tiripemb kiririr laiŋga matau lamjinnandet, na an tiripemb kiririraŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ma toŋgorennanapa, an tiripemb kiririr woiŋkino koindapa, kiririr laiŋ toco ne lamjinnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaŋga neayprina opotacna reac lanja aia aina aign nigikka mo

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbruŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabeno ioroi damdramma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara mocana nean'gatna, aintik aina ramoot iananna, landamjirana ranna ramona ramootuna kirirna kam toc ndop te, aina laŋ, ma ndona riptacna mĩnna kambta mĩn nigik ndop. 7 Na ramoot ian, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaĩr ngotacna landamjirap te, laŋ ma mĩn ngopacatna aign gidikka mo. Na ramootta riri̱ptina aina mona landamjirap te, ma riri̱ptina aign gidikka mo. 8 Na ramoottia meikramtaĩrta ioroi inkara moigaraana landamjirap te, ma meikramtaĩrta ioroi inkara moigaraana aigno, aign gidikka mo. Na ramoottia reik matpirena meikramtaĩrmo reik rotac ndop te, ma minno reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramoottia aign noinaŋa moren te, ma an aigno matau moig gagra. Na ramoottina kabea meikramtaĩrmo kakadmaina opotacna morennan, ma minno tɔŋgoca minno otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ
9 Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaĩrmo laŋjna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minno tɔŋgoca matnjaŋ. Na ne tip ɨngoreacmo ndarekerecaricular, ne tip laŋ nigikka mĩk. 10 Ne ndorita ioroi inkarna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩr neaŋ, te, minno an aina ndorita lesusa ripacrena laiplacara kirara tɔŋgoca matnjaŋ. Te, ne kabena meikramtaĩrta iremb anãŋgi ɨŋgena aign nigikka waŋkki mo. 11 Na ne memetmbaca aigna waŋkki moraŋ, na Ierjaŋ Ratmo watcarica ma merno aoci ɨŋgepca, ne Kacootna aigna mona. 12 Ne riŋacme tîk, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nemo otacrende, aintik ne tongo. Ḵarika makucara nemono laru te, ne ɨwıkki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeirn. 13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrde neida, ma reik neidae matpoi te, na minno otac. Na kabea auyna meikramtaĩrde neida mina nen ndambuŋ naŋk te, ne minno matau ngoinna raupiŋ. 14 Na meikramtaĩrmo nemo matau mo ɨngcoro mo teac, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeicma ma

min mo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrasi nake kai mbendei teac. 15 Na ne an togoca wareirena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa tikca tonggo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa aerar. 16 Ne kaben meikramtairapo an tip kirar kabe ngigikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamjı teac, “Aia meikramtair anik nedeacnande.” Wanaiaŋ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiaŋ nedeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna toŋtoŋnap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai angıri ngepca gainda kai mbop teac, “Auk ngigik, aku ndo landamŋiap.”


13

Aia gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndta kaŋgauk nedeacraŋ

1 Na meikramtairara moruŋcaminj ngeojna gan tiacarpakna ramtaip paŋajndta kaŋgauk nedeacraŋ. Na aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpakna ramtaip paŋajndo, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri. Wanaiaŋ. Gan tiacarpakna ramtaip paŋajndtore aiŋīja, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacngiŋka par mbugu ndarurina. Aintik an ranmtair paŋajndta eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmó tikca mina eacrena. 2 Aintik meikramtairara gan tiacarpakna ramtaip paŋajndtandam ndo ipuŋyen, na an ranmtair paŋajndo anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmó mo ndopca naŋjrenja aiŋna mina anna noreana. Na an meikramtair arina mo naŋjrenjana, mina anna noreana ťpdpn kai, mina anna upoik ngoreacan anginjande. 3 Na gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndtana mina eacrenana, mina tip laŋa noreana meikramtais mi rungarda murla mo ngoreaca moa eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca moe reacmena meikramtais mi rungarda mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpakna ranmtair laŋadara ruqtu mo te, u tip kirar laŋ ngiŋja mo, te, ma una i angiŋi ngẹppnande. 4 Na gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndo mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ranmtair, ummo otaca ummo mo angiŋi laŋ ndaruna moça. Na u tip ngoreacna mo te, u ruqutta mo. Na u lamjı, gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndo buegrım ʒugührıga, eacrena, na mina wanaiaŋ mba utiŋa eacreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ranmtair, na rumooṭa tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna upoikca nda ruticna ma anginjande. 5 Aintik aia gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndtandam kaŋgauk nedeacraŋ. Na aia an upoik ngoreacna nambariara, te aia mina kambca raŋgairaj. Na aia ndorita iaroo inkar koind puŋga gaind ndamjni, an ťpdpn kai, anna wandoŋ. Aintik aia anna raŋgiren. 6 Na anna minjni moça ne kitcarirak ureana ranmtairana, aintik gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ranmtair nedeacraŋ, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neangatna aiŋna mina an raŋpurenna. 7 Na tipoca reikca ne anggi gan tiacarpakna ranmtair paŋajndtana neanpnjrenjena, ne minmo neaj. Na ne titoca kitukiñukuca mina ureana, ne an kitcarirak ureana rumoottmo anggi neaj. Na ne ranomt ianna kaŋgauk nedeac, ne mana kai mbarac te, ma manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na rumoottma iremtba rumoot nedeac te, ne mana i angiŋi ngẹpraj.

Aia kabena meikramtairemo gidik ngejna matjiŋraj


Aia wandoŋ ningikka tanyraŋ

14

Aia ndorita laipalacra tipemb kiriririmo kai riiri teac
1 Na ramoomta ripacrenanna, na mana ŋitipaca ŋaŋari paŋpajni ŋgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda angiri kipi, lesusa ripapaikt meikramtaři tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari lamjį ŋgocorta reikta ke, kai giŋgi ai digi ore teac. 2 Na ramoomta iana ma ndona ŋitipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muŋuŋ ŋgmbron. Te, ramoomta iana mana ŋitipaca paŋpajŋi ŋgoinna wanaŋj, aintik ma warĩŋa iri upir tiŋgiŋ ŋgmbron. 3 Na ramoomta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warĩŋa iri upir tiŋgiŋka am ŋgocorta ramoomto, iro ŋjoreaca kai aŋg teac. Na ramoomta waŋiri kai upir tiŋgiŋ ambredan, ma gainda kai lamjį teac, ramoomta reac, reaca muŋuŋ ambredan, ma tip ŋgoreaca makuka morena. Wanaŋj. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoom motocmo maangiatna. 4 Na u mandaia a u kanaa ramoomta aignya ramoomta kirinara ritrira moek? Na ŋjirika ma ndona aignya witiki gacraga moiz, co, ma mbukti, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma witiki paŋpajinande, anna gaind, Kacoota ma manmo moippaŋjiri te, ma witiki gagarana min. 5 Na ramoot iana ma irao ma gaind ndamʒiriña, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraninac ŋgocor. Na kabena ramoot iana ma gaind ndamʒiriña, ai ra ina minuŋja iro kae ŋginniŋ. Te, ne meacramoom kabe, kabea ne amno maaŋa lamjį, titocna irao mina iro inikap wandoŋa ecreanenna tikit. 6 Na ramoomta Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋnnda ŋdamnjina mocaa, ma ra ina iana laraap teac, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacañ. Na ramoomta reac, reaca muŋuŋa tamtamma ambrena, an ramoom ma Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋnndamjicca ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋkam lanŋ neangacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoomta reac, reaca muŋuŋa tamtamtŋam ŋgocorta ramoomto, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋngdjamjiri, ma anna reik ndeimdo, ma anna wandik tıkrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋkam lanŋj neyrean. 7 Na aia lamjirena aiina tumbunna inikna ramoomt ian, ma gainda mba lamjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na iana gainda mba lamjiri, mana memenacna anna mana reac ŋgoin. Wanaŋj. 8 Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋ reac. Na ŋjirika aia menac te, ai toco an aia Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋ reac. Ainda mocaa aia eteacna watap ecraŋnen, co, aia menac te, aia muŋuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋtin ngik. 9 Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat ŋąjicca mac nda ŋgẹpatna, ma no an menacrínanaa a eteacna watap ecraŋnena, ma mina Kacoot ndeacandene. 10 Na u kaya mocaa, ndona lesusa ripacrena laipalacra iana tip kirara riiri watere, na u manmo kam ŋjoreac ndoprena? Na kaya mocaa, u ndona lesusa ripacrena laipalacra ianmno komerenma? Na ne lamjirena, aia muŋuŋamiba Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋ outta witikka ma aina riiri waporaca monande. 11 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacaŋ tijemina ka mpọprina kanna kirir, ma gaindopatna, "Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aiku giŋk giŋn naoprena, gan tiacarpaička meikramtaří, mina muruŋja. "

13:10 Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 13:11 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 13:12 Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Lo 2.8 13:13 Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na le 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 13:14 Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 14:1 Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 14:1 Kol 2.16 14:2 RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 14:3 Kol 2.16 14:4 Mt 7.1, na le 4.11-12 14:5 Gal 4.10 14:6 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 14:8 Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 14:9 Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11
Ainik aia lampigire, aina murunça kana, kabea ndori morina tipemb kiraritima miníña, Rarañ Aetaniacom mbopnande.

Karis ma ludanandapa ludamo wanaiyns meikramtailrap otacrena

7 Aintik ne muruńcamiyana an lesusna rítpacap eacrena meikramtamrmo angícä kípca ne nдорiıp eacna tóngo, aindá mocá Karais toco némno kípca ndoap eacna tóngorena. Na an típna kirar mbúña ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angícä ngépnandet.

8 Na au gaindopnande, Karais ma lüdanan ngotocá ma aníyia mona ramoot ndarautna. Na ma aníyia moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an típna kirara lesusu Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nícar ngámirira babuca neangatna kambca murúña ma moa minna tıkrina. Na ma toco tóngorinnà, lüdana meikramtaír wanaíyia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watça, mina mana i angíri ngépnande, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbiga kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik auu anía i ludana meikramtaír wanaíynanta kidríkca tıkca angíri ngép te, auu aníi i angíri ngép näpap kumma.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbiga kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrík naaŋna meikramtaír, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaírap tumbunna tıkca, ne tóngoca werei.” 11 Na kabena kam típ ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“No ludana meikramtaír wanaíyia
murúña Kacootna ío angíri ngép.
Na ne kabena pitríkna wänggor ndeacrena meikramtaír toco,
ne mana ío angíri ngép.”

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “lesina wiwitna, mina ríkca gágírta ramoot paŋan ngam ianna larunande, na ma ludana meikramtaír wanaíynmo murońcamiy ngóinna, ma mina ngínaga monande. Na ludana meikramtaír wanaíyia, mina rípaca eteac laŋña reikta ndabírena.”

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikka ma neaŋnano, an reik laĩŋga aia angí ndópca lamibë-

Pol ma ndona aínjna kam ndópatke ma Romandmo ra laŋ neaŋatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋña aínjna toŋtōŋ ngóin

14 Na ne aukna Lesusa ripacrena laîplacar, auu nemo ndona níkinik ío mbúŋa rípacrina, ne típ laŋña kirarímmo, ne memetmbacá morena. Na nena iroar landamogiara ne míin, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne mín, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nekka meikramtamrmo ío laŋ neaŋna mín. 15 Na kamb ndeidea auu nemo tirrinanna, anna emëmmna gargar motem. Na auu an tîrna rugutta mba mori. Wanaíj. Aínda mocá auu ndómo nena iroara moí ngépna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac àukmo kadmica àukmo larapacrìna.

16 Na aukmo Karais lesusna aínjna ramoot ndarura, ludana meikramtaír wanaíynjanta kidrík ngúrikca an aínjna mona moça. Na an aínj auu moeknnana, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋña kam, na auu morenan, auu taup ndámootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, auu ludana meikramtaír wanaíynmo angí kípca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambúŋa gîmbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna tóŋtóŋ aníjí ngóin. Te, Ñeper Ratta mímo aoci ngépca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaír koind ndarunande.


Pol ma Romandmo watna mocca ma Spenna taŋnandet
22 Na gan aiaŋ akuwo memetmbac ɲugutija eacreeke, aku nena kipì watna minna wanaiaj. 23 Na mandaeca aku ganna ɲcka mona aijir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lampa taŋrena. 24 Aindna mocca aku nenat waŋ toŋtɔŋsap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipì nena watcarica, nenap etmep ndeaca, na aú toŋgorinananna, iṃmbaia ne akuw otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

25 Na mandaeca aku leruslemma taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrmtair ngotacna mocca. 26 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrmtaira mon Masedoniap a Akaia na pitrik waŋ ndeacren, mina kam leaca kituknduenij angira tikca mon leruslemma neaj taŋna mocca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrmtaira reik kocortan ngotacna mocca. 27 Na an kitukndukara mina neangatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtɔŋ mbuga neangatna, an tip kirara anna tip kiraŋ laŋ. Ainda mocca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara ludananda moatna, na ludananda mina Ḧerŋgaurourk reik laŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna angia taŋga ludana meikrmtair wanaŋmo neangatna, aintik ludana meikrmtair wanaŋ moita ludanandom otaca mina timkemb matauna aiaŋ mona reikap.

28 Karica aku gan aiaŋ moj korwicarica. Iṃmbai te, aku gan kituknduk angica mon leruslem naang taŋca minmo neangatna. Na iṃmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kipì nenmo oke watnande. 29 Na aku ɭamjirena, aku neni ndambui naŋk akiph te, Kariasna opotac aniaca akuw eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matura ngoinna monandet.

30 Ne ɭesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinona ne aina Kacoot Karais lesusna iromu outta tik, na gan kirarma aia kabena meikrmtairmo mamatinjia morenann, na anna aimo Iker Rattta moa larurena. Na aku toŋgorinaan, an iroa nemo mo ɲgepca ne akuak tikca aia mbendeina aia wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica maaku otacna. 31 Te, akuk ao unudana meikrmtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarena, na warac narica morenannara para tikca mac naa aŋgina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica an ndona leruslemma meikrmtairmo mina an aiaŋ akun ngotacna moeknanna tongho. 32 Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo akuw tonggo te, aku toŋtɔŋ nengik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap etmemb mbaruic wiktiki eaca gargar mac naa aŋgina.

33 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aima mibiricar laŋ neajreke, aimo ninikin iro wetwet neajrenna, nemmo mưrunçațiija ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pol ma meikrmtair witmo ra laŋ neajrina
1 Na aku toŋgorinonna, ne Pibimo matura mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiaŋ ma Senkiri aajuna lesusa rɪtįpaita meikrmtairta tumbunan ngotacna. 2 Na aku toŋgorinonna, ne Kacootmo lamjiraj, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrmtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku toŋgorinonna ne manmo otac, ma meikrmtairwit aiciotacna, na ma auk motoca otacna.

Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwalamo aukna ra laŋmo neaj, manjiça aukap aia Karais lesusna aij kabera morena. 4 Na manjiça menaca kocorena, auk ngotacna mocca, aindna mocca aku ndo kbe ningikca manijio kam laŋja mba neajri. Wanaiaj. Na lesusa rɪtįpaita ludana meikrmtair janainga meikrmtairta tumbunna, mưrunçațiija oŋmo kam laŋ jaŋrina. 5 Na ne aukna ra laŋt mocmoc manjiça kača punirenusa lesusa rɪtɨpaita meikrmtairta tumbunna neaj. Ne, te, aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaj, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ɲgoi. Na ma ndo ɲgoiinna ma out ɲgoiinna, an Esia pitrik waŋja meikrmtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndaririna.

6 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaj. Ma nen ngotacna aij wit ɲgoiinna morena.
8 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatausa neaj, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ɲgoi, ma Kacootna tip kirara rangairena ramoot.
9 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Statismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.
10 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoimna raŋgairena iap.
11 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusa wiwittea neaŋ.
12 Na ne Narsisuswa wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit nđeacrena.
13 Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacoota aiŋ wakikia morena.
14 Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana em toco, mana eteca ma aukna em toc nđeacrena.
15 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena lesusa rițiapcrena liaplarcara, min motomco aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.
16 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologiupa, Iuliaapia, Nereusapana, mana mbiapata Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacia meikramtair内在s paŋna eacrena, muruŋa neaŋ.
17 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacia tńpa kirar, ne kabe aukna ndorita liaplarcarmo pipopotaca mo.
18 Na Karais lesusa rițipaikta meikramtairtna tumbunnna nđeida tńpina titacatna.
19 Na ne aukna lesusa rițiapcrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargar gaingdopnanedt, ne aŋgatna ririitimo ndarena ramtair neake natau wak, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena rițiapacna tńpa kirara moi iriikca mina ngocraindant. Na ne ainta meikramtairtno waekea tawane nđeac. 18 Na aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋ mba morenanna. Wanaŋ. Mina ndorita tikembtr tobtoŋor giŋgikca raŋgairena. Ma mina ndorita kambta tobtoŋor toprarj te, ndorita kambta waiapi akcrena, na mina paparuna kamb topcna an lesusa rițipaikta meikramtairtna tumbuna mocna, mina ngoreac laŋa lamji ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. 19 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacia kambmo ne matau raŋgaireke, an meikramtairna nena morena kirarirtna kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Ainitk aku nenmo tobtoŋ anicŋ ŋgoin. Na aku tonggiirnanna, ne tițip kirar laŋmo matau lamji rapac, te, te tițip ngoreacmo mba lamjintindai. 20 Na tekemtemmna an Raraŋ Aetaniacia aimo mbibircar laŋapa nikinik iro wetewet neaŋrənnenana, ma Ramoot Mbiŋmo nena our kangauka tćkca kitarat witiŋkandet.
21 Na aina Kacoot lesusa kacamadina opotaca nenop eacnandet.

Na meikramtair nđeida mina Romandromo ra laŋ neaŋngatna
23-24 Na Gausa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neaŋga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tćkca raŋpîrjen-
24 Na aina lesusa rițiapcrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusaap, minaŋndiŋmo ra laŋmo nena neaŋgrina.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacia imo angĩirĩ ngẹŋpran
25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma in, ma nena rițipaikmo moi ne witiki paŋpajinjina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaj laŋmo inik nđeacreke, aku mana tịp kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaj laŋa anna lesusa Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaj laŋa atu, atu ŋgoimna man nijigika ingorocoro aecrina.
26 Na mandaeca an iarwar ndacrema Raraŋ Aetaniacia moa raek matikiri. Ma na mboapana, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcamiña minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratin. Ainitk meikramtairına muruŋcamiña an ingorocoro aecrina kamma mina lamja garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia, ma aina morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiña mana ripaca mana tonggirina tịpem bira. 27 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacia, ma ndo kabo nijigika ma landamja min, na aia gaing ŋgoimna.

matau lamjì, an reikca ma Jesus Karaisna par mbuja tikca laruatna, aindì mocà aìa mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naangiri ñgepraŋ. Anna gidìk.
Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outa timbij rapar
Outna kam


Na an reikca muruŋna Korinnandmo makukara neaŋatna, na Pola mìn ko mimb laŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacia matau lamjɨ rapaca mana toŋtoŋa matau rangaina. Na gan timbij raparna inikna satpa 13, Pola kabena meikramtaĩra matjuina tićpem bi karirirme wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacia ndona meikramtaĩrmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbij raparna satpa 13, lesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna tongoren.

Ne rišipecna laiplacara ne ndorita iremmbo angiri ńgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1–4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais lesusna up angirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacia toŋtoŋ mbuña ma auómo up angirena rooموت mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, 2 anga nenno Korin auŋ aniacy ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacia lesusna rišipaikt meikramtaĩrta tumbunno anga gan timbij rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais lesusa ma nenno moa Raraŋ Aetaniacia meikramtaĩr ndaruca, nenno larapacrinan, na ne manan njgoi. Na ma nenapa an auŋjemba meikramtaĩra muruŋna mina Karais lesusna i mbuña ripacreke, na man mbuña ndori kotacna digina mbendeina meikramtaĩrmo, minmo muruŋna larapacrina, na nenapa aina muruŋna Kacoo. 3 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoo lesus Karaisa nenno kaɗuwa nema intro inkarmo miwettacar laŋ ndeacnamet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacomo kaŋ laŋ neaŋatna

4 Na Karais lesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacia nena nakadmaica, ma nenno matau morena, aĩna mocca akè memetmbaca nena nd bpmµreku, ak ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacomo kaŋ laŋ neaŋrena. 5–6 Na aĩa mana kamma nenno mbopotke, an kamma ndo nena intro inkara moa pajpaŋjatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikena meikramtaĩra watnandet, ma nenat ećecna watmo, moa gagarana. Na akar Aetaniacomo kaŋ laŋ maneʌŋat. Na Karaisna par mbuña, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kiriirai roroar ma nenno moa minna tićka maeacreke, gaind tocai kirirai, kam matau mbopna kirirai, na reac, reacata matau lamjɨna landjampi. 7 Aïntik mendeacar ma memetmbaca aina Kacoo lesus Karaiso laru raëkka tićka gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Ñeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. 8 Na lesus Karaisa ma nenno otaca moa pųjjaica ma wëtiki gagraca, ma neaŋ te an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kcor, an aina Kacoo lesus Karaisa na mbuña. 9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma nenno maaat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc lesus Karaisa pikinikiro ka be aŋčka ɗam naeça maka, na lesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacomo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tićknamet.

Korina lesusna rišipaikt meikramtaĩrta tumbuna, tiçiŋa titacatna

10 Ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, akè aina Kacoo lesus Karaisa na mbuña, akè nemmo kaŋgara gaindopandne, ne muruŋa iro be aŋčka kəmba niŋkic mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamp aŋ tŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiwit be aŋčka njgìne, na ne muruŋa, iro be aŋčka, na toŋtoŋ kəbe ndeac. 11 Na ne akunj lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kəmbabara akèuŋg gaindopatna, na ndorimo impuŋg mboprena. 12 Na an nena ista ipuŋg mboprena kiriirai kəmba nena muruŋna rička akè gaindopandne, ‘Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Poln.’ Na nena ndeiwa gaindoprena,

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:3 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 1:5–6 1 Ko 2.1–2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pi3 2.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 1:8 Pi 1, na Köl 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 lo 1.3 1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pi3 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24–28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4

Karaįs anna Raraį Aetaaniacna gargar


26 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laipłacar, ne lâmijirena, ngaua Raraį Aetaaniacna nenmo aca ne lesusna rittipaipta meikramtaïrta tumbunna ndarucu eacrri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpayna meikramtaïrta lamnikca, landamjïrta anikta ramtaïrta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagar korcor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtaïrta racaindaipkannam wanaį. 27 Na Raraį Aetaaniacna laracatcna meikramtaîr, mina kabena meikramtaïrta lamniç njoyutta, mina iroara laimg wanaį, na aintoca tïpa kirar mbuga, Raraį Aetaaniacna gan tiacarpayna landamjïrta meikramtaïrmo, moi numbira monandre. Na meikramtaïr ndeida watreke, mina gagar kocota kirar ndacrena, aintonmo Raraį Aetaaniacna aŋgi te, gan tiacarpayna gagarapna ramtaïrta moici numbira monandre. 28 Na ma an iremb kocota meikramtaïrmo, ma anginande, na an meikramtaïrmo, ndeida watreke mina ndakepemb koind, na reik ngocota kitar. Na aintoca tïpa kirarna kirara Raraį Aetaaniacna an irembapa gagar anikapannmo, ma aina morena, ma minmno angirri iriki kangauka tknande. 29 Ainda mocsa ramoot ianna Raraį Aetaaniacna lamniçaco, ndona i angiri ngepna míinna wanaį. 30 Na Raraį Aetaaniacma ma ndo nenmo angįca Karais lesusap tkatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraį Aetaaniacna iro lajpa landamjïna ndo godar naademina. Na Karais mbug tik, Raraį Aetaaniacma aimo maa angįgra aia meikramtaïrta wandoik laij ndarucu, ma aimo aia maia stanbem kirairr ratta rargairena. Na
Karaïna aïn mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aïno Karais mbuŋ ngoïkatna, na tip ngoracna makukca aïno mac bubucoca minna wanaïn. 31 Aïintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, aïa timidga kap mboprina kirara rangairan, “Na ramootta ndona i angi ri ngaepa ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angi ngaep teac, ma Kacootna imo angi ri ngaep.”

2

Polu Korinnaajegpta ritíapacna kamma an ndopatna

1 Na ne Iesusa riparcna laiplacaar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrina kamma nempo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mbangtjarta ramtaur morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mbaprenanna. 2 Na aku gaind toc ndamjirena, an minna aku nena rikmé eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mbap moiitndai. Wanaïn. Aku Iesusa Karaïna landamjini ngiñgka lamjiranjanande. Na ana gëldik, Iesus Karais, ma i nakercara menacatna. 3 Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku kgar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku neka ngocrairina. 4 Na aku mboprema kammama kap wemban laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjarta ramtaurir kirara toca mbap morinan, te, aukna landamjini aniïga nena iiro iñkara mo ñgetrîinkanet. Wanaïn. Aku nenmo Ñeroŋ Ratna gagar wandaçacatna. 5 Na aku ainda moatna, aïintik aku tongo ngocor, ramootta landamjini mbuŋa ne ndorita ritíapacna moi laruna. Wanaïn. Aku tongorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna garger ndo an rîtipacna moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ñeroŋa ndo aïmo landamjî laj neaŋrena

6 Na anna gëldik, aïa meikramtair mandaiïinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarîm angîrînnamo, aïa an ka mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina angîrîna. Na an landamjina mina mbang tiçarapîka landamjîarita ramtaur tambuŋa mbîa tiçka mbîa angîrî. Na gan tiçarapîktara ramtaur çajajnd tambuŋa mbîa tiçka an landamjina mbîa angîrî, aînta wiwitta anna minop top ngînking nêdeacra.

14 Na meacramoota Ñeroŋ Ratta ramap eac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ñeroŋa reikca ma mbak aîngîrîntdaï, anmo ma gaind ndamjîndent, an rekîka anna reik nañaaar tîngîk. Na aïa Ñeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tiçka aîgîrêna rekîka an meikramtair Ñeroŋ Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mbîa lamjî garacitndai, an rekîka anna minmo nañaaarîta reik tîngîk, aïintik meikramtair Ñeroŋ Ratapnana, mina ndori an rekîko rîrî wat garacnande. 15 Na meacramoota ma Ñeroŋ Ratap, ma gaindâa morena, ma an rekîko muroñcamiñi rîtîrîna. Na ainda monna minna meacramoot aïno iänng ngocor, ma an Ñeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna Ñermbo kirarîa rîtîrîna.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiçmîbîpîka kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroaro lamjîrenanna, ma Kacootmo riptîna min?” Na Karaïnaa iro aniïac mananna aïp aacrenan.
1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1

1.7, 1
3:19 Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpika landamnți laňa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tị ngaona kirar nدةacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mboaca eacrena, “Meikramtař nĊeida mina irö landamnți aniacapnanna, mina kaben mina meikramtař moï ngocraina iro any ḋaŋmịaya ngiiren, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena, ma mina an tịpemb kirariro minimo an mbuńa mac ḋa nda te, na mina ndoric moï ngocrainandet?” 20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Kacootta ma lamnjirena, landamnįartə ramtařta iroar inkarmo. Na ma lamnjirena, mino mo ndopca lamnjirena reikca mino mo ndopca monandet, na mina mba luruitndai.”

21 Aİntik ne an meikramtařtə i rängria ngaeprena tịpna kirara ne tükcari. Na an reikca murunjia an a n na ne. 22 Ainda moça Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpika, eteaaca waatapa, memenaca, mendeac nدةacrena reikapa, na iñmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca murunjɛmɛnja na ne. 23 Na ne Karaisna, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna.

4

Kacootta ma ndo ngaoinna ndona aĩna ramaotmo ritirenə


Korinmnda ndorita i angria ngaeprena

6 Na ne leusva riflepare naa, aku nea iroar inkarmo otacna moça, aĩna moça aku Apolos aĩna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamaji te, nena tịpemb kirariro wandoja mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboaprina kamma kirara raingai, na ne an kamma kai kunni werap teac. Aïntik ne kai garuruca kabra ramaot ianna i ka aŋgi ngaep teac, na kabena ramaotna ino kai mo ngocrai teac. 7 Ainda moça na titoce moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramaot aĩia nãnaun laraapacatna? Na mba Raraŋ Aetaniac na mbampura reac ianna mba aŋgiiran a, a?. Na narikxu a gidikka Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, a angği ma te, na kain moça na ndona i angria ngaeprena, na an reik u ndo moa laurina reik ki?

8 Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laňa mĩ ngaoinna tićkina. Na mendeac na reikca minna tićka ne laŋ ngaoin ki, ne dacree aki? Na mendeac ne aĩna kudu gagiirita ramtařta paŋjindta kirar kiri, nedeace ki? Na ainda kari, aku tongarinanna ne gagiirita ramtař paŋjind giŋdar teru te, nena i toco gagiirita ramtař paŋjind daŋbaru ai naen eacna. 9 Na wanaiŋ ecx, aku gaind ndamjirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma amoi up angirięgira ramtařmo iŋmbai ngaoinna tićkina. Na aĩa ramtařtə kirar toc nدةacrena, na ritiri waaparaca aĩndoprina aĩia menacnande. Te, mina tongarinnnina mina mea meikramtař moï murunjna outapa mbaį ninja aĩna morena nqargoura outta tićka mo menacna. 10 Anna Karaisina i angira ngaepna, na aĩa ngaonu ramtař toc maëeacre. Na ne Karaisna tịpemb kirariro lamnjirena landamnĩ ayamtařtə kirar. Na aĩa ndori gagarok koroc, na ne wińkića gagarina. Na aĩa ndori iɛmɛb koroc, na ne ndori iɛmɛb anipik. 11 Na ngaŋ ngaoinna tićka kipça mendeacmn mĩ, aĩia nika wataca eacrena, na aĩia puŋka aŋgañi ngaogara eacrena, na aĩia tị ngaąapaoc urpemtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aĩna pia ngaocrainena, na aĩna matau miraca eacna tuapem koroc. 12 Na aĩa ndorita paître puŋga aĩia aŋgañi ngaoinna morena.

**Polol tongorınanna Korinnanda mana ŋtambah kirarira rangaı**


**Ne riapcrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nínikin ndarurena ŋtambah kirarir ŋgorikmo, më wandoajoı**

5

---

**Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena** ŋtîp kirara Korinnanda ŋepta rinkca ecreanen

1 Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirína, meacramootna kaŋtertaapaŋ ŋtîp kirar ianna nena rinkca larurina, na an ŋtip kirara ŋrip ŋgorocera raekca wanaïj ndeacrenna meikramtaira an ŋtipmo ŋŋgorcer. Na an ŋtip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ŋŋorena. 2 Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacran ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna mocna mba kadmäirenna, ne koçnaia garururina. Na ne warac an ŋtip kirar ŋŋorecna morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

3 Na anna gidik, aku ndo nemo tawan ŋgoi maeacreke, na aukna Ăerŋa кa ne nena maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacren kirar, na an ŋramootna kirarita riiri watına, ma an ŋtip kirara morina. 4 Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot lesusna i mbuna, na tumbunna anna nguƫin. Na aina Kacoot lesusna ŋgarar mbunja, aukna Ăerŋo toco nenap eacrende. 5 Na aia an ŋramootmo Ramoot Mbïkna para tek te, mana tikca ŋŋcrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbunja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋramootna Ăerŋo mo ma nda angimandet.

**Ne Korinnanda an ŋtîp kirar ŋŋorecna moeka ŋramootmo mo kecari**

6 Na ne ndorita irembca angîraga ŋjepca garururena, anna ŋtîp kirar laŋa wanaïj. Na tiito ŋcara? Na ne gainda lamjìŋ ŋŋgorc, is teker motemema tapacmo mao aniaic ndarunande. 7 Aintik ne an is bagarmo angiri kecari, te, ne tapac ŋjamaŋa kirara laruca isaŋ mba eacitndai. Na aku lamjirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo ŋmbamba moaŋta, na ma Sipisipa kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamjiça mka mbuna ŋmbambam moaŋta. 8 Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniaicna kocorecna kirara, aia ndeia watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita etecnaa watna ŋtîp ŋgorikmo kocna mo kecariaca, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikut is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniaicna ŋjogacrena kirarna kokona. Na aia ndorita nikembm iroar inkamro maa ŋt laŋ ndaruca mboopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ŋjamaŋa kirar.
6

Ne ripacerna laiplacera ne Iesusa tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an riri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

1 Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makupak te, njarka ma Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taŋi ɾıpac ngocorta meikramtairm tambuŋa tikca mina manmo riri waparaca monande? Na ma aina morina ɨpna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? 2 Na njarka ne gainda mba lamjiri, aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairm, aia ndori gan tiacarpaioka meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcamiŋna mina riri waparaca monande? Na njarka aia aindu mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacracmomo, ne anna riri waparacmo, mo ngocor? 3Na ne mba lamjiren kai? Aia mbajina aiŋa morena ɨrɨŋmo riri waparaca monande? Na aia aindu mo te, aia gan tiacarpaioka reikta riri waparacna kam ndopan min. 4Aintik kam makuk ianna neman nena rik ndarol te, kaina moca ne an kam riri waparacna aijmo an Iesusa ri ɾıpac ngocorta ramtoarme an aiŋ neanja? 5Na aku an kamma mbopatnannna, anna neman mo numbira moa moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ripacerna lama ndamjmji lamaj aacree, ca, mo an Iesusa ripacerna laiplacera rikna kamma ma riri waparaca mo mbe? 6Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacerna laiplacera ianna ndon droundi riri waparaca mona naanigca tanganma, manmo an Karaisa ri ɾıpac ngocorta meikramtairm tamnka tikca mana riri waparaca moatna?


5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 lo 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Lu 1.6 6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na lb 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na lb 10.22


Pol ma lanţangona tipna kiraŋa kam ndopatna

(7,1-40)

Pol ma lanţangona tipna kiraŋa kam ndopatna


8 Na an meikramtair mina laŋgo ḫgorocan, na an meik koinmbara, mina waniŋ neangacrenan, aku gaindopnandet. Na mina auk eacrena kiraŋa, laŋgo ḫgoroc anna laŋ. 9 Na jährika mina ndorita tikna toŋtointna ḫanari raupjniŋ ḫgoroc niŋdacari te, aintant ecc, minmo watcarica mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ḫgepa meacramootna tip kiraŋ ḫadudukca mo nari.

10 Na an meikramtaira laŋgoca mairinanna, auk minmo gan kam tip gargar neajnande. Na an kam tip gargarra kiraŋa anna aukkan ḫgoinna waniŋ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandika gaind, meaca ma ndona kagencya kai tikcaric teac. 11 Na ma ndona kagencyo kai kari teac,
na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lango teac, ma wanaįŋ ndeac. Na wanaįŋ ects, ma nikinik iro laįŋ aŋgica ma mac nda tanca ndona kaŋgaitap eac. Na kaŋgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tįkcar teac.


12 Na ŋarikca meac ian ma laŋgo te, mana kaŋgaitta leususmo ripac ŋgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toįŋtojap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. 14 Na leamnijrena, ramootta ripac ŋgocor, ma ndona meaccep miką cecrena, na an tįp kiraŋ mbuŋa ramootta ma rat ndarurin. Na meacca ripac ŋgocor, na ma an kakaap miķrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurin. Na anna wanaįŋ ects, nena monbiokica ma ina ndeacenande, mana Raraj Aetianica laңmaicmo ratta mb laɾutndiae. Na mandaecsa mina rat malaruri. 15 Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma leususmo ripac ŋgocor, na ma nįŋepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tįkcar te, anna laŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrarinanna, anna ma ndona meaccep, co, ramootta mb miķka cecreannan, wanaįŋ. Ma manmo watcarića ma taj, na anna moca Raraj Aetianica nemoo kaben meikramtairapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna ŋgacatna. 16 Na u meac u min, u ndona kaŋgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaįŋ, u anna mbalaŋmireke? Na u kaŋgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaįŋ, to u anco anba mbalaŋmireke?

Aimo Raraj Aetianica aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena

17 Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neįŋrīna ningiķica ai an neĊraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraj Aetianicai ma aimo acaťna, an watnā ningiķica raŋgairan. Na auk a leususa riįtapika meikramtairta tumbusomo muriŋu an kam tįp garagamo riptirenen. 18 Na mina ramoot ianna tikijitmo ŋgaua katac eac te, na Raraj Aetianicai ma manmo ac te, na ndona tikmo kai mac moį wandojai teac, na an reikca ina mana mana morniman, ma kai aŋgiri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikijita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraj Aetianicai ma manmo ac te, na ndona laŋgari kai mac kai tąc teac. 19 Na tikijit katacrena tįpna kiraŋ anna mana mana ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikijit katac ŋgocorto tįp kiraŋ, an toca anana anna mana ŋgocor. Na Raraj Aetianicai tįpna kiraŋ raŋgairrenaŋen, ande anana ndo reac reid ŋgoin. 20 Na aia titocna eteacna watap ecrapri, an Raraj Aetianicai aicna acatna, aia an wat ningiķi mbuŋa ecrapri. 21 ņarikca u tuomona aįŋ kamaindy monoma ramoot, co, tuomona aįŋ kamaindy monoma meac ndeac te, na Raraj Aetianica ma unmo ac te? Na an nake, iro inikka kai makuku teac. Na taap inaann unmo tuomona aįŋ kamaindy ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towaia an taap ndiŋ pac raŋgai taŋ. 22 Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomona aįŋ kamaindy monoma aivna ŋgocor reacri, na Raraj Aetianica manmo acatna, mandaeca ma Kacootnan monami, na ma Kacootna laŋmaicmo ma tuomona aįŋ kamaindy monoma ramootta wanaįŋ. Na aind ningiķi, ramootta wanaįŋ ndeacri, na Raraj Aetianica manmo acatna. Mandaeca ma Karaisna tuomona aįŋ kamaindy monande. 23 Na Raraj Aetianica ma nen maic nda oikna moa opoik bagaraniŋ ŋgoina moatna, aintik ina kabea ramootmo tuomona aįŋ kamaindy kai mo teac. 24 Na nu leususa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap ecrapri, na Raraj Aetianica ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraj Aetianicai ecrapri, ecrapri.

Pol ma an lango ŋgocorto meacramootno ma minmo kam entem ndopnande

25 Aindna moa kai an lango ŋgocorto meacramootno kai gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mbai neįŋrī, na auk an dnota ino mбуŋa tikka luruina, anna gãin Raraj Aetianicai ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgiri kama kai gemid ŋnjik ŋdopn ramoot ndarutaŋ. 26 Na gan minna mandaeca aintocna makukar anika ma larureke, aintik ina muriŋcajimina ne ndoį ŋcena cēraringa ne aind ningiķi ndeacrai. 27 Na u meac langocor ecrapri, u manmo tikkarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lango ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgira iroa kai mo teac. 28 Na ŋarikca u meac lango te, u tįp ngoreacna makuku mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna lango te, ma tįp ngoreacna makuku mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaĩra lango te, ma eteacna wat minina, ma makukar anik mbuķraŋnande, na aku tungo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

29 Aintik ina leususa ripacrena laiplacar, auk gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambunaia macarir. Aintik in an kîdrīk tekemmotem ecreann, ne meikap ecreann ramtaire, ne ndormo meik kocorn si kiraŋ to n. 30 Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndormo aegis ŋgocorto meikramtaırtar kiraŋ to ndeer. Na meikramtaira tongocora wereirenann, ne ndormo an tongocora werej ŋgocorto meikramtaırtar ecreann kiraŋ to ndeer. Na ne meikramtaıra reik ŋgokiurenanna, ne ndormo reik kocorn ecreann
kirac toc ndeac. 31 Na ne meikramta'ir gan tiacarpai'ka reik mbu'na ai'n morenan, ne aintocna ai'nka
kirac ndeac, naa reac teker nena etecna watapna min. Na aia lamji'rena, roccota mba tikitndai, gan
tiacarpai'ka mana reikap muru'na topnande.

32 Aintik aku mba tongoi, gan tiacarpai'ka ira'ota kakada'ma'c nena iroarmo tamtam'ma wi'ina.
Na ramootta lango ngcor, ma Karaisna tipeymb kirairita moca anna ndamji'rena, na ndomo an
Karaisna tongorena tipeymb kirairira mona moca. 33 Na ramootta lango te, ma gan tiacarpai'ka reikta
moca ma tamtam ndamji'renannde. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna totoj'n mbu'ra rang'airen.

34 Aintik ma iro mbi'nun' manajit. Na mombour ngai'abapa an meik ndeida lango ngocor'tan, mna iroara
Kacootna tipeymb kirairita moca tamtam pac lamji'rena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembrmo
muruj'n mana nea'ja mna ratar lai'j tarunande. Na mna ndorita jergaun motocap nea'janandet. 35 Na
meac laj'tango, gan ma tiacarpai'ka reikta moca ma tamtam lamji'renannde. Na mana tong'goca
mona tip kirara mana kangi'tna totoj'n rang'ainandet. 35 Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nemmo
otaca nemmo eteac laj ndeacna moca. Anna nemmo mba kiracri. Wanañ. Na aku tongo'rinanna, ne
ripeymb kirairir gidicka rangairan, te, Kacootna ai'n ni'gikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba tongoi,
jarikca reac ianna anna iroarmo tamtam'ma mbi ngb'giti nari.

36 Jarikca ramoott ianna ma gaind ndamj'i nari, meac ngiam ina mna aukmor babuca eacreannan,
aku manmo tip ngoreacca morina, na ma meac amin'ma mbitrac te, na an ramoottna totoj'a anna gargar
ngoi'n, na ma taup ian rake wat tambacari te, na ndona totoj'a ranga'ca ake meacmo laj'j te. Anna
ma, tip ngoreacca makukca mbi mori. 37 Na jarikca ramoott ianna ma ndona iro inik mbu'na moa
gagracca eacreca, reac ianna manmo mba timndaci'tndai, na ma ndona totoj'n raupji'n min, na
jarikca ma ndona an iromo moa gagracca, an meacng amma ina mlan'guna baburinammo na
manmo kari te. Anna laj' mannja kai laj'g teac. Mannja wanañ nigik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar
anna laj. 38 Aintik ramoott ianna mana baburina meac ngamam ma an laj'j te, ma manmo tip kirar
lana morina. Na ramootta ianna ma lango'n baburina meac ngam laj'guna kari te, anna ma tip laj
ngoinna morena.

39 Na meac ianna mana kangi'tta menac ngcor nedeac te, ma an ramootap eacrejanandet. Na jarikca
mana kangi'tta menac te, an meac maanap mba mac mkitndai. Aintik ma ramoott ian ianco iic ngeac
teh, anna laj, ma an ramoo't lango. Na ma lajgo ndope te, ma Kacootta ripacreena ramoott ianna lajgo. 40 Na
ammo aku ndo gaind ndamji'rena, ma lajgo ngcor te, ma totoj laj'j nigik ndeacranandet. Aintik
aku lamji'rena, Rarañ Aetaniacna Jeroñ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembrarai'nta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina nggoaebea ammit ki co wanañj

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembrarai'nta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina nggoaebea kam

1 Na mandeaca aku ngoebea mina mirpembrarai'nta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma
an ndopnande. Na meikramta'ir ndedi mina gaindoprena, "Aia muru'na lamji'rena." An kamma
anna gidik. Na landamj'i mbu'na, anna garura moa larunena, na kabena meikramta'irma mamaj'ta
morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramta'irita ritipaica moa gagracena. 2 Na ramoott ianna ma
gaind ndamji'n mina, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoi'ndamji'rena, na aind ndamji'kena ramoot, mana
landamji'minb'mba tika'tkreke. 3 Na jarikca ramoott ianna ma ndona mamaj'ti'mo Rarañ Aetaniacmo
neaj te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo lamjiniandet.

4 Ainda moca an mirpembrarai'nta dawarta outta tikkrea nggoaebea meikramtai'ra ambrena tipna
kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamji'rena, gan tiacarpai'ka mirpembrarai'nta dawara
anna reac gidi'ka wanaiñ. Na kabena Rarañ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ngcor. Wanañ. Anna Rarañ
Aetaniac kabe ni'gikka ma ndo eacrena. 5 Na anna gidik, reik wit ani'kma mina, "Mirpembrarai'ng
ngacrena," na reik wit ani'kma mina, "Kacoot ngacrena." Na an, "Mirpembrarainga," mna riac
tamun'ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpai'ngndeacrena. 6 Na aina Aet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ni'gikka
maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruj'n ni'miñj, na aia mana
meikramta'ir koind taruruna. Na aia Kacoot kabe ni'gik kanap, anna ijesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbu'na
ma reac, reaca morina ramoo't, na man mbu'na aia an reik pujja ndorita etecna watmo an mbu'ng
gotacreke, eacrene.
Na lesusa ripacrena laiplacar nndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamjį ńgocor. Na mina nndeida ńgepca ńgauna mirempibrąraigta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kiririra rangairena. Aintik mina an amna ńgoaem am te, mina lamjį ńgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamjįtina, aia tip laŋa mbɔ maọpeke. 8 Na an ni dikid, amna reeca ma aimo Ranaŋ Aetaniac ndambio ńba ąngią tariįtndai. Na aia am ńgocor ndacıri te, an aima Ranaŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ńgoreca ńba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Ranaŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ńba moi laŋa ńba laruiįtndai. 9 Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gignantina matau lamjį. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoça ambrena reik, an reik tįgiq ak. Na ńjarika nena morena amna ripacrena kirira meikramtāirta iroar landamjiaring minanna ńgari lamjį ńgocor, amna nدو mocą mina tipemb ńgoriķa makukarta ńgiriknari.

10 Na u ramootta landamjiaping, na u ńtača an punica mirempibrąraigta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbuŋka u mbiɾaça am te, na ramoott ianna ma an na ńroa ńfatari lamjį ńgocor. Na m a unmo wat te, mocą an unu morina tipna kirara mana irom mo ńgepca ma toco, an mirempibrąraigta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. 11 Na an tipna kirara mibuna, una an landamjia an ńfatari ripac tipgocorta ramoottana landamjimo moi ńgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana mocaco menacrina. 12 Na ne warac, lesusa ripacrena laiplacar nndeida mina iroara ńfatari lamjį garac ńgocor. Na ne mınınmo an tip ńgoreacna makukca morinanna, amna mina iro landamjį mbuńka ne mina rįtipaça mo ńgoqairi, na an ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ńgoreacna makukca morinan. 13 Aintik ńjarika amna reeca nدو aukna lesusa ripacrena laiplacarata ianmo mocą mina tip ńgoreacna makukca ńri kte, aki manteacna minnina tįcka amta ńgoaebmo ńba mac amitndai tąnz auka menecnn. Na mocą amna lesusa ripacrena laiplacarata ianmo mocą mina tip ńgoreacna makukca ńri nari.

9

Pola up anįgirena ramtaṝrtta aijirta kam ndoprena


3 Na meikramtāir nndeida mina aukna tipemb kiririra ritrireke, na aki aina kamba gan kam mbuŋu nda rutirina. 4 Na kaica aia up angigrena ramtaṝrmo ginaid moomoa anna laŋ kį, wanaiįį? Aia puķapa amna reacmo an mbuŋa ndorita aiįįna opoik angigrenanna, anna laŋ kį, wanaiįį? 5 Na aai ripacrena mek langoca minap angiąc ndadė te, anna laŋ kį, wanaiįį? An tipna kirara aina up angigrena ramtaṝrt naįįndeida Kacoota laiplacarata, Pitaap, mina morenann. 6 Na kaica Banambas anga ndoŋiŋingiķa, ndoŋiŋ ńgotocna kitukdnukna ńgoaemina, na nndeida wanaįį, a? 7 Na mandai ndo lapocna rundoikai aįja mo te, ma ndona aiįja reikmo ndo mbuŋa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariįja moi mutoc maica, ma an wariįja anina reac ianna mba angįrįtndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ńgoingina ma an sipsiparta mirna puč emtemma angįraça am ńgocor?

8 Moca ne gignant ndamjiŋi nari, aki meikramtāirta iroar tįgiqka rangaica an kamma morena, wanaiįį. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. 9 Na Moseña Tip Wandikna inįka tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakoana upa kai tamaia leac teac, an mnina ma kopour lourpe lape tupaiai aiįja morenann.” Anna Ranaŋ Aetaniacia na mbulmakoata lamjичa mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiįį. 10 Anna gidiķ ma aina ndamjića ma mbopatna. An kamma amna ainaįį, aintik Ranaŋ Aetaniacia ma aimo gайд tocnā kirara mona mocaco morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaiq ńgođca wariįja morenann, na ramootta kopur lourapa aiintoca reikta lape tupairenann, anna maniaja lamgirena, maniaja an amna reacna emtemma angįnande.

11 Na aia nemo ńgresoja reik laįmojo, nena ricia muttocrina, aintik ne aimo tįc tįgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaną, na aima laŋ kį. 2 Na aima gim, aina ndori muttocrina reac ńgoimm na gagaį angįrinan. 12 Na ne ndorį laŋ ndop te, kabena meikramtāirai nendo mbuŋu, nedeacna reik anįgyū te, anna laŋ. Na ne ndorį laŋ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaną toγtįnajap, na ne aimo neaną te, anna laŋ ńgoing.


**Pola meikramtaïr** muryunjwa tuomon aïj kaimaindana aïja momona ramoot ndeacrina


**Aia wakikica ootta opoi akãgina**

Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aki tongorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matoam lamj, an Moseesa mën mbuña. Aina nicaŋ nganmirra maruqumcini ɗimipkina kqagauk ndeacri, Raqar Aetaniaca wattacarica ma mmimno taup wandaca taqtra. Na mina tanga macait laup kataca embaina war någacatna. 2 Na anna gaind, mina maruqumcini an ɗimipkakapa macait mbuña kitac puck anggirina, na an kitac puck mbuña mmimno laraqacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malauri. 3 Na mina maruqumcini an amna reac påan kaba Raqar Aetaniaciña Ijerọ Rat neagqatnanna, mina an ambatna. 4 Na mina maruqumcini an Raqar Aetaniacia Ijerọ Rat neagqatna puck ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ijerọ Ratna wautna puck ambatna, na ma minap taqtra. Na an wauttan an Karaais nggoin. 5 Na Raqar Aetaniaci, ma mina meikramtair wirta tipeem kirairra ma mba togram. Aintik mina an ramtaire kocorta taupca tıkca menacatna, na mina wirirro anna tamat naqecamacariat.

Na an reikca maruqumcini an ngagatntacan kirara laruqina, na aino anna watrapaca an reik ngorikka aia anna ki tôngo teac, na an tıp kirar ngoreacca mina moreanna kai mo teac. 7 Na meikramtairra an mırmpembrarajnta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndede morena kirara. Na Raqar Aetaniacia timbitga kapca gaindoprina, “Mina anna reacapa puck gargonara amba påanoren, na injmbaia mina meikap winereid.” 8 Na aia meacraannopta kantertaapna tıp kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina nceeda ininda mocca ra kape nggoin 23,000na minna toqatna. 9 Na aia Karaais motocmo ka towai teac, mina ndede ininda mocca wica menacrena nduupca mmimno wica mina menacatna. 10 Na ne Raqar Aetaniaciño kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair nreed da ininda moatke, ramootto moa menacrena mbaijna aija morena gerọja kıpca mmimno moa menacatna.

11 Na an reikca mmimno laruqatnanna, an ngagatntacan kirara tocata wandacrina, te, meikramtairro, watna mocca. Na Raqar Aetaniacia timbitga kapna nininar tirrina ramtaire, anna aino aimo mandaecna mën nدةedecra meikramtairmo iroar neaqqirna, gan tiacarpakina mamamapia maica kıpca marambujajir.


Aiå Raqar Aetaniaciña rangai te, aiå ɗerọŋ ngoreacmo kai rangai teac

14 Aintik ne aukna aikor koin, ne an mirmpembrarajnta dawarta mbendeirena tıpemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan neac. 15 Na ne landamjap, aintik aiku nemcro gaindopndane, ne gan aku mboprena kambio ndorì puŋga riri. 16 Na an Raqar Aetaniaciño kai laŋq neaqqirna kaba, aiå an mbuña puck am te, ma aino Karaaisna racaindparka mbuŋa ɗagira punirena. Na an tapaca aiia witikca ambreña. Aina aimo ɗagira kıpca Karaaisna tıkap mkkrena. 17 Na an tapac kabe ɗingigik, aia meikramtairi maruqumcini an tapac kabe nigungka an ambren, aintik aia meikramtairi maruqumcini tik kape ndarunade. 18 Na Israelnanjepta tıpembta kirairro ne lamqrenna. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tıkrena amta ngọaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo mmimno anggira punica Raqar Aetaniaciap tumbunna tıkrina.

19 Na njarikca ne gaind ndamjiri aiku gaindopatna, an raekmbaii ndaeeecra meikramtaira mirmpembrarajnta dawarma gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aiku ainda mba mbopri, an mirmpembrarajnta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaq. 20 Aku gaindoprina. An reicca an raekmbaiinan morenan, anna, “Mina njerngur ngorikta morenn. Mina Raqar Aetaniaci gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku toong ngocor nemcro an njerngur ngorikcap tumbunna tıkka. 21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuña mba mac amtitndai, na njerngur ngorikta gab motocmo, ne mba amtitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tıkca amtitndai, na njerngaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tıkka amtitndai. 22 Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aima kaega mo naqe more kai, a? Na aina gargonara mana gargonma kunda tamuq ndeacri kai, a?

Memetiibca aiå Raqar Aetaniaciña imo tamuq naaŋgiri ngẹpaŋ


27 Na gan toco, ramoot ianna leusumo ripac ñgocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne tañ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reïka na ñįgįca am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamjica, tamtammna kai diig teac. 28 Na jarïka moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ñŋoamema mina mirïpraparap dana outta tîkrima.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamjni, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikïkin iroa mo ñŋgocrai nari. 29 Na aku nena iroar inkara mo ñŋgocraïna moca mba mbopotke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamjni mbopotna, jarïka ma ndona nikïkin iroa rangeraça aindopnande, ne tîp ñŋoreaca morina.

Na jarïka ramoot ianna aïta kamma mbop ñgocor, anna aku ndona toŋgorena reïko aku am ñįgįk. Na kaina moca aku anduna an cabena ramootna nikïkin iroa rangeraça an reïko wandik tîkreñannmo aïmko anna mo nariça? 30 Na aki Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neangariah aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aïmko kambka pepera kamb ñgorik topropena, na an reïko aku Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neanrina?

31 Aïntik jariñca na amta reïkapa puïk ambreñan, co, ne kabena reaca mooren, ne an moeren reïka anna Raraj Aetaniacna i aniac ñŋgįra ñgepnena. 32 Na ne Juðanana, Giriknana, Raraj Aetaniacna leususmo ripaiCLK akkeïramtaïrt a tumënnan ndamjni, na ne kai an kiririra min ki irïkina mínna reïka kai moca mina tip ñŋoreaça makuku mo nari. 33 Na auk toco, aku moeren reïk wît aniac, na anna mín, meikramtairmo mo toŋgoca anna moca moeren tipemb kiririra togonande. Na aki mba ndo ñgotoc nake, mba moreke. Na aki kabena meikramtaĩr ñgotaca Raraj Aetaniacmo min mac nîda ñŋįna moca.

11

1 Ne aukna kirara rangeraça aik tacrena kirara tañrañ, na auki toco aki Karaisna kirara rangeraça tacrena.

Pol ma Ïeroj Ratapa mbembrëndëina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola pajaran kitacra tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

2 Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamjireke, na an kambca aku ñgįca nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiinga nenap eacren. Aïntik aku gaindopnande, ne tîp kibr lañ ñŋgoïna moeren. 3 Na aku toŋgorinnan, ne kabena kam tocmo lamjî, outmundi nacrenna ramaïtaira muruŋna ramoot paŋjanna anna Karais, na melkta paŋjammbi ndetecna ramoot paŋjanna, anna mana kăngait. Na Karaisna paŋjammbi nacrenna ramootta, anna Raraj Aetaniac. 4 Êjarïka ramootta ndona pajaran kitacra mbenedi te, co, ramma moeren kammó wiwiți te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋjanna moa nûmbira moeren, na anna ma Karais. 5 Na jariñca meac ianna ma ndona paŋjanna kitac ñgocor, na ma mbenedi te, co, ramma moeren kambka wiwiți te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋjanna moa nûmbira moeren, na anna gaind tocmo kibr, meac mbitaca ndona paŋjanna lakoarîm kocna taça uta kecaririna. 6 Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarîpaïkà tamaïñ gcocor, na ma ndona lakoarîpaiko kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarît kataci matpi te, ut kecar arica nûmbira mo te, lañ ma ndona paŋjanna tamai. 7 Na ramootta ma ndona paŋjanna kai tamai teac, ma ñngatracna kirar toc nacrenne, te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacac wandacrace, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbicac ma ramootna i aniacaca gargar aniaccap wandacrena.

8 Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacra tik mbuŋua ramootmo mba moatke, wanaïj. Ma meac mbitacra ramootna tik mbuŋua moatka. 9 Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma meacmbicac nake mba lamjica, ma ramootmo man ñgotac nake mba morg. Wanaïj. Ma meac mbitacra ma ramootna opoteca mona ndamjica ma meac mbitcra moatka. 10 Aïntik meacmbicac ma ndona paŋjanna tamai an mbuŋua ndona ñngatracna wandacrena, ma Raraj Aetaniacna aniac moec. Te, mbaïnna aïnna moeren ñŋurgaur anna watka moca.

Na Korinњnda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

Kacootta tapaca āna wainka puŋ angica ndona iñ añgarirena ramtaîra neănagatna (Mattiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)
23 Na an kanna anu nena neşirinuxanna, anu aku Kacoot ndambuynan angqatn. Na an kamma gaird. An mounj lusdasa leusmus puńnangeta prta titakte, an mounj toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac angica, 24 ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laŋ neaŋj, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna akuna tit, na aku nena neșirinna, nen ńgotacna, na ne aïnda moraŋ te, ne auki ndamnirianj.” 25 Na mina amba maiatk, ma wainna kab angica, an ńro kabe mac moca, ma aïndopata, “Gan wain kabna pukca annu akun ńgapam ńgam leacrina, ndona racaindaipka mbuŋja. Na memetmbaca, na an kab mbuŋ ńgamraŋ, na ne aïnda moraŋ te, ne auki ndamnirianjandet.” 26 Na an Iesusa kamma aïnda wandaçrcina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ńgam te, ne memetmbaca ne leusmn na macnacatn kammaap naa angiratn giriŋnima memetmbaca waek mbopi tam, mana mac nda kipna mın mbuŋja.

Aïa ndorita iroar inkorro matau ritira Kacootna amna reac angįj
27 Aïna moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacaća mana kab mbuŋ ńgam te, na meacramoot ianan tip kirar laŋa mo ngćor te, na anna gaird, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindaipka moa reac wanaiaj ńgojinna morina. Na mana morna tip kirara ma anna makuk angqainande. 28 Na ramootta ndona iro inika matau pac ritra waçcarica, ma an tapacaça an Kacootna kabo mbuŋa amna. 29 Na anu moca ramootta Kacootna tikapa çima maŋjik ńgocon, na ma an amna reacapa an puŋko ambrinan, anna ma makukum ndo ndambuŋ ńgojin naaŋgira kiprina, aïntanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. 30 Na anna ńgojima moca, nena inika meikramtair ndeida gagar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica rounbeba moca neda ńgeida menacu maima. 31 Na aïa ndorita iroar inkarro, matau ńgojina ritris mića ma anu reacapa an puq am te, anu laŋa, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aïmo ritri
w aparaca mba moitndai. 32 Na ńjarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kiririrmo watca wandoŋa wanaŋi, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaŋrapmo ritiri w aparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica anna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. 34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnina tikca am. Na ńjarikca nena tumbumno nenmo ritiri w aparaca mo nari.

Na kam típa maeacreke, auk mba kocnaia mbopri, ijmžampa auk kípca nena wat te, aki kocnaia wandoŋainande.

12

Pola ńjerọ Ratna wanaŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca akiuen nenmo matau ńgoinna mbopca ne matau lamjina, an ńjerọ Ratna wanaŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋta moca. 2 Na ne malamjireke, an mnina ne ripec ńgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ńgocorta mirmembraraiŋtai daraw tumbuna, wiį niŋ taŋ te, ne ńgepca wanaŋi ńgoin pac taŋrena. 3 Aintik akiu tongorinanna, ne gan kam ńgoinna matau lamjji rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ńjerọ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb angiŋa ikrenan, reac anna ndo Ritirsta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ngocrainande!” Na ramootta ńjerọ Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoott.”

4 Na ńjerọ Ratna an aija neaŋrena kakadmaina optacca anna dam damar. Na ńjerọ Rat kabe ningiŋka ndo eacrena. 5 Na aia Kacoottatita aijirina damara morenanna, Kacoott kabe ningiŋka ndo eacrena. 6 Na aijirimo aia titoca tiki mono kiririru wir, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe ningiŋk, ma ndo meikramtaŋr gargar neaŋreke, mina an aijirimo mono min. 7 Na ńjerọ Ratta, ndona gargar meikramtaŋrmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacren, te, mina kabenena meikramtaŋrö otacnande. 8 Na ramoot ianmo ńjerọ Ratta manmo kabenena ndeidmo iroar laiŋ naŋna gargar neaŋrena. Na kabenena ramoot ianmo, an ńjerọ Rat kabe manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjiar ndeitda kiririrmo meikramtaŋrai neaŋna gargar neaŋrena. 9 Na ramoot ianma na ndona riticapca gargar mo an ńjerọ Rat kabe mbuŋa angiɛrena. Na an ńjerọ Rat kabe mbuŋa kabenena ndeida rumbubebet meikramtaŋrmo moa laŋa mono gargar angiɛrena. 10 Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar angiɛrena. Na ianna ma ramma mo mboŋna gargar angiɛrena. Na ianna ma titoca ńjerŋgurta tipemb kiririru ritirina gargar angiɛrena. Na ianna ma kabenena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamji angiɛrena. Na ianna ma an kambta miŋjii uriracca landamji angiɛrena. 11 Na an ńjerọ Rat kabe ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma ndona tonjoŋ mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neaŋnande, na ian motocmo an reac neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamiiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabenena kirar toc neaecrena

12 Na ramootna tikca kabe ningiŋk, na mana umbumbura wir. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. 13 Na anna gaip, ńjerọ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamimjmo kitić puƙu neaŋrina, na iro kabe ningiŋkka moca aimo muruŋ naŋgiyo riki tik kabe naŋdaruŋ, na aiua łuđanana, Girkanka, co, tuumna aij kaimiind morenana, wanaŋa neaŋrena meikramtaŋrapmo, aia muruŋcamimja an ńjerọ Rat kabe ningiŋkka puŋ agoča amba an mbuŋa gargar angiɛrena.


21 Na lamnića parmo gaipdopna mmina wanaŋi, “U eac ngocor te, akiu ndo kabea akiu matau eacna min.” Na pânjan toco, ormo gaipdopna mmina wanaŋi, “U eac ngocor te, akiu ndo kabea akiu matau

| 11:32 ḋap 94.12-13, na ḻb 12.5-6, na 12.11 | 12:2 ḋap 115.5-7, na Abà 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 | 12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 ḻo 4.2-3 | 12:4 Epe 4.4, na ḻb 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 | 12:5 Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 6.11 |
| 12:10 Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 12.29, na 1 ḻo 4.1 | 12:11 Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na ḻb 2.4 | 12:12 Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 14.6 | 12:13 In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 | 12:18 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28 |


Aia ndorita mamatîtjimo kabena meikramtaIRM neaŋ
Na mandeaca ake tuŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tišna kirarna kan ndopnandet.

13

1 Na aku kabena meikramtaIRM kabena auŋjembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiâna aîjina morena ngerjaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatîtjimo minmo neaŋ ngocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbînjna kirara mitmit kaimaina morena. 2 Na aku rambca morena ramtaîrta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na ake Raraŋ Aetaniacca ingorocca eacrenma iroarmo lamjî te, na aku kabena landamjî wit aniacap te, na aku ritîpaic gargar aniacap te, ake taukruruimo ndianjî waŋembai taqnja min, na aku ndona mamatîtjimo kabena meikramtaIRM neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo rec waŋaijna kirara morina. 3 Na aku ndona reikmo muruna ndâekpembca eacren meikramtaIRM neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaIRM aukmo ânggîca tik auknamno tic mbuŋa rotaca, ake menac te, anna aku ndona mamatîtjimo minmo mba neajri, na an reikca mina muruna aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.


1 Korin 12:10 278 1 Korin 14:14


Ne Ratnaj Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniaca mo 14:2

Ainda mocena ngegraca memetmbaca ndorita mamajtmio kabenia meikramtaira neaj. Te, ne ḇjerọŋ Ratna waniāja neajreña reik laŋjmo muruŋa ɲgjina toŋtoŋ aniaca mo. Na waniāja neangatna reik laŋjta, rana mo an waniāja neajreña reik laŋj neidimo kunda tamiŋmbi, na ne an ɲgjina aiŋ ggraite mo ɲgocor, na an waniāja neajreña reac laŋ, anana Ratnaj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaŋa mboprena kam. 2 Na aia lamjirena, ramaotta kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabaŋa ramtaŋa kamma mba mbopri. Waniāj, Ma Ratnaj Aetaniac ninik ɲgkac mboprena. Aiṅtik kabenia ramaotta an ramaotta mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabenia ramaott i anam an kamma lamjína minna waniāj, anana ḇjerọŋ Ratna garga muruŋa ma an inggorca acrauna kamba ma an ndopatna. 3 ḇjerikca meacramootta Ratnaj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaŋa kirara moça mbop te, an meacramotna kamma meikramtaŋa riŋpaca mo gagnararjndane. Na minmo tıp kirar ianma mona ao ciŋpndane, na mina iorar inkara mo laŋja monane. 4 Na meacramootta kambmo kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, na ndona iro inikca moa gagarena. Na meacramootta rammo morena kam ndop te, ma lesunsa riŋpaca meikramtaŋa tumbunna moa gagarenan. 5 Na ake tongorena, ne meikramtaŋa muruŋa kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Ratnaj Aetaniacna rammia morena kam ndopna. Na rammootta kamma kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anana laŋ, an kam uriracna ramaott eac te. Lesunsa riŋpaca meikramtaŋa tumbunna garga anginjande. Na kam uriracna ramoot i anam eac ɲgocor te, aind mo te, ramaotteta Ratnaj Aetaniacna rammia morena kam ndoprenan, an kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋ ndopna rammootta, ma an rammootta kundrinta. 6 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, na gan kamma moça matau lamjičari. Na ake nen ndambuŋ nakıp te, na nemno kabenia auŋjembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ḇjerikca moça aku nemno kam ndeida Ratnaj Aetaniacnu aukmo wandaçatnanna mboŋ ɲgocor, co, aku nemno landamjia neaj ɲgocor, co, aku nemno Ratnaj Aetaniacna rammia morena kamma mboŋ ɲgocor, co, aku nemno matau ripti ɲgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nemno atocar? 7 Na an rekica mina eteca na watrem kocor, anana wiromorapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matala mo ɲgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? 8 Na rundaŋka rimbiŋa matau mo ɲgocor te, mandaia ndo runja nakocrot? 9 Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabenia auŋna meikramtaŋa kamma ma ak na ndamjí ɲgocorta meikramtaŋmo mboŋ te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna minjaŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma waniāj ndarinanet. 10 Na anana girik, auŋjembta kam wikt anicu muruŋa gna tiacarapaika eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtaŋa iroaco mo piarna. 11 Na aku ramaott i anamnmboprena kamma aku lamji ɲgocor te, ma gaind ndamjina, aku rayja kmjuna ndamot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamjina, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋja kmjuna ndamot. 12 Na aintoca tıpna kirara nena rikmo larunande, na kabenia auŋjembta kamma kam mbuŋ ndopecna mìnna ma larunande. Na aku lamjişina, ne tongorena an ḇjerọŋ Ratna waniāja neajreña reik laŋjmo, ɲgjina moça. Aintik ne an aiŋmo ggrai moça ḇjerọŋ Ratna waniāja neajreña reik laŋj aiŋ, na lesuna riŋpaca meikramtaŋa tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagarena.

Pola kabenia auŋjembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kiramirta kamma ma an ndoprena
13 Aiṅtik ramaotta kamma kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Ratnaj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anana ggarar neajca ma an kamma uriracna. 14 Na ne lamjirena. Aku kabenia auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, auŋna ḇjerọŋa ainda morena, na aukna iro ma waniāj ndeacrena.
15 Na aina mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona jerojapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona jerojapa iro mbuŋa ʧap ngummandet. 16 Na u aindo mo ŋgocor te. Na una jeroj mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanřinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina moca a inidopandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neangapekna kamma laŋ ki? Anna ma towananj. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋi. 17 Na an anna gidik, una mboprina kamma gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabella ramoot ianna nikinikin iromu u mba moa gagarĩ. 18 Na aku nemo kunda kabella aunŋa kam mbuŋ ndoprene, aïntik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanřina. 19 Na an minna lesusna rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo kamb tïpem pambai niŋɡik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabella meikramtaïr motocmo riptinannde. Na 10,000na minna kamb tïpem pungja aku kai mbop teac.


23 Aïnda moce lesusna rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna kipí mururua ïk kimurura ïk te, mina mururua mbopnkeka kambca aïjumbe kamb puŋ ndoprene. Na meikramtaïrmo ŋJerño Ratta wanaĩj neanřrena reikmo aŋgir ngocortan, co, meikramtaïrue lesusa rišac ngocortan, mina kipí mbukca warac te, mina aïjumbeinde, mina ŋnanoenë. 24 Na nariïka moce ne mururua ramcblmbuŋa morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma rišac ngocor, co, ma ŋJerño Ratta wanaĩj neanřrenna reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kipca mbukca te, na nena mururua an kambca an ramootna iro iniku, riŋa, nena mururua kambca manmo ritri wapara ca wandacrina na ti pʃŋgreacca makukca morena ramoot. 25 Na mana iroar ngorikra ma mina ninoiki niŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui ræecca ïk te. Na ma mana outmo pøgan rumtucu Raraŋ Aetaniacma aŋgiŋu riŋepca, aïjumbeinde, “Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacma na nena rik ndacrenana.”

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandonŋ ő wentonn mo

26 Aïntik ne lesusa rišacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An mën ne mbendeina punirenëna, na nen momona aiŋaj. Na nena ianna ʧap ngummandet, na nena ianna riripti neanřandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacma manmo neaŋrina kammmp, na ma an kamma wiwiit mbopnande. Na ianna kmam kabella aunŋa kampa mmbuŋ mbopnde, na ianna an kam uriracnenën, An na mururua an reikka morenënëna, anna neana rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo mo gagarrenen. 27 Na nêdeinta aunŋa kampa mmbuŋ mbop te, an anna mmbuŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgi nga ndori moren. An na ngɡagangni ngiŋ. Na mina kamma mmbuŋa kai mbop teac, wanaíj. Ianna outta mbopacariča, kari te, ijmibaia ian tuŋ mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracca. 28 Na kam uriracca ramootota eac kocor te, na an ramootota ma kabella aunŋa kampa mmbuŋ ndopnennan, na mndona up mkkca an tumbunmo kampa ianna kai mmbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgi ndace te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap cmbopran, 29 Na ramoot mmbuŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikka, ramcblmbuŋa morena kamb nupecte, na nœdeinta mina an kambmo riritina. 30 Na ramoot ianna mirbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacma mannano kampa ian wandac te, na a mmbopna mo te, na a outta wтика kampa ndoprene naraempty, na ma watatinanë. 31 Na an kirir mbaru na mururua neunŋa mën, na ne kabe, kabea mbumba morena kambmo wiwiit mbopnande. Te, meikramtaïrea mururua iro landamjiapa gagar agiŋinëna. 32 Na ramcblmbuŋ morena meikramtaïrea kapi wiwiitirenëna, mina ndoriota upemwiti rauppirena, na mina mmbuŋa mmbuŋa kambmo ndorita tonjoŋ mmbuŋ ndopnëna. 33-34 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacma ma reikmo tamtammba mmbuŋ morenaan. Wanaĩj. Ma amo moce aia ninkikik iro wetwet kabe ndacrenana.

Na an minna lesusna rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tunnambca puniekna minna, mekipitikaka wati-tica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kokora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacma lesusna rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tunnambca mururua aïnŋgikka ndigikka moren. Na mekipitikaka lesusna rišiipaikta meikramtaïrta tunnambmo outta kai tïk teac. Na mina kagauk ndecna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacma moatna Tïp Wãndikka aïndoprina. 35 Na mina ndoriomo kamma mœnŋi ngaracnen ndope te, anna mina
Karaisa menaca mutocarica iyambaia ma muk inikan mac nda ijepatna

1 Ainda mocia ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplcar, an kam wembaŋ laŋna mocia aku nenmo wiwitirina, na nena iaro mac ndi mepna. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ne maanggi, na ne an mbenua wítikka gagarina.

2 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmoo maca nda aŋgirena. Na ne an kam wembaŋ laŋa aku nenmo neangatnamnmo ne nataui ŋi, ŋarikka ne wanaĩŋ ripac nari.

3 Na auku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikem neayrinan, na ane an kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikem aku out ndiŋmi ngagiatna. Na aina gidiki. Karaisa ma menacatnamna, ma aina tipemb ŋorikka makukurmo muriŋcimina moj kecarina mocia, an kammo timbiga kapna kammo mbopatna. 4 Na mina mambu muka tıkrimana. Na rai bmonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ŋeprina, anna Raraj Aetaniaca timbiga kapna mambu laŋa kapna.

5 Na iyambaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iyambaia ma ndona ina rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuinjna rantaipa ndambuŋ ndarutana.

6 Na aina iyambaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplcar wít muriŋa manmo watrina, na mina nganganggina minka 500na mminmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplcar wít aniaca mina maaecreke, na mina ndeida mamencari. 7 Na anna iyambaia lemais mima mawatna, na mana iyambaia mbuŋa up aŋgirena ramentra muriŋa manmo watrina.

8 Na mina iyamba ŋgoina, ma auk motocmo auka lamnica mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonhuoc tekerna kirara aemna mìurrinannka kunku ŋgocor. 9 Na up aŋgirena ramtairement akua mina rikmo teker ŋgoin. Na mirmkartaikem aukra up aŋgirena ramootta mbuŋa ac mbe. Wanaĩŋ ŋgoin. Aku Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusa ritipaka melkmraintta tumbumno, towaia mo ngocrainen.


11 Na aina mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up aŋgirena ramtaired neida morinan. Na anna aia muriŋa Iesusa menacan mukknam mac nda ijepatna kamna aia muriŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muriŋa waraca ripacrenan.

Iyambaia meikramtair muriŋcimina menacrinanna mina mac nda ijepnandet

12 Na memetmbacai aia nenmo Karaisina menacatnam kamna ndoprena, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo maca nda ŋepratna kamna an wiwitirena. Na titoca mocia nena rikna neidae mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacarin, ma mbuŋa maca nda 솤(183,887),(816,898)


24 Na an oït ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ńgoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan ticarpaikpa bubuočna ramtaīra pañaindita aiñjirapa, gargarapna ñernjūgaurapa an reik muruja gargaraptan, ma minmo muručnamiño mo toppnandet, ma te, ma ndona bubuočmo Raraj Aetaniacia Aetna para tīkna. 25 Anna mocca Karaisa ma gagiritra ramoot pañan ndaruc, aïn aïnd necañi tānji ma ndona puńjngēpēmo muruŋ ńgoinna mo ıirika minmo kocnai moi toppnandet. 26 Na ma puńjngēpēmo muručnamiñc ńgoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iñjmiba ma memenac motocmo kocnai moi toppnandet. Anna mana puńjngēp. 27 Na Raraj Aetaniacia na timbiŋta kapca gaingpatna, “Raraj Aetaniacia ma reikmo muruŋna mana kangaūka tīkna.” Na ann kamma aïñjmiprin Raraj Aetaniacia an reikmo muručnamiña Karaisna kangaūka tīkna. Aïntik aïa malamjīri. Raraj Aetaniacia ma reikmo muruŋna Karaisna kangaūk nītjikca tīkna, na Raraj Aetaniacia ma ndo ma mina kangaūka mba eacitndai. Wanaï. 28 Na an reik muruŋna Karaisna kangaūka eac te, iñjmiba Raraj Aetaniacia Nauc ńgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kangaūka tīkna an Raraj Aetaniacia kangaūk ndeacnand. Na Raraj Aetaniacia ma ndo ma an reikta pañanmbai ndeacnand.

29 Na meikramtaīra menac te, mina mba mac nda ńgipntndai, na kaini mininña moca meikramtaīr nedeida, an menacrina meikramtaīrta kītac pkūca angīrca mıı ńgotacna? Na mina mac nda ńgep ńgocor ndacari te, kaina moca mıı ńgotacna moa kītac pkūca angīrca? 30 Na aï motocmo kāia? Memetmbaca meikramtaīrta nedeida aïia moıı ńgcraina morena, na menacatn meikramtaīra mac nda ńgep ńgocor te, kaina moca aïa aïnd ndacrena. 31 Aïna moca moıi laiłpclar, akmıı ńgīk ńgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tīpna kirara eacrena. Na akıı muruŋna Karaisa lesusap eacreke, aïa moca nena i angī ńjecpa aku tōtōŋ ńgep, aïa moca aku nena mııı kamma mba angī ṭīgorkocntndt. 32 Na ne aïнд ndamjirena, akmıı ndonu tōtōŋa raŋgaica aïi aja mııı morenalen te, laŋ aukmo mbop. Na akıı aŋgīma moca gan Epesusna raŋna aïnta ńgeob kunnarap ruŋgatna. Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ńgep ńgocor te, aïna laŋ, aïnd ecte, “Aïa puk am te, amna reaca amaŋ, ńjorampmbai aïa menacamedi.”


Wāra mac nda ńgepeknanna ma dam ńgoinna watsnandet 35 ńjarika ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatn meikramtaīr, tītoc ńgoin mac nda ńgepịt? Na mina titocna ńgeetrikina tīkáp mac nda ńgepịt?” 36 ńjarika moca u emtemma ńjāan nari? Na u lamjīrena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnedet, na iñjmiba mbuja ma eteacna watat aŋginändet. 37 Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabenba reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaĩ, iñjmiba nagacakna reikca. Wanaĩ. Ma an iñjmibai nagacrena konna

loorna iroa mba gacitndait. 38 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neangatna, an mana toştônna irona kirar mbuŋa neajrëna. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprirmpo iro, iroa mocà mina murümu këbe, këbea neangatna. 39 Na mina tikembca murüru iro këbe nigjikka, wanaŋi. Na ramootna tikca këbe nigjik, na amta ngœaebcä mina tikembca damar, na njorikta tikemb minanña dambmbai, na ngœaebtcä tikemb minan toco dambmbai. 40 Na riac tamujña reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpkaik reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamujña reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpkaik reikta lamboia anna iro ian. 41 Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar këbe, këbena memetaca mina memetacà iro, iro damar ndœacrena.


56 Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tiŋ Wandik mbuŋa gagar angjirena. 57 Aintik aiya Raŋ Aetaniacaïmo kam laŋ naeŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa gagar mbuŋa, Raŋ Aetaniacaïmo aïm gagar ngëŋg òa runga oula àìkkrena. 58 Aintik ne akuna màtnàrena lesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witiì gagarca eac, na kai injiîtiîka ma nda laŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiîng aiîka morena, ñàrikca wanaŋg ndacai nari. Na ne gaind ndamjìria, memetmbeca ne Kacootna ajîmg wiâkika moarà.

Pola ma lêmjìria reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprinë
Pol ma ierusalemma neay tanja kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

1 Na mandleca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenannmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrampaera Ierusalem ndeacrenann, neañña morena kitukndukna kammam. Na an Iesuna rîtpaipta meikrampaern tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrin nan, ne toco ne aino mo. 2 Na karwaina ngat kebe, kabea rai lacaumo, nena kebe, kabea an ra tanja maiapeka nqatna rana inikka, ne angira tikrina kitukndukuromatic titaca tîpmo ndorita kaikca tîmca mo aniac motem ndaruna. jährika aku kîp te, ne mina neañña kituknduk nae mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neañña kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. 3 Na kaina oitna inimma aku kîpi laruek, ne ndorita ramtaîr ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaijiña opotaca momona kituknduŋ angîçca neañña mina Ierusalemma tanjana. Te, aku minmo timbïj rapara mœi neañña minmo mandacca mîna tanjana. 4 Na aku minap tanja ndamji te, anna laŋ auk toco minap tanjande, te, mina aukap tanjande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna tanjana tongorina

5 Na aku Masedoniania pitrik wàŋ aniacaña inik ndeacrenna meikrampaerîm pac tanjî watcarica, ijamiba aku kîpca nennen watnande. 6 Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandaçcande. Na aku mba lampîri, aku nenapmo eaci tanji macait aniacaqa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, ijamiba aku kabena aunja tanjana mo te, ne aukomo otaca aku tanjande. 7 Na aku ndomo nenapmo kîdrîk tekemntom ningikka ndetecça mba tonggori. Wanaïj. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kîdrîk rocoçaît motemma nenap eacnandet. 8 Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeacji tanjî Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. 9 Aïînïk Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma auñka taupmo mo ma waekerina. Na an aij bagaraniacap, aku meikrampaerîmo otaca minmo moi meikrampaîr wandoîk taruna. Na puñnëngew wît aniac toco maeacreke.

Kabenâ kamb ndeîd

10 Na ijamiba Timotî ma nen ndambuŋ nakîp te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ngôn nedeacrenan. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna ainvî morena ramoot, an auk morena aînja kirar. 11 Na ñarîkka nena ianana manmo, anmô ramoot wanaïj ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaïj. Ne mana iromo mo laja mocona, manmo otaca, ijamiba ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakîpna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakîpndet. Na aku Iesusa riapcrena laiplacar nëideîça manap kîpna lambiñande.


Kabenâ kamb ndeîd

13 Na ne matau riap gacrasca, ndori kodîmno matau wati eac. Na ne matau wîtik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. 14 Na an reik wît anikca ne morenan, ne ndorîta mamatqjîmo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikrampaerîimo gidiçca neañña.

15 Na ne Iesusa riapcrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasana wiwitnamno ne malamñireke. Minà Akaiana pitrik wàŋna meikrampaîr, na mitaouta Iesusa riapcata laiplacar ndarauiñat. Na mina tonjîbî mûjû, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikrampaîr ngotacca aînja ramtaîr ndaraunata. Na aku nenîmî digîgíi gagar maçdieg, 16 aîntik ne aînta ramtaîrarp, na an ramtaîra min ngotaca an aînja morena ramtaîrtà kangaûk ndeac.

17 Na Stepanasana, Potunatasana, Akaikasap, maïna auk ndambuŋ nakîpatke, anna mocca aku tonjî ngîn. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakîpna minna wanaïj, aîntik mina nen ngotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakîpatna, 18 na an ramtaîra mina auñka iro inikka moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aîntik ne aiântocna ramtaîrmo ima iremîbmo anîjî îqep. 19 Ne Iesusa rîtpaipta meikrampaîrta tumbunba Esiana pitrik aînacca inik ndeacrennana, mina nenîmo ra laj neaqrinà. Na Akuwilàapa, Pirisîala, manînja nakîmna punirena Iesusa rîtpaipta meikrampaîrta tumbunba, mina memetmbac ng $$\text{g}$$önona nenmo Kacootnî mûjûra nenmo ra laj neaqrynà. 20 Na an Iesusa riapcrena laiplacar mina mûruna nenmo ra laj neaqrynà. Na an kirara aîa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rangaça morena kirar mûjûra, ne mûruna kebe, kabea an Iesusa riapcrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

21 Na aku Pol, aKi ndona par mûjûra nenmo an ra laj tîrîna.

22 Na ramoot ianma ma ndona mamatqjîmo Kacootmo neaj ngôcor te, ma ngocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kîp!
23 Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. 24 Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatŋimo nenmo muruŋcamija neaŋrina, na anna gidik.
Pola Korinnandmo iñmbaia mac tiratn timbjài rapar
Outna kam

Korin anuŋ aniaca Lesusna ritippaikta meikrmataira tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ngoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kdaimairina. Aintik ma gan timbjài rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandojaina, te, ma minmo mac toŋgonáin.

Na gan timbjài raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola nghaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargar ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprínan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tìpemb kiririmo ɲgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Na an minna ludiana pityik waŋña Lesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacr. Aintik Pola min ɲgotacna moca kitaçaırutkhar iua angica tanga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbjài raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tıkca tʃaŋca sapta 8na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iaro inkara moŋ ngẹp kamb ndoprïna, te, mina an aiŋña moca kituk nuancedara neaŋna.

Na gan timbjài raparna mamaiaina, Pola an paparuna up aiŋgrena ramtair ndeida kícpra Korin anuŋ aniaca eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrink, na mana up aiŋgrena ramtaíta aiŋnö pepererenan.

Up aiŋgrena ramtaíta aiŋña kam

(1–7)
1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Lesusna up aiŋgrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ngoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up aiŋgrena ramootta larapacrína. Na aukapa, aukna laŋ Timotiaŋ, aiŋg gan timbjài rapara tirhatnna, nemmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetiaciaca Lesusna ritippaikta meikrmataira tumbunapa, an Akaiana pityik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetiaciaca meikrmataïræp, nemno murúućiain naa ɲaŋga makïpé. 2 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Jesus Karaîsa nemno kadmaica nena iaro inkormo moŋ wewetça laŋ neaδacranănt.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋnä


12 Ainda moc a akun a reac kabena tonton bagarania ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuía akun gainda lamjirena, akun tip kirar wandojapa tip kirar gidirika morena, amon Raroj Aetañiac meiwmkamíranj, neangata tipa kirar mbuía. Na Raroj Aetañiac ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipa kirar neangatija, na auk an landammiña kirara aina gan tiacarpaiqka ramoote ian ndambuña mba tìcka angjiri. Na auk an tipa kirar mbuía meiwmkamír wit aniaca inika tañrena, na nena rìcka akun an tipa kirar mbuía tañren. 13-14 Na an mìnna akun timbìj raapria tirca nemmo neangka kiprenan, akun tongorennan, akun tirrina timbìj rapara ne watca ne aanna miniña mauta watta rapacrina, na an ningjik. Na auk nemmo kabena ka kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan ningjik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca nedeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar nedeida ñañari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tongorennan, na aukuna tirrina kambta miniñj koinda mauta wat garac, an aina Kacoot lesusna rítrit waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna mìn mbuía, akun a ukon tonton weperai aniaca monanet, na auk toco nemmo tongoca, weperai aniaca monanet.


Pola Korinn moça mac tawi tañgatke

2

1 Ainda moça aukna iro inik ñgojinna akun gaind ndamjiren. Akun nen ndambuña mba mac nda kípipitdai, ñarikka nenmo makuk mac neaj nari. 2 Na akun nemmo makukar neaj te, na mandaïa ndo akuna nikinik iromu moça akun angjito? Ñarikka akun nemmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titoca ramootto ndo akuna nikinik iromu moça akun angjito? 3 Na ne akuka moi tongona meiwmkamír, aintik ñarikka akun nen mbuía nàcikpa makuk angj naicca. Anna moça akun tìmbìj rapara ñgaua tirca neanga kípatna. Na akun reac ianna tongo te, ne toco muruuna an reaca tongonanet. 4 Na anna gidiŋ, ñgaua akun timbìj rapara tiratnan, an miniña akun nikinik iro ñéjirí bagaranian angjcica, na akun gidirika nananae aniac ngoinna moatna. Na akun an tìmbìj rapara tirca neangatna, na nemmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neangatke. Wanaia. Akun nenmo tiratna timbìj rapara, nemmo gaind ndamjina, akun nemmo matënrenan ngoin.

Korinnanta tip ñgoeracca makukna kam
5 Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meiwmkamír, makuk mac neaj te, ma akumo makukca mba neajpi. Wanaia. Na akun an reac nake ka mba wit gargar mba mbopitdai, na aina wîtmo kâkamaica
neâŋrinan. 6 Na an opoik ŋgoreaça an ramoota âŋgirinaña, meikramtaír wit âniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo mín. 7 Ainda moça ne mandaeka kabena tôp kirarma an ramootmo mo. Aïntik ne mana tômpeg ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik ırọ moça wewettanà. Moça an nikinik irona makuk ania ńgoreaça na ramootmo mo ċirknandet. 8 Aïntik aku töngoreannan, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjirana. Na aku garacna moça, ne aukna kamma rangaica reac, reac more ki, co wañain? 10 Na ne ramoot ianno tôp ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecar te, auk toco mo kecarinandé. Na aku tôp ŋgordéacna makuk ianno kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamnić mbuga tıkça kocnain nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenno otacna. 11 Na aku aula moreanen, anna aku rugut morina, moça Ramoot Mbićka aïmo paru te, aïmo wiia aïa reik ŋgorikta monandet. Na mana tômpeg kirárímo aïa lämjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa wattru totoŋap
12 Na an oïtna minna aku Toroas auñ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaj łaŋ manan wiwitina moça, Kacoota aukna taup ianna moatán, an aïja mona moça. 13 Na ak na dôna lap Taitusmo wàt ngócor. Aïntik aukna iro inîka lanja eac ngócor. Aïnda moça aku Toroas auñ aniac tıkcarica aïku Masedoniana pítrik wàt ania matqaŋat.

Rararaj Aetaniacna gargar mbuga aiya runyga qaŋqara wîtikrena

3

Aiła kam ngam leacrina aïjna ramtaïr taruatro 

7 Na ne lämjirena, an aïja Rararaj Aetaniaca moça, Tip Wandîkmo neâŋrânan, anna meikramtaírmo memenaca moa larûrena. Na Rararaj Aetaniac, na kammo an Tip Wandîkka waut mbuga tirca meikramtaírmo neâŋrânan, an anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na na meikramtaírmo memetaca neâŋrânan. Aïntik Moséna inpaŋjana Rararaj Aetaniaca memetacap metacamacamari, aïnda moça

4

Aia tiacarpalka winna kiraŋ

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aina moça kakadmaina opotaca moiri, aïma an aiŋ neaŋŋatna, aïnda moça aia an aiŋna mo nake, mba bebederennana. Wanaiŋ. 2 Na aia an ingoroča moresa tiémp rap kirarímo iŋ neaŋrına. Na aia mba an paparuna tîpna kiraŋ m büŋa mba taŋrennana. Na aiaŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamba mba ʰgetrikiren. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam giŋoko, raeka waekeca mboprena, na meikramtaír, ma mndorta iparo yung maında ndamδinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamδacmo, aia aiŋgī waiŋona moresa. 3 Na meikramtaír nδeitdita wiwitaa wa kan wembaraj moa an wiwitirenna, matau lamjį garac ngōcor, an wiwitaa ma koça taŋrenet. 4 Na Ramoot Mbiŋka, ma gan tiacarpalka mirripap, na ma ndo an ripc naŋgocota meikramtaírta iar mórka waʕa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaraj laŋjį anaˌaika mba iar inkarak mbbuka towaŋnaiŋ. Aïntik mina Karaisna ipanannna niŋnikka mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ʰniŋkic.


7 Na aia an reac laŋ ngōin ianap eacrennana, ma tiacarpalka winna inik neĎecraŋna kiraŋ. Anna giŋd, meikramta dispro murocumaŋna lamjįna moça, aŋ gągar aŋaica anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gągar. Na aina aŋgara wanaiŋ. 8 Aia taŋperm wît anica, titoc titocna makuka iar larma˘ren, na mina aina gągarcom mba moa iriki. Na an reik wît anika⁺⁹na inik aiaŋ iar mórka moa paڕornenana, na
aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrair. 9 Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraino morenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirennan. Na mina aimo pie iirkrena, na aiia mba kocnaia ngocrair.


Aia ripacri, na aia gargar angirina


5


2 Na mandaeca aia an Ndam mbunja maeacreke, na aia noica wìtkka eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toñtoñ aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamunuña auq maeacreke, na ma aia tıkmo tik ngapaoconka kirar toca moca aimo kitacnanet. 3 Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mbca ecaitndai. 4 Ainda moca gan ticarpakna ndamma mandaeca aia an ndeacrenan, aia gïgir ãngireke, na aia noica eacrena. Na anna aïnd, aia an tikemb bагármoro mba kocnai tükcariri, wanaij. Aia ndorimo an tik ñgam ocena, tôngorenan, na an kirara aia tik ngamona aecrena kira, na an tik bagar menacrinan, ma toco an eteacna wat anginenan. 5 Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat angina moca anna naagêrra ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo ðeroj Raı neângatna. Na an ðeroj Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo iñmbiaia neànj ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamìirinina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo mururu na aimo neànaijd.


9 Aintik aia aijj aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmi eac ngocr, anna mindacniign, na mana tongorena tìïmpb biririmo anna mo. 10 Anno aia lamjirena, aia murucanìjìjììjì Karaisna ritri waparacna taq ndarunande. Na an minnna aia tìïmpb biririr lairina ndorita tik mbunja eca morenan, co, tìïmpb ngòrikic aia mo te, aia murùna kabe, kabea an opokica aia morina, tìïmpbta biririta minnna opokica aia anginenan.

Aia kabenàa meikramtaírmo otacna aijjap, te, mina Raraj Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pil 4.13
4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49
4:13 Òaap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pil 1.1
4:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14
4:15 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10
4:16 Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4
4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6
4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na lb 11.1-3
5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14
5:2 Ro 8.23
5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54
5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10
5:6 lb 11.13-16
5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na lb 11.1
5:8 Pil 1.23
5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1


6

Up ângiçena ramtairâ ndorita aïjîr punga makukar wit mbukreña


5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na lb 10.31, na lu 1.23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 5:14 Ro 5.15 5:15 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 5:16 Ln 6.63, na 15.14, na Pi 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 5:17 Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 5:18 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 lo 2.2 5:19 Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 5:20 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 5:21 Ais 53.6-12, na Ln 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pi 3.9, na lb 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 22.24-23, na 1 lo 3.5 6:1 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na lb 12.15 6:2 Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 6:3 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 6:4 2 Ko 4.2


Aia Rarar Aetaniaca Kacna kirar toc nocideacrenan.


7

6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 6:6 1 Ti 4.12 6:7 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.44, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:9 ḋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 6:10 2 Ko 7.4, na Pîl 2.17, na Kol 1.24 6:13 1 Ko 4.14 6:14 TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 6:16 TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 6:17 Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 6:18 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na ler 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 7:2 Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12
To what end? 5 But in a sense, the Lord is working together with you to bring about your suffering and to make you strong. 6 For to those who are marked for destruction, God is the one who works. To a new people, he is the strong God. He will make new creation happen. 7 To you, God has given the message of salvation through Jesus Christ. When you believed in him, you were marked as his own. 8 To God, you are the people whom he has marked out for destruction. 9 He wants to show his power in the lives of his chosen people. This is why he has marked out for destruction the people who are in the world. For people like you, to whom this message of salvation has come, nothing is impossible with God.

6 Na nggau Taitusap kakadmína opotacna aijnmo nena rikca tikca angīrə ngẹpatna. Aintik aia manmo gagaraca mambopat, ma na an aijmo moikorina. 7 Na an reikca műruba na an neanna morenanna, an tiŋña kirara anna laŋ laŋ nggoi. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau rıpacrena, na ne matau ripaca gagarere, na ne rítipacina kam ndopna aijnmo gagarara morena. Na ne landamjín witaq, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aijmo mona tik ngẹprena. Ainda mocaa ne aina kambio waraca, na ne kabena meikramtaĩrmoc matjírenara. Anna laŋ, mendaecna aintocna kirar nggoi ne na a kanikafína opotacna aijn motoco aind ngóoinna gagaraca mórəŋ.

8 Anna gaine, aku nenmo anna rangaina kam gagarara mba mbopri, wanaĩn. Aku nenmo kam landamjín ngigikca an ndoprena, meikramtaĩr nedeida mina iroar inkara an aija matau mona tik ngẹprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtaĩrmoc matjírenanana, anu reeci gidgig nggoi. 9 Na aina Kacotta lesus xaraisna kakadmaín mananmo, ne lamjína mairina. Na ma reik witi anikapna ramoott, na ma reik kocorta ramootta kírara tok ndarurina, ri, ma nennmo otaca, na ne reik wít anikī angīnande.


Pola ma ramtaĩr ndeidoja Korinna Ńṣja na mbaŋiriatna


23 Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamjnatia. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aĩn kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen nótaçna aĩja morena. Na aĩna lesusa ripacrena laplacuñinmo, ne gaind ñgoicna matau lamnį. Manįja lesusna rõ-ipaipta meikramtaître tumnambta aĩja ramootninja moa eacreta. Na manįja ndonįjia aĩj mbuŋa Karaisna i aiiac angára ñgeprena. 24 Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laĩmo am ramtaipir mo. Na ne aĩna mo te, lesusna rõ-ipaipta meikramtaître tumnambca, mina lamnį rapacrnende, nena kabena meikramtaître mamatńia morena tipna kirara mina lamńinende, ainda mocá aĩja nenó aĩja moa nena imo an̂gį ñgeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaître otaçrena

1 Na ne malamipireke, an waniāja neaŋrena opotac laŋa aĩja Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩr ñgoicnarenamno, aĩja ñgoi punirene. Aïntik aku anha kamma rocotta mba tiríndai. 2 Na aku lamnjirene, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aĩja mona ñgepatna, ainda mocá aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangeta outta tikca angíra ñgepatna. Na aku gaindpatona, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋnà meikramtaĩr tikca an aĩja moÑ ñgep ndopca kokoatna.” Na mina nenmo an aĩja moÑ gagrañ kam mbaracakte, anna ndo Masedonianangeta ndeidita iroara moa ñgepca mitoco, an aĩja moatna. 3 Na aku tongo ñgoor, akia nia ñangiri ñgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñjarikca kam kaimaid ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamnà kirara, ne kococa lambi. Na aku an tåupna ndamnį mbopatna, ainda mocá aku lesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ñgepatna. 4 Na aĩia gidik ñgoicna ripacrina, ne an rekka ñgobacrinin ne naeįjändne. Aïntik aku gaind ndamjirene, ñjarikca Masedionicna ndeíida aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgoor ndacieknnana wat te, mocá aiaapa nenap an numib aĩŋi nari. 5 Aïntik aku ndo mbiu gaind ndamjirina, aku lesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋça nen ndambuŋ ndarucça, nena waniāja neaŋna ñdopca kocorina opotacna rek laįj neaŋ taŋça. Na an minña aku kip te, mina wannatned, ne an waniāja otacna rek laĩgə ne matau ñgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ñgoicnà moa, na anmo aĩia aïna para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reïmko waniāja wàinga ñgoicnà, waniājia.

6 Na ne anmo matau ñgoicna gaind ndamj. Ramootta amta reïmko mbatepninà mutoc te, ma amta reïmko mbatep ñingik naalginande. Na ramootta ma wičca mutoc te, ma amta reïmko wít naaŋginande. 7 Aïntik ne muruŋcamijia nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ñgeore garaca an iroar ñingikaça ranjgaca reik neaŋ. Na ñjarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neaj naicar nañtärenan, na ma gaind ndamjí nari, meikramtaĩr ndeída mammo ñjarikca timndaca ma neàj te. Anna laŋa waniājia, anha ñgoréac, na ramootta reac neaŋrenanna ma toŋtōŋap neaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tongorena. 8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mën, mana waniāja neaŋrena opotacna reïm ma nenmo muruŋcamijia neaŋga ne muuruŋcamijia minna tïmndane. Aïntik memetmbaca ne rekka mën ñgoi ndeacraŋnande. Na ne reac, reac mën, ne an puŋga aĩjin laįj wít anik koinda monande. 9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbīgta kapca, an tipna kirara kamma gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an nĎaekpembta meikramtaĩrmo reïm wít anik ñgoctarenan,
anna ma gaindà mori toc, 
ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tip kirar wandoŋ mananña 
iwar nĎeacraŋnande.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reïmko meikramtaĩrmo an amta reïkta lour neaŋrena, na titoc, titocna amta reïkmo, ma meikramtaĩr wít anikmo neaŋreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reïkca nenmo minna neaŋrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar neédimo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoık nenanna amna anik ndarurajnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocnà kirar, ramootta amna reacna lour mutoc te, iŋmibaia an amna reca memetmbac ñgerastnande. 11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacca nenmo reik wít anikca neaŋrena, ne na kebena meikramtaĩrmo reik wít anikca neaŋna mën. Na an aĩja aĩj mbuŋa nen na waniāja neaŋrina opotac laŋa anha ndo meikramtaĩrmo moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kàm laŋ neaŋrena. 12 Aïntik ak an aĩja ne moekmorna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩr ñgoicacna, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puṅgna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋnande. 13 Na an aĩja ne moekmorna anna min ñgoicna aĩj, na anha ndo nenà tipemb kirarir laĩmo raeca wandacnande. Te, mina lamńinande, ne Karaisna kamma matau
Polad ndona aïnja kam ndoprina

(10–13)

Polad meikramtaïra mana aïnja moj irikna morena meikramtaïrta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

1) Na meikramtaïr ndeïdi, mina aukmo kekelamun irikka aukmo gaindogorena, “Pol ma aïap eacekka

minna ma ndomd angiira irikka wikin ngoin ndekcrena, na maica ma aïmo titkaciwr tawanna taj te,

ma aïmo kam gagar n保障ndjea.” Na aku Pol, ak mo tongorinanna ne Karaisna titpemb kirarirmo pac

wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona ino irin nndonamnu wattacarica wettet ngoin ndeaciri, na

ma meikramtaïrma tumata ndona morena, aïntik aku ndenmo reac iana digiçia.  2) Na aku ndenmo
gainda diginandet, ijmibaïa aku nen ndambuj ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moça aku ndenmo kam digik

ngoinna gagar n保障ndjea. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndämjea, aku kam gagaraka aku

mboprindet, nena meikramtaïr ndeïdi mina aïmo gaind ndämjea, aïa gan tiacarpiñka titpemb kiririra rangeira.  3) Na anand gitika, aïa tiacarpienka meacramoot eacreña kirara tayren, na aïa
tiacarpkaña meacramoot rouprena kirara mba rouprenanna.  4) Na rundoûka retk wire anica aïa angïria,
a na ana gan tiacarpikañka retkica waniajir.  5) Minara Ayetaniacañka gagarap, na mina mën, mina

an punanggepta mbabor gagar anikmo tapinanda.  5) Aïntik an paparuna kambia meikramtaïrmo
taupem mboraca mina Raraj Ayetaniacañka landamjì angïnana, titcoca landamjïara meikramtaïrta

iaroop puçara lurañennenam ãaïa muruñia moj irikreana. Na meikramtaïrta iaroop landamjïaro aïa

murujia leacrenam, te, na ãaïa iroara moj ñgeppa mina Karaisna tittòja ranggain.  6) Na aïa nea

lambirena. Na ne aïna kambia muruñia warac te, laq, na an akam mac nda ipuqren aïnjea meikramtaïrmo,
aïa an oopiñ ngôiromik mimuna mac nda rutinande.

7) Ne na an ndorita lamañia ngout ndecenam reïkumu muçumam ngoinna mauta wat rapiç. Na

rammute ian, ma ndo mbûna mauta mbañ gacara Karaisna rammut ndaru te, laq, ma ndona nikinik

imoro mauta lamjin, ai toki Karaisna rammut ndecnem, an tip kirara ma ndo eecrenan toc.  8) Na Kacota

ma iamo an aïnja mona irem anikap neangatna, na anna nen mo titipaïka moci gata re, nenmo mba

mo ngocraiñndiñndi. Na ãaïa aku morina an aïnja in angïria ngëp te, aku anna nûmbira mba moitindandet.

9) Aïntik aku mba tontori, ne aukna tirrinat timbiñ rapirirt ndâmjïa rugutta waniajira kai mo teac.

10) Na anand gitika, meikramtaïr ndeïdi mina aukmo gaindogorena, “An Polna timbiñ raprirt kambia

ma titcoca gagarap eacrenac, na ma ngoinña ndo kípc aïap mboprinn, aïa manm na watrenamena

cagar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba gware mboprinn.”  11) Na meikramtaïra an

km ndoprinn, naa aïntorita i>:omaro mauta píar koa gaind ngoin ndâmjï. Na aï naa aïa kípc

nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aïa nenmo moekkanna. Anna an timbiñ raprira aïa tirrinan ngoinna

ránçgainandet. Na aïa tawam ngoin, aïntik akia nenmo timbiñ rapiñ nigirgic terça neangja kapatna.

12) Na aïa gainda mba mbopîntndiñndi, aïa an meikramtaïr ndeïdit aïa ferìna wàrëreke, ndorita in angïra

ngçeprenac. Na aïa gainda mba mbopîntndiñndi, aïna tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaïj. An meikramtaïr

naa aïntorita ino titpemb kirarismo ndorimo riticra morena. Na ãama ne aïna ndon dîntap ndoririmo

kabena rammutna titpemb kirarirap tiki ritrinenae. Na aïnta meikramtaïr, aïa mina morena, mina

landamjïacja kocor koind.  13) Na aïna ndorita morena ñgnanganggiapa irembrimo anigira tamuna titika, aïa

kiraringa Na Raraj Ayetaniaca an nganganggi aïmo titka bigairina nganganggi nigicika ránçgainande. 

Na aïa an nigicika rangàica kipê, nen ndambuj toco larunitan.  14) Na an aninacapa aïna Raraj

Ayetaniaca an neaçrenan, anna nenmo kitaciran. Aïna moca an manina aïa nenmo an kambe

wiwitirenenna, aïa ndorita nganganggi mba moa kundrinan, wanaïj. Na kabena meikramtaïr

nedeïda taj ngöcor nedeacri, aïa ndorì tigicika outta tanga larucma nenmo Korinna meikramtaïrmo

Karaisna kam wembar laj aŋgià kiprinan.  15) Na aïa ndorita nganganggi aïa mba kundu waraca

ndorita îmot an abana mauta morena aïna mbûna mba aŋgiira ngçeprenan. Wanaïj. Raraj Ayetaniaca

aïmo mona neangatna aïnjo aïa ndorimo wàndoŋ nigí ngôcinna morena, na aïna ãena mo te, nenna
ritipai ka moi gagararannde, na aia aind mo te, aina an aina nena rikca aniac ndarunande. 16 Na aia an ka wembaj lajmo nena inimbai ndeacrenna auyczmbmb wiwititinde. Na aia an kabena ramtaaira tagga aina moa mairina auyczmbca aia mba tañitndai, mocca aia tañca an kabena ramtaaira morina aiaj mbuja ndorita imo wanaiaj ngoin naangri rgep nari.

17 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbighta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i angiri rgepa ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angi rgep teac, ma Kacooting imo angiri rgep.” 18 Na aia lamjirena ramoota ndona i angira rgepreke wereirenen, an ramoota ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiaj. Na Kacooting ma ndo ramootna i angiri rgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Poña tıp kirara paparuna up angirena ramtaairta tıpna kirara wanaiaj

1 Aku tongorinna ne aukmo watcarica aku ka beberñau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min kí? 2Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mana totoj aniac ngoinna meikramtaaira muruyczmnii ngoinna muruuna man kabena kangouk ningik ndeac, na an tıpna kirara auk toco, an aku totoj aniac ngoin neino Karaisa ranjain. Na aku ndo nenuumo larapacrina, ne Karaisina meikramtair ndarurina, na an nenuumo Karais ndambuynmo meac ngamma tıp ngoreaca mo ngocora manma ramoot langona warkica tarjin kirar toc. 3 Na aku an ndupumo aku mato ngoinna lamjirena, ma paparuna tispens kirarimmo ma matau ngoinna lamjirena, na ma atuo lmbmo parauta. Na mocca aintocna reaca nenm loaru nari. Na mocca nena iroora mo ngocrari nari, na an tıp kirar wandog laj Karaisan iñkkari nari. Na an narica rugut moorena. 4Na aku nenu rugeu moorena, aiku lamjirena, ramtaair ndeid mina nen ndambuyn ndarurina nenm kabena lesusna kam wiwititirena, na an lesus aia mana kam wiwititirena lesusna kirara wanaiaj. Na an kirar mbuj, ne kabena jeroj angirena, na anna an jeroj Ratta ne ngoua angitate kirara wanaiaj. Na ne kabena ka wembaj laj mac angirena, na anna an ngoua aia angira kimwam lajna kirara wanaiaj. Na ramoot ian na nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laj, ne manmo watcarica ma moraj.

5 Na ne warac! Aku lamjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrenna, na aku paparuna up angirena ramtaaira, ndorita i angira ndegprena ramtaairta, kangoukca mba eacrenanna. 6 Na anna gidik, aku kammo nangari ritac mbopna landamjna minna wanaiaj, na aukna landamjna emtemma mba matpirinane. Na meimetmbaca aia morina tispens kirarir muruyczmanin nemmo aia wahanda maitat.

7 Na ne ndori ne lamjirena, aku nemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajna nenmo wiwititirena, na aku anna oppoika aku mba angirinan.

6 Na anna gidik, aku kammo nangari ritac mbopna landamjna minna wanaiaj, na aukna landamjna emtemma mba matpirina.

8 Na ne ndori ne lamjirena, aku nemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajna nenmo wiwititina, na aku anna oppoika aku mba angirinan. Na an tıpna kirara mbuja aku ndomo angira kangoukca tıkri, ndomo nena i angiri rgep ndopca. Na titoca mocca? Na an tıpna kirara aku moaepkannana anna tıp ngoreacna makuk ki, a? A Na aku kituknduka, ainta reikmo lesusna ritipaij meikramtairta turnambta ndeatedang anicca a mbuja ndo ngotaca nena rikna aiaj mona mooca. Na an tıpna kirara anna aku mina reik makimkrimra.


12 Na ramtaair ndeid mina taupemba ngörerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb angica meikramtairta lamniki mo dorita i angiri rgepa moorena. Na aiku anna taupemba aku moa mb liberated. Na aiku aind ningikka morajande.

13 Na an ramtaair mina paparuna up angirena ramtaair, na mina paparuna aiaj moorena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tispens kirarir ngetikri, te, meikramtairra gaind ndamnimjandet, mina Karaisina up angitatna ramtaair koind. 14 Na ne an make rgep ngoreca kai rgep teac. Na aia ndori lamjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikiren, ne ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbajina aiaj moorena jerojna kirar toc ndaruruna, na ma memetacap eacrena. 15 Aintik anna reac aici janaiaj wanaiaj, na mana mbajina aiaj moorena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikika tispens kirarir wandoik lajngi momona aiajna ramtaair malauri. Na ijmbai mina ndorita morina aiajna minna oopik angina Unsafe.

An minna Poña up angirena ramtaairta aiaj noririna, ma makukar wits anicca angiratna
16 Na outta aku mbopatna, na mendeaca aku mac mbopna mamoek. Ramoot ian awko nojanaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne taggo te, lan, ne awko nojanaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne awko pac watcarica, awk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angiir iŋgepca. 17 Na aku Kacootna tonjona mbə raŋgaiça aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaĩŋ. Aku ramoot nojanaona kirar, na aku ndona i angiir iŋgepna nagagararena. 18 Na meikramtair wingi akim, mina gan tiacarpaiṅka tipna kirara raŋgaiça mina ndorita i angiira mangpepreke. Na awk toco, an tig kirar kabea raŋgaiça ndona imo argi iŋgepndat.

19 Nena iwar landamjirara anik koin, aintik ne tongoren, ne nojanaona ramtairmo watcarica mina nenmo ndorita nojanaona kamk mbopndare. 20 Na anna gidiŋ nojgin, parikka ramoot ian ma nenmo wiŋ angiica taŋca, ne mania aiŋ wanaĩŋ mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moo kekariri, co, ma nenmo parua okin moore, na ma ainia mo te, ma ramoot aniic nojgin ndarunandet, na ma nena indeparjand cap te, anna laŋ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjona raŋgi moara. 21 Na anna gidiŋ, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aind morenana, aia ndori nenmo aindu gagar kocor koid! Aintik aku numbira mocu aku wandoja waeekeeka aindopndare!


30 Na taup ianma mac eac iŋgcra nojgin te, te, aku ndona imo gidiŋ nojgin aŋgi iŋgepndet, na aku mbopndipe, gidi ku ugiag kocor, gidi aku ugiag kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbbuja angiir iŋgepndet. 31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacia, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na mlaajirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana ima mememtamba iarwaru angiir iŋgepraŋ. 32 Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrira ramoot pąjan Aetasna ramoot paŋan ianma an aŋŋ aniač Damaskusna tipna ńginjena mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma awko nak iŋgcraica tikca nipoŋ dpoca. 33 Ri laiplacar ndeida mina awko laramk aniač inikka tikca aŋŋ aniačna wuuc tamunjna rounbna tįŋ tekerninikka kacrepcia iŋgika wäkinna tikrki, na aku an ramoot pänjanna parman kipcarilatna.

12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbbuja kamb wiŋ neangatna


2 Na aku lamjingena Karaišna ramoot ian, iaria 14na minna anna ijarbica Raraŋ Aetaniacia manmo angiia gaca tamunjna auŋŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbbunjnaan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋŋ, mamno anna
tikrina. Na ma ndona tik ca ngqetikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamnjiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lampirena. 3-4 Na aku an ramootmo aku lampirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamujna auŋx naangia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tik ca ngqetikiri, aku lamnj ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lampirena. Na an tamujna auŋxa ma waracatna kamma, aintocnna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna mnna wanajn. Na an toco wandık, ramootta mbopna mnna wanajn. 5 Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i angqr ŋgepnannde, na aku ndo ŋgoonnina aku ndona ia mba mac angqr ŋgepitndi. Na aku ndo ŋgoonnmo gaingdopnande, aku gaγgr kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋx naanggra ŋgeprena.


Lac toca reaca Polna tikmo riγrinan

7 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aɔici ʊgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toγgɔ ŋgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angqr ŋgepcaeri teac, aintik ma aukmo lac toca reac ian neaŋga ma aukap eacrenna, anna akuŋna tik ca riγrinan. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Raamoot Mbiŋkna aɔiaŋ ʊjeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neaŋga aku ndona imo kai tacro angqr ŋgepcaeri teac. 8 Na kidrikir mbonkca aku Kacootta mbendeatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina mocan. 9 Ri, ma aukmo gaingdopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaça anna una min. Na an akuŋna gagarra ma gagar ʊgoin, ma gaγgr kocorta ramootna aĩngi wakikia moerena.” Na Kacootta aindoɔrina, aintik aku gaγgr kocor, na anu an mbuŋa ndona imo angqr ŋgeprena, na Kalarisans gaγgara ndo aukap eacnande. 10 Aintik ŋįraka Kalarisans an aiŋ mbuŋa tikca aku gaγgr kocorta teac na meikramtaa aukmo mo laŋa mo ʊgocor, na aintka mukukura aukmo larurenena, na meikramtaa aukmo mo ʊgocraina moerena, na mo ʊkmo ɪnaan aukmo komeronena, na iɔo auknnnna an neke makuku ʊgocor, na gidik, an mnnaaaku gaγgr kocor, na gan mn ʊgoinna tikcapeke, aukmo ariacap.

Pol ma Korinnaŋjepta rɨtiça ca moi pəŋpaŋiŋna moça


13-14 Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matjirena, na ñeroŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkar ka mıkca eacraŋnande.
Pola Galesianamdo tiratna timbiŋ rapar
Outna kam

Na out ngaoinna lẹsusmo raŋgarenwa wiwitta anan Ludeanageŋ ngingע. Na iŋmbaiwa lẹsusa ndona up angirena ramtaĩtə ra‰oot Polo, mbagírca ma tanga luðana meikramtaïr wanaŋj motoca kam wembang laŋmo wiwitirina. Na an kidirka an meikramtaïr lẹsusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Êgaua an meikramtaïrə mina Tip Wandikka an Ludeanageŋpca morenamno, mba raŋgareina. Na an minna mina lẹsusa ripacrena laiplaçar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikka raŋgaiit, co, wanaŋj?

Ainda mocə ramtaïr ndeoïda minmo, moa mina Ludeanangepta tïpna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikka raŋgaine. Na Polo gaindopatna, wanaŋj, aia lẹsusa Kariaïripe ac te, anan ndo aimo mo ai Raraŋ Aetaniaca lammaŋ ngaoutta meikramtaïr laŋj tarunande, na aia iarwar ndetecaña wat ngam anginande.

Na an liduana ramtaĩr ndeoïda, mina Galesiana pitrikiça tanga, mina lẹsusa ripacrena laiplaçarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikka raŋgaine morena. Aintik Polo an reac larutana kamma waraca, ma Galesianammo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina rîtîpaikapka, mina tîmpembta kirarirma moi wandogaina morina.


Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polo ndona up angirena aĩjna ramootta mona mocə mamo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

1 Aku Pól, aku lẹsusna up angirena ramoot ian. Ramtaïr ndeoïda aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aĩj, up angirena ramootta mo naŋke, mba mbagíriatke. Wanaŋj ñgojn. Aku an aĩjna morinanna, lẹsus Kariaïsapo aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aĩjna mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lẹsusmo muku tïkca mac nda mona ñgepatna. 2 Æna mocə aukapa, aina lẹsusa ripacrena laiplaçara aukap eacrenna, aki gan kamma timbiŋ rapara tïkca nemno Galesiana injik nدةacrena auijemba meikramtaïrə lẹsusna rîtîpaikta meikramtaïrta tumnambo, aki an kam neanga kɪpeknə.

2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot lẹsus Kariaia nenmọ kaɗmaica nenọ iorok iarنمو, mọi wewettaca laŋ ndeacændet. 4 An ramoot lẹsus Kariaia, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Āteta tɔŋtɔŋa ranqękca, ma aina tïıpemŋ ngorikta makukara mo kecarina mocə, ndona eteacna watnaŋ kecarina, na ma aĩnda moat tik, ma aiko gan tiaŋpaikna tïŋ ngoreacna injikca tïkca, aiko mac nda ṣeje. 5 Æna mocə aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca i aiciacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naŋgiari ngẹpraj. Anna gidik ñgojn.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe ningikka ndo eacrena

6-7 Na kɔm wembaŋ laŋ kabe ningikka ndo maacereke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaŋj ñgojn! Meikramtaïrə ndeoïda nena ioromo moa ngocraica, Kariaina kam wembaŋ laŋ ngẹtirikina mocə morena an. Aukan iro ninkikka an tïŋ kirira ne moapeknar mbatca aku ngẹp ngoreac nangeprina. An aĩjna Kariaia nena ietec laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opoteca laŋga moapeknar aĩjna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nendo ndonoma meikramtaïrə mona morena an ngacri. Na ne tawi ngọjinna ngûiririca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianno, amno kôm wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac raŋgainen morena. 8 Tiaŋka aia ndorimo kabella kam wembaŋ laŋga nendo an wiwitte te, co, tæmjuŋa aǔŋna mbaiŋjna aĩjna morena Êeroŋ ianna ndo wiwitte nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nendo ng鸥a ndoprina kamna kirara wanaŋj, mandaïa an tïŋna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmọ mandaca ma tαŋna memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande. Na an kamina aia ng鸥a nendo mboprinanna,

Polu leusona up agiringa ramoot ndarutna ninini


13 Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ḳgaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ḳgaua luḍanja tit kirar ḳgoinoa matau paŋca raŋgaɪr, aku Ḹaran Ḹetaniacna lesusa riṭiṣaŋa meikramtaŋราม tumbaṅmbo, aku minmo makuka anik neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. 14 Aku aina luḍanja tit kirar matau ḳgoinoa raŋgaɪr, moça taŋrna. Ri, aku luḍana inikna ramtaŋ ngaiɓapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina niçauna tit kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.


21 Ijmbara mbuŋa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auqembapa, Silisiana πirik anikpaikna auqembta inikca mbukca, anna taŋrena. 22 Jesu Karaisna ɪŋg raŋgaɪrena meikramtaŋราม tumbaṅmbo luḍia inik neaŋcrenanna, mba mina aukna inpaŋanja mba waṭta garacats. 23 Mina aukna ninini ngiigk aka nga waracrina, "Igaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neaŋri, aina riṭipa moca ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an ngaua ma kam laŋa moa ngocrairina riṭipa moca tiŋ kirara, mandeaca na ngẹtirikica, an riṭipa moca tiŋ kiraro ma ainda wiwitirenna." 24 Mina waracrinanna Ḹaran Ḹetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaruca, mba mana i aŋgira ḳgeprina.

2

Up agiringe ramtaire Polmo ndorita laplacuna kirar naangirina

1 Aku an ndeacca iaria ijng mo mian taimate, ijaɓaia aukupa Banambahap, aŋga Jerusalem mac nda gacate, aku Titusap aiŋgira ma toco anŋap matangat. 2 Ḹaran Ḹetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaça ainda moca aku taŋatna. Aku taŋga Jerusalem neacate, aku mina ramtaire ḱainjai tcna taimat tiŋgkinan mbopnata. Na akun minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Luḍana meikramtaŋ waniŋmo, aku minmo ndo mememcaba wiwitisenka kam, an reikita nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gänd ndamjirina. Ḹarika, gan aija, aku ngaua morina aiŋjiraŋa, mandaecina aiŋjirta kirari, mana gagama mba laruitndai. 3 Na anna giŋgira, Taitus ma Giŋkira ramoot ian, ma aukap eacate, mina mba aimo mana tikinji katiak nake mba mbopate. 4 An kam luarntna ɪnɪŋnā gänd. Paparuna laiplacar neida, mina aina tumbumho ingoro ka kipca mbukca watri, Jesu Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina etec laŋ aina mbacca tongrina. Ainda moça an ramtaire mina aimo Tip Wandaŋka kāngaukna tumbotta aiŋir kamarde mac moa ndopri. 5 Na aia idopatna, aia an paparuna ramtaire ṭonjọŋgara
Mandaibinna Iesu Karaisa ripacren min tiġgikka Raraj Aetaniaca lamniacmo wonđoj ndeacrana

(2.15–4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wonđoj ndarunande


21 Ainda mocu aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecari teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo aŋgiŋi wandojaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnīcna ngtoutmo, wandoŋ rgoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecute, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaif toc ndacarinande.

3

Pola Tip Wandikca raŋtāngaina tip kirarapa rtipacca rangairena tip kirarana kam ndopatna

1 Ne warac. Aina nennu Lesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik pnga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraça eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda mocu ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ŋjaŋjaŋ ŋgoi! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmu ndr ngoreaca mocu ne roreaepkn?  


3 Ne koicna ŋjaŋoaca macariri? ųgaua ne mandeb ųgepca ŋjero Ratna gargar mbuŋa țarinya kiririra, ne mandeaca ne ngatīkikicca anno ndorita gargar mbuŋa mocu maina ki?  


5 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo nena kidirika tička ngagatraacara moatke, nenmu ŋjero Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina mocu, ma aina moatahna? Anna mënina gaing. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca rangairena mona moat ki? Ki, ma nemo kam wambaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripacca moa morina?

6 Na ne Abraamma tiŋna kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo aipdrina, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rипaca, aina mocu Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamo ramaot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”  

7 Ainda mocu ne gaind ndamji, mandaibinna kam wambaŋ laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamma mombonik koind.  


9 Ainda mocu Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mataua morina. Anna kirar meikramtaira mandeaca murujiya aindu riqap te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, min motocmo aindu matau monande.  

10 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbiga Kapna inikka tirca eacrena kamma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca rangairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbiga Kapna inikka tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna murujiya ŋjaŋi rangaicca ŋgojicca ngoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramaotmo mo ŋgojcainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindita iro ndamji ki, Tip Wandikca raŋtāngaina tiŋna kirara ndo meikramtairmo aŋgiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniićmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamjiriŋna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minno anna makukka kăng-gauk ndacrenamono murujiya, mo ŋgojcainande.  


12 Ma Tip Wandikca raŋtāngaina kirara, anna rtipacca reaca wanaif. Anna mana reac ningk. Ainda mocu Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbiga Kapca


2:20 In 13:1, na Ro 6:11, na Gal 1:4, na Epe 5:2, na Ta 2:14, na 1 Pí 4:2  

2:21 Gal 3:21, na ñb 7:11  

3:1 Gal 2:13-14, na 5:7  

3:2 Up 10:47, na 15:8, na Ro 10:16-17, na  

lb 6:4  

3:3 Gal 4:9, na lb 7:16, na 9:10  

3:4 lb 10:35-36, na 2 lo 1.8  

3:4 Landampina ramti neideda gan komma gaind nguriraacina. “Ne ųgaua, kam wambaŋ laŋ aŋgica eacri, mori, ne ngagatraacara reik lainga nena rik ndarucna, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaif toc nakecarina moecki?”  

3:6 RL 15:6, na ro 4:3, na le 2.23  

3:7 In 8:39, na Ro 4:11-12, na 4:16  


3:9 Ro 4:16  

3:10 TW 27:26, na le 11.3  

3:11 Aka 2:4, na Ro 1:17, na Gal 2:16, na lb 10:38  

gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ŋgoınna rangai te, ma etecana wat angica ma an mbuŋ ndeacannde.”


Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatuña kammo mo kecarina mnnna wanaįj


Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aima Karais ndambuŋ naangiira kipatna


Karaïnsa aîn mbuŋ tik, aîa tuomtba aîijn karmandeta meikramtaīra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

Pola Galesiananta moça kakadami ngîin
8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ngâua laiŋjî ngôcor ndeacri, ne gan tiaçarpaïna reikmo, amno Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mâna tuomtba aîijn karmand koindara moîna. 9 Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaĵan mawatārete. Ak, mawatāretu. Aïno moça ne kajna moça gan tiaçarpaïna jërgauru gagrar kocorapa laiŋja wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda tanga mina tuomtba aîijn karmander mac moña moek? 10 Memetmbaca ne ndôrîmo ra aiṅka kira rirra rangairân te, ne ndôrîmo karîw anîka inîkka rana kira rirra anîka raia rangairân te, ne guîarta kîdrîkarta kira rirra, rangairân te, ne ndôrîmo iarîk anîka kira rirra rangairânjo moça! 11 Aïno moça aku nean a tiemptb kirirînî ndamîjreke, aku rugût morena! Mocca an aîjn, ak u no moaţna aïja mana gaângama mba laruitndai.

12 Aïno moça auŋka Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku neņmo tôngorena ne auŋka kirir toc ndaruana moça, aku ne no gaîindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aîna ludana tîp wandîk kecarica, aku mandeaca, nea kira maeacareê. An mînîna tička ne auŋko tîp ngôrace ianna mo ngôcor. 13 Ne mataurâ lâmjrena, ou tîŋgo, aku aiṅka roumb ianna auŋko aîjgîca, an roumb mbuŋ tik, aku kîpca larurca ou tîŋgoîna ne an kom wember laj wîwitîriña. 14 An mînîna mbuŋja, auŋka tička gagra ngôcor, aiṅka anîa ndo nenmo makuk anîja neaŋga maeacareê. Ne anîna moça auŋko mba kecarirîna, ne ne auŋko mba pepeerîna. Wanaïŋ ngîin. Ne auŋko, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbajîina aîijn âina morena jeroŋ ian aïŋgîria kira. Co, ne Iesusa Karaïnsa âingîria kirir ngîin. 15 An mînîna mbuŋja, ne weperei anîja aîjgîca auŋko tîŋgôt ngîin. Aku nenmo gidik ngîi njîdopnande. Ngâua, ne auŋko roumbb eacirînanna watca ne kakadami aîjgîca, ne
aek ngaotacna tonçdu bagaraniac ngaoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica auko mea na ngaoin min, aind, co, ne tarkica auko otac mbe. Nena aek ngaotacna anna mamatjni nenanna nganganggin minna, anna min. Na mandaeca nena an tonçdu ten ndeacre? 16 Tida moc? Aku nenam kand gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo auko mocca aku nena puynamoot tox ki, ndarauphek ki, a?

17 Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenno waiacrena, mina nen ngaotacna landamjni laııc kocor, waniay! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne mìn tigik ngaotacraqna mocca. 18 Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtaïrøm opotaca momona tip lajnq tipca anna mìnja na anna lajx estate, anna lajx. Memetmbaca, ne aind nigik ndeacrañ. Na aku nenap eacrenan min, ne aind nigikcxa kai tongo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar nigikcxa mœ eacrañ. 19 Ne akuna mombonik, aku tokgorinann na Iesús Kariaisna kirar ngaoin ndar. An kakaðnaica ndo auko mocca aku ñgirìrap, an ñgirìrga meac moonnuoca mirna moreke ñgirìrga kirar. 20 Aku nenam mac eacran, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenam mac ngetirikika kam wetwet mbuña mac mbob mbe. Ndacemp koid, aku mandaeca nenampro mbo mac eacitndai. Aku nena mocca kakadmai bagaraniac ngaoin. Aku mbo lamnqapeke, aku nenam titoca moit.

Egaapi Sarana kam roor

ñjeroñ Ratta ndo aina tiñjara moreke, aia ripacrena laïplacara aia kabena ramtaïrøm tip laŋa monande

5

(5–6)

Aia waniay ngaoin nedeacna tuMBOLTA aijn kamnderta aijn kai mo teac

1 Na Kariass na ndo aimo tuMBOLTA aijn jàmédia makukarta kangaucka nikarica, ma aima moa gogobirina. Ainda mocca nei mata wîtkî gagarca, ne kabena ramtaïrøm kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuMBOLTA aijn kamndera kai mak mac teac.

2 Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenam aïndopandañna. Ne minno wattaracira mina mina tikiñj ñkatac te, ne aïndma mo te, Kariassina aijnjra nenno mbo mac otacitndai. Waniay ngaoin! 3 Ne ramtaïrøm murunja

ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiij katac te, aku nennu gain mac mbopnande. Ne an kiroro mo te, laŋ, ne tayca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa rangaŋair. 4 Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca rangaina moc a morenana, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raran Aetaniac nennu meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngac te, ne aind mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raran Aetaniacaka kakaŋa mo opotacama kecamacarir. 5 Aia Aiar Aetaniacaka ɲerong gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raran Aetaniacaka ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacan. 6 Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiij kakatacna tip kirora irina aiŋa mniŋiŋ kocr. Na ramootta wanaŋ ndeacakna tip kirara, an toco wanaŋ. Na ramootta riiipacama tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngecp ca mba kaben meikramtairmo ma mattria, minmo ndira tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoiin. 7-8 Na ne ɲgaua Karaisina taup ngoiin nɗiŋa matau taŋrira. Na mandaec, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandaeca ne mba kam gidikca mba rangaŋaŋapeke? Raran Aetaniacaka wanaŋ. Ma ne na ngsaran rema. Mo na nena taup ca mba mboraci. Wanaŋ ngoiin! 9 Aintik ne matau lamjii, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande. 10 Na aku ginda ripacriŋa. Kacoot, ma nenmu otaca ne aukna iroa rangainande. Na ne mba kaben laroa mba lamjica anŋhiri. Na mandaia ndo nena laroa moa ngsocairina, an ramootmo kai lamjii teac, ma ndona tipemb kairariŋ gorikta opoikca ma anŋhini." 11 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplačar, aku ramtaire tikemb iŋgir kacakna kamba gidikca riptirene, aicd co, kaina mocca mina membeacaka aukna moa ngsocaira taŋrira? Na aku aindop te, ramtaire tikiij kiiat, aicndop te, Iesusa ik nakekeracna kamba mba meikramtairta irora mba mongocraitndai. 12 Na an meikramtairina nena laroa moa ngsociririna, mina gade gan tikiij kakatacna tipna kiri rangaŋarena. Mina aicna mon gaŋgo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiij katac te, utniŋ motoco kocnai waijocci kecari. 13 Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplačar, Raran Aetaniac ma nenmu tuomba aicd kair e kaon naŋgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetet laŋ n znajdu ngsarina. Moca ne ndorimo gain ndami nari, “Aia wetet laŋ nادية te, aia ndorita nikanik iroar bagarna tipemb kaiririŋ gorikca aia anap ecarraŋnde." Na ne aicna kai lamjii teac! Wanaŋ! Ma kabe, kabea ndorimo kamba meikramtairta aiŋa moca minmu opotacapa kambatia moraŋ. 14 Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruŋa gan kamna minniŋ kabe nade. "U kaben meikramtaair motocmo, u ndoa matija menua tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta matatina ndiarna tip kirara mo." 15 Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica r舅舅j te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruŋa mo ngsocrai nari. 16 Na aukna kambah gainm, ne Ierong Raterm watcarica, ma nena eteacna tijara mo te, ma mba an aŋgauna tipemb kairir bagara mba rangaŋaitndai. 17 Na aia lamjirena, iro nikanik bagara ma ndomo Ierong Ratta mo irinka moreke. Na Ierong Rata toco, ma iro nikanik bagara moi irinka morena. Aintik manjiŋa ndonimna paŋan ndamotiniŋa moca, aicnna moa an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. 18 Aicna moca ne Ierong Ratta rangai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangeuka mba eacitndai. 19 Na ne ɲgaua nikanik iro bagarna tip kiriŋ goreca ne lamjirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair laŋtəŋgoia meacramootna kaŋrtetaapna tip kirara morenanaŋa, meikramtair lango ngsocirna mba kaben meeacramot ñgecpa ñgecpa moa tip ngəduduk ngoina morena. 20 Na an mirpembraŋairiŋ, ne anmo ndorita Raran Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna rangaire, na koıkaka, ndururca muruŋa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ñgecpa, na kaben ramtaire laŋtəŋa iremba mo ngsocairena, na nkembtaka ruŋrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiŋandndiŋane. Na ndomo ndo nιŋgik ndami te, ndona imo titakna tikna tongoreke, na kambca ramtaire reikmo ndomo aetca morena. 21 Na puk amca paŋan rooreca ñgecpa keamerenereca. Na kamba wanaŋ nakerenca, na reac, reacmo wanaŋa mornandeŋa, na ainta tipembta kirimara morena. Ḋgauna aku nemo mbopca maiatana, na mandaeca aku nenmu an kam kabe mac mbopnai mareo. Meikramtairra muruŋa ainda mo te, mina mba Raran Aetaniacaka bucbucina kangeuka inikca mba mbutcndai. 22 Arintik Raran Aetaniacaka Ierong Ratta aimo aoca ñgecpa aimo gaindta tipemb kairir laiŋging monande. Kaben meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matirirjaŋ, ainta weperaerin tip kiriŋ angiça,
nikiŋ iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacraŋnande. Te, meikramtaĩrmo ndiara mo te, tip laŋa mo te, tip laŋa kiramo wandoja mo tæŋran te, tip gidikca mo. 23 Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmon tikaŋcarina mín. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor. 24 Meikramtaĩr moruña Jesus Karaisim ndaruirina. Na mina muruña ndorita ngauna nikiniko iro bagarant tiŋemb kirarin ngorikita tiŋembapa, mana toŋtöŋnina mamatiŋina reikap angĩrcà, moruña anap ik naangia keracà, mina anap mamenaciri. 25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ḷeroŋ, ma aimo wat ngaam neaŋgatna. Ainda mocà aima mamo watcarica ma aina etacapa tiŋara moran. 26 Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angĩri iŋgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai mo iŋgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtaĩrta reikmo kai angĩna mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrina, an nigjikca u an mac nda anginanget
1 Na ne Jesusa ripacrena laiplaca, ne lamŋirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ḷeroŋa ranagirennanna, ne an ramootmo laŋanja mocà manmo otaca mana tip kiramo angĩri wandojai. Na ne tocoritaŋe wat. Moca Ramoot Mbićka nemno, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna mocà irik nari. 2 Na ne kabena meikramtaĩrmo, otaca mina makukcar mbu. Na ne ainiko mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagari. 3 Na ramoot ianna man i anica wanaŋai, ma ndomó an ani aic ndop te, ma paparu ngaoin, ma ndomo paraupekna. 4 Ainda mocà meikramtaĩr moruña ndorita morena tiŋembapa kirarimmo, mina ndorí punga riiri lamınıjnde, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaŋai. Ma ndona matŋirenjira mimno, ta neaŋgamo ripacrena kirarimmo, ndonanap mba ritriitnda. 5 Ainda mocà ramoot kabe, kabea muraŋa ndorita morena aicna makukara ndori punga mbugkande.
6 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti angírinan, ma ndona reik laĩŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋjanande. An tocor manan.
7 Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna njumma rindiŋ ndop te, ne toba mbi tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reaca mindika, ndona warĩŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac nigįškca ndo una warĩŋa inik nagacnande. 8 Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ngauna nikiniko iro bagara anna ranagirenn, na nikiniko iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac angĩca koknaŋ ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Ṭeroŋ Ratna kirara rangai te, Ṭeroŋ Ratta mana tiŋara mocà, ma mana gagam laŋ angĩca ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. 9 Ainda mocà aia tiŋemb kirarin laĩgna mmoa kai nate teac. Ai aia anija jeta ngocrora mo te, mana gagam angĩna ra laru te, aia mana gagam angĩna mìn. Na aia gagam laŋ koid angísinande. 10 Ainda mocà kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtaĩrmo tiŋemb kirarir laĩgna mana mìn te, aia aĩna mo. Na aia tiŋemb kirarir laĩgna mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaĩrta Jesusa ripacrenannem, minmo an tip tiŋemb kirarin laĩgna moran.

Gan timbiŋ raparma mamaino kam
kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moj wewettaca laŋ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtairə mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

17 Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaŋ teac. Na ramtaaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku lesusna aiŋna ramoot nagin.

18 Na ne Jesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Jesus Karaisna etec laŋna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ñerŋgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.


6:17 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24
Pola Epesusandnow tiratna timbiŋ rapar
Outra kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mînîŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamîŋmo Karaisna kangaŋka puninande, na anna gan tiacarpànkanaŋ tamuŋna auyynan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcamîŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna saŋta 1 wes 10na inikka wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma rîdo ñgojinna meikramtaira moa ñgepca, mina Karaisa gidikka mîkka iro kabea eacnahn.


Karis mbûŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniacaairo moça aia meikramtair ñgâib ndarurîna

(1–3) 1 Akû Pol, akû Karaisa lesusna up ângírena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona tonjîŋ mîbunâ akumo larapatca, na akû mana up ângírena ramootta larurîna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairë Epesu ania cka eacrenan, ne Karaisa lesusmo matau ñgojinnà ripacrenanno, akû gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanggà makîpêk. 2 Na aia Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacap Kacoot lesus Karaisa, nenem kadmaic naena iroar inkaron mîno wowettacà laį neacnandet.

Karis mbug tîk Raraŋ Aetaniaca aima tumuŋna ñugna reik laïnga muruŋa neaŋpîna

3 Aintîk aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iimo âŋgî ñgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aia Kacoot lesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbûŋ tik, ma aia ñgërjûrûrûmo otacna moça, ma aima tumuŋna ñugna reik laîngâ ñagamîŋmo neajînân. 4 Na aiy ñgojinnà Raraŋ Aetanica gan tiacarpîkka mo ñgîcor ndeacrî, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisa mîkrenan, te, aia rat ndacrenedet, na aia meikramtair wandoîk laîng ndekac, mana lamnîcà ngoutta mitkak kocor. 5 Na aiy ñgojinnà na aia mamatîngi ñgoiŋap tik, ma aimo larapatca, na aima mac nda ñgîna ñgîna aia lesus Karaisa mornîna mbuga aiaai mana mombonik tarunànde. Na mana iro tonjîŋ mîbuna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina moyen. 6 Na an moônûnoca ma matnîrjînîna ñgojinnîna ina mbûŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aima kakdamai ñgoîn. Aintîk aia mana kakdamai aniaca lamnîcâ moça, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca inaiciaco âŋgî ñgepraŋ.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakdamacna mînîŋ tikrî. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikîria, na mana racaindpaik mîbuna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina òpêm ngorîkà makukàmo muruŋcamîŋna moa kecamarîri. 8 Na ma ndona kakdamaî aiciaco, aimo muruŋcamîṃjîna neaŋgatîna, ri, ma aima ñkain airoar laîngâ laðandamîjîn laîŋmo ma aima neajînân. 9 Na aitua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisina aiŋ mbûŋna mona reaca ma lamnîcà eacrenà. Ainca moça mana airo ma ñgıgoro eacrenà, na mandeacca ma aimo an irom o wandacrina. 10 Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacaîna tîjrara moça taŋ, taŋ, ma ndo larapatca ra lauru te, ma gan tiacarpànkka tamuŋna ñugna reikmo Karaisna kangaŋka puninande. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamîŋna ma anna pannànîna wîtîkka eacnandet.

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na le 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 1:5 In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 1:7 Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20

**Polə ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeicə ma Epesusnamno iro landanмjəŋ laŋə neajna**

2 **Aia menacrina meikramtaiɾa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwarə eacnənde**
1 Na tŋgaua ne ainaŋ mitkara moça ne tiɾem ʃŋgregkə makukərap, na anna ndo nemono moça ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrinə. 2 Ainda moça an məniŋa ne gan tiɾacarpniŋa tiɾem ʃŋgregka raŋgaiɾa taŋrena. Na ne riac tamuŋna ʃŋgerŋau ʃŋgregkə ramoɔt paŋjana tiɾem kiraɾiran gaŋraŋenən. Na an ʃŋgerŋoŋa gagarə mandeca ma meikramtaiɾa Raraŋ Aetaniaca kanmo nda iŋpuŋrenanənə, mina ninkik ʃroor inkəmarmo aiŋa morenə. 3 Na tŋgaua aia muraŋa an wiɾiɾiŋap eacrenə, na aia ndorita ninkik ʃrooa bagar ʃŋgregkə toŋtjəŋgə tiɾiŋkə raŋraŋenən. Na aia an ʃroor inkək bagrapana aia toŋtjəŋgara ʃrooa raŋraŋenə. Na an məniŋa aia aiŋd neacri, an meikramtaiɾa muraŋa an tiɾem kiraɾiran morinna, mana poòp nγoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiŋ ʃŋcororinna, aia an aiŋna mɪŋ tŋgoiŋ.
eacri. Na ana laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda angirina. 6 Ainda mocu ma aimo Karais igenous moa nggoprina. Ri, ma aimo mocua aia Karaisap mana tanuŋna auŋna gagarita ramoot paŋanna, mbinire na taupca aia manap mbinirena. 7 Na Karais lesunsa aĩŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an tiŋ kirar laŋa morena, ainda mocu ma ndona kaksdmain bagaranaciomo aia mekramtaĩra lesusmo riŋpaceranmo, inจบmaina ma memetmbaca wandoacednt. 8 Na ne Karaips ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda angirina. Na ne nacro mac nda angirina aĩŋ, ne ndori punغا mbuŋa mori, wanaĩŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaĩŋ neaŋrina aĩŋ. 9 Aintik anna nena aĩŋ morena oopicka wanaĩŋ. Ainda mocu ramoot ianna ma ndona in angiŋ igenous minna wanaĩŋ. 10 Ainda mocu Karais lesus mbuŋa ma aimo mocu, aia mekramtaĩr ngaib tarurina. Te, aia tiŋ kirar laŋa taupca taŋga, na anna ma nggaua ainaŋna kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

lesusa puŋnangepca morena tiŋ kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunnnjëmo angkia kabe mamori


Aia lesusa riŋpacerina laiplacar aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

19 Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaŋ ngaortca mekramtaĩrt kírara mbuŋa eacrenanna, wanaĩŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mekramtaĩr koinda eacreen. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnta. 20 Ainda mocu ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kacna kirara. Na ma aimo up ang̃rena ramtarpapa, rambca morena ramtaira kacna witir toc ang̃a wiitkira. Na Karais lesusua ma an kacna riŋkwa wiit. 21 Na an kacna gagarira Karais nambattra eacrenan, aintik mina muruŋcamiŋ na matauuka mikca eacrenna. Ainda mocu Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma an kacna moa taŋjrenan, na an kacna macnaĩnda taŋjrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. 22 Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo angkica mana mekramtaĩrap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manaŋa ɗeroŋ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Polu kabena wiwitna mekramtaĩrmo kam laŋ wiwittna aĩŋap

1 Ainda mocu Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo matauŋ ngoinjna morena, na aiko pol aiko Karais igenous aĩŋa ramoot, na anu keno luđana mekramtaĩr wanaĩŋno otacna aĩŋa morena, aintik ak aico ngoreaca eacrenan. 2 Ainda mocu aiko lamjirenana, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aiko ngokednaica,

Pola Epesusnamna gagaraca eacna mbendeirina


20 Na Đaraj Aetaniacna gagaraca nena ninkik iroarom aijrira morenen, aina mocia an gargara aina iroarom tamunjmbai nggoj. Na an reikca aina manmo monigirrenan, an reikca mina mana nggaringginina mınna wanaa nggoj. 21 Ainda mocia memetmbacara iarwara lesusna riptipkaik meikramtaur tumbuna, Đaraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais lesusna i mbuga angi nggepca tajjo jmbainina mınna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais lesusna tik toc ndeaca Đaraj Aetaniacna riptipk carirrmo rangairga
Aia lesusna ritipacna meikramtaaira aia Karaisa tik tock

1 Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aija morenan, ainitik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raaraj Aetaniaca nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna rangai, na ma tongorea tipna kirara, ne wandaona tanrajr. 2 Na ne kabenai ritipaiktka meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai angg ngggep teac, ne minna kanggak ndeac, na minno kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nenno makukca neaj te, ne nikca kai tawi kai teac, na mina nenno makukca neaj te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatnjina tip kirara moraj, na mina nenmo nea grillina mitkarmo ne mbuk. 3 Na ninkaik iro kabena etecna tipna kiraraap, nikaik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Jeroj Ratta aimo neajrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aima leaco aia wiwit kabe mamoat. Ainda mocia ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiit. 4 Na Jeroj Rat kabe ngigikapak, tik umbum kabe ngigikca eacrenan. Ainda mocia Raaraj Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe ngiginika lambi, na reik laiinga ma aimo monanna, na mocia minna tikhndat. 5 Na Kacoot kabe ngigikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ngigikapak kitac puk kabe ngigikca eacrenan. 6 Na Raaraj Aetaniacna kabe ngigikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruqcamijina Aet kabe. Ainda mocia ma meikramtairmo muruqcamijina tamuynbairi, na ma meikramtairmo muruqcamijina ricka aija morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruqcamijina mina inkar teacrenan.

7 Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laaj ngoinna wanaija neajrina, ainitik Raaraj Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmaei aniac ngoin neajrina. 8 Ainda mocia Raaraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

"Ma tamuuj ngoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnaengepta meikramtairap
angcka manap matangat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laijinga wanaija neajrina."


Ritipacna meikramtaaira Karaisa tip kirar ngammo rangairan

17 Ainda mocia aku nenmo karg gar gar mbujua Kacootna i mbujua mambopek, ne an ludana meikramtair wanaija ripac ngocorta tipemb kirairira kai ragaiqca taaj teac. Minna iroara roorerina. 18 Na

20-21 Na aku lamjirena, ne Karaisa kammo ne wararcina, na mina nenmo lesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lampirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirariŋ ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaire morenan mbenja, mba riptirena. 22 Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagar buŋga taŋrinan, na mana tipemb kirariŋ, paperurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kip kirariŋ ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kip kara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkca taŋça ngocrarena. Aintik mandeacea ne an tipemb kirariŋ bagrarmo, mo kecari. 23 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo mo ngai buŋga tarunandet. 24 Te, ne meikramtaire ngai laiŋ ndaranandet. Na meikramtaaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna riacrinan, mina meikramtair ngai laiŋ ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbenja mina tipemb kirariŋ wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

25 Ainda mocoa ne paparuna tipemb kirariŋmo tikcari. Na aia muruuçamija tik kabena tip kirar ndeacnandet, aintik ne muruuçamijia kabena ritipacna meikramtaire kum gidikcika mbopraŋ. 26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikata makukara mo nari. Na mocoa nena nikkakatta eca ra irik nari. 27 Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. 28 Ainda mocoa reik macmûkûna meikramtaire, mina reikka kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeacea mina aijira moraŋ. Aintik mina aijirmo ndorita par mbenja moraŋ te, mina reik wit laiŋ agnandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtaire, mina minmo otacna min. 29 Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tingik topraj te, ne kabena meikramtaíro mo gagarandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaino, meikramtaire mana kamb mbaracrenanna angjca taŋrina. 30 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ñeroŋ Ratto, kakadmaina makukca kai neaj teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo ñeroŋ Ratto neaŋrinan, anna ne mana laraapatca meikramtaire koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda angjna kip te, ne mîtkar kocor koinda wanaîja eacndet. 31 Na ne nikinik iro ngoreaca, nikakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruuçamijionmo, mo kecari, na rundaŋa, nikatakca kai aianca kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecari. 32 Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtaíro, tipemb kirariŋ laiŋga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo lesusna i mbenja mocoa kecariñnan, aindna mocoa ne tocar, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetcna mbenja taŋraŋ
1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena mocoa mamatŋi ngoin, na na mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda mocoa ne an mana morena tipemb kirariŋmo râŋgairaan. 2 Aintik ne kabena meikramtaíro mamatŋirena tipemb kirariŋmo taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matήrjirena. Na ma ndona eteacna watna neaŋga aimo otatca. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neaŋrinan, ma an gimbambara šuŋpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neaŋrinan. 3 Ainda mocoa meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirariŋ ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, mureruçamija kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ, laiŋga angjca witta mona iromo kai angi teac. Na an reikta kamma tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaire ainta kambta kirariŋa ndopna minna wanaŋ. 4 Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, šuŋaona kambapa, šuŋbaguina kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laiŋ neaj te, anna laŋ. 5 Na ne gaiðna matau lamjirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirariŋpa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikca, reik laiŋ, laiŋga angjca witta mona iroarmo ka angi teac, ainta meikramtairenga tipemb kirariŋa anna mina mirpembraraiŋa dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaireña mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubbcoca mba mbukitndai. 6 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, mocoa ne paparuna meikramtaírta kamb kammanda rangjaqca, anna ndo nenmo wjix, ne an tipemb kirariŋ ngorikca rangaj nari. Na ainta tipembta kirariŋ koinda mocoa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtaľmō nikkatrena. 7 Ainda mocā ne ainta meikramtaľmō kai pitkumi taŋ teac. 8 Na ne ṭgaua neaupna ŋink ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tıkirin. Aintik nenā tişembta kiririra an memetaca eacrina meikramtaľtira kirar toc ndeacraŋ. 
9 Na memetaca ma reik laŋja tişemb kiririrapa, tişemb kiririr wandoikaŋ, kamba gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ. 10 Ainda mocā ne towaica Kacootta tōngorena landamnjina tişemb kiririrmō ne aŋgi. 
12 Na an tişemb kiririra mina ńgorocca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanainj. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. 
13 Na memetaca ma ńgorocca eacrena tişemb kiriririmo, mō laruca mina muruña raekca waekokeca eacnandet. 
14 Na an minna memetaca reac ianna mocā raek waekokeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndaruren. Ainda mocā kam tiŋ ianna eacren, na ma aindoprina, 

"U mandaia mandeaca ńgorocca, u yeğepnandet.
Te, u muŋ ndiŋ mac nda yeğepnandet.
Na Karaïsa unmo memetaca neaŋnandet."


Meikramtair laŋtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinaŋ
21 Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriŋraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaľmō kabe, kabena ńgaukąccka eacraŋ.

22 Na ne mekipitika, ne ndorita kaŋterta ńgaukąccka eacraŋ, an tişna kirara ne Kacootna ńgaukąccka eacrenan. 23 Na an anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo ńqanmbai ndeacrena, an na kirara Karaïsa ma lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambta panjanmbai ndeacrena. Na lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambca mina Karaïsna tiŋ, na Karaïsa manmo mac nda angiřin. 24 Na lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambca Karaïsna ńgaukąccka eacrenan. Aintik ne mekipitik toco, ne memethiba ne ndorita kaŋterta ńgaukąccka eacraŋ.

25 Na ne ramtaire, ne ndorita meikmo mataui maŋtiraŋ, na an tişna kirara Karaïsa lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo maŋtiraŋ, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo otacatna. 26 Aintik ma pukan, mana kamba pungga, ma lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo ruca, ma mɪmno mocā mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamiacma raŋ ndarurinaŋ. Na an tişna kirar mbuŋa Karaïsa lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo mocā, mina manan ŋoŋgĩ ndariŋraŋ. 27 Na ma an lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo, moa mina mana lamiacmo taror laŋ ńɡoŋ maŋdama ńi, te, an lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo, mina patĩŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. 

Wanaĩn. Na an lesusna rdītaikaţ ma meikramtaira t unnambmo, mina ratarapa makuka kocor ndeacraŋraŋ. 28 Ainda mocā an tişna kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtaire, ne ndorita meikmo mataui maŋtiraŋ, na an tişna kirar motcomco ne ndorita tikembmo maŋtiraŋ. Na

6

Pola mombonikaka aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina
1 Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaeţna kambca rangairaj. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mīkca eacrenan, na an tiţna kirara anna tīp wandoja, ne anna rangaa morenan. 2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbitta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaeţna kaŋgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca rangairaj.” Na anna Mosesna outna tīpca, ma bababuna kammap eacrenan. 3 Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aĩjira u muruŋa morenananna, mina laĩgga larunandet. Te, u gan tīcaarpaiķa kīdrik, rocottta eacnandet.”
4 Aĩntik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikca nīkinik iroiroom kai mo njoçrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootmo lamnīća njogoutmo ne tiţpēmb kirarir laĩgga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoィajaraŋ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neajraŋ.

Pola tuomba aĩjir kamendera morena ramtairepa mina ramtair paqjaingda kamb toprina
5 Na ne tuomba aĩjir kamendera morena meikramtārta, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaiķna rauntair paqjandta kangaukca eacraŋ. Na ne minmo ruguutta moraŋ, moca ne mina lamnīć njogoutta, tiţpēmb kirarir wandoik laĩgga mba moitndait. Na memembaca ne iroora moa gargara ne aĩjir laĩj niţgikca moraŋ. Na an tiţna kirar kabe mbugua, ne Karaisna aĩjja morenan. 6 Na moca ne mina wai acoca landamjiŋaŋ, na mina nenap rambuja eac te, ne minmo aĩjir laĩjga moraŋna. Wanaij. Na ne gaind nadamjiŋaŋ, ne Kacootna tuomba aĩjir kamendera aĩjja morena meikramtaiɾa eacrenan. Te, nena iroi inkara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ragnai tōntọŋaŋ. 7 Ainda moca ne iroi laĩj aŋgica aĩjir moraŋ. Na ne ramootna aĩjja mba morenaanna. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna aĩjg njogina morenan. 8 Na ne lamţijrena, ramoot ianna ma aĩjmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootma mopaok laŋa neajnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aĩj kamanidna aĩjja morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aĩj kamanidna aĩjja mo njoçorta ramoot.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtaire toc ndeacna
10 Ainda moca mandaecu ma ndona kambmo gainda mamain mamoek, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aĩntik ne mana gagar aĩnacma ndamjiŋaŋ te, ne gagarara witiţkande. 11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo neajrīna runduiķa lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagarara witiţkca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tiţpēmb kirarir muruŋna, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. 12 Na ne matau lamţii. Aia meikramtaiɾrta mba ruŋrenan. Wanaij. Aia gan tiacarpaiķka ngurğaur ngorikca gagarapannapa, gan tiacarpaiķca bubucrena ngurğaurapa, kainta reik ngorikca gagarapannapa, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aĩnacma tićka ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuţna ngurğaur ngorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan. 13 Ainda moca ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemmo neajrīna runduiķa lamboirmo muruŋa angi aoc, na kīdrik ngoreacna minna, ne gagarara witiţkca ruŋrenan. Na rundaya mai te, ne gagarara witiţkca eacrcnandet.
Raraŋ murungamiŋa kabena nena gagrana. 13 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtaírmok nikinik iro wetwe kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kiririrmo ne ndorita our ńgapok toca mocaaoc. 15 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtaírmok nikinik iro wetwe kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kiririrmo ne ndorita our ńgapok toca mocaaoc. 16 Na ne an runduika reikmo muruŋa anği, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anği, te, Ramoot Ígoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik punja riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona. 17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaiand ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda angerinan na an landamnjia nena paŋannawawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ḟerọŋ Ṣatna buŋrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. 18 Na Ḟerọŋ Ṣatna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaima mbendeia moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita mocamatau watraŋ, te, ne an tipkira mba tıkcaritndai. Na ne wünkka kai anği teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtaírmotacna. 19 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonggorenanna, na gaid mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona nammimbspca mo irikna, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwitilaruńandet. 20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndoi aukmo mbagirića tanga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna míninjna mocak akc ngoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aija neanńinan, aínda mocana Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mogo gagraran. Te, aku ndona nammimbsca mo irikca meikramtaírmogagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋya mona

21 Aínda mocata Tikikusa ma nenmo aukmorena aijna kamo, nemo mbopí waracnandet. Na Tikikusama aína Lesusa rıpačrena laiplacarta ramootiŋ ngaóin, na ma Kacootna aija mona ramoot laŋ. 22 Na aku manno mandaca ma kip te, ne lańjìnnandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagrara.

23 Aínda mocana Raraŋ Aetaniacapuka Kacoot Leusus Karaísa, ne Lesusa ripacrena laiplacar murunŋmorno nena iroar inkara moi wewetacalalatnd ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mocana gagraca ripacnan, na kabenameikramtaírmo matı́jina. 24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacma ma an kakadmaina tipkira, meikramtaírmurunŋcamijia aína Kacoot Leusus Karaisomomatı́rrenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matı́jıranandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacma ma nenmo murunŋcamijia ndona kakadmaicเน neanńndet.

---

6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 6:16 1 Jo 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 4 1.4.1, na KIEK 19.15 6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 6:19 Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 6:20 2 Ko 5.20, na Fil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 6:21 Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7.8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 6:21 Kol 4.7-8 6:24 1 Pi 1.8
Pola Polipainandmo tiratna timbij rapar
Outna kam


Na an minna aia gan timbij rapara tirrinan, aia giind ndamnįrinan, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna rřītįpaiktai meikramtaĩrta tumbūmo toŋtōŋ ṅgoin.

Pilipainängepcpa Polmo matau mikca ma minmno toŋtōŋ ṅgoin

(1−4)

1 Anga Polapa Timoti, anga Iesus Karaisna aiya meraona rammotniįk, anga Polaiau aiya aniaca Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aëtaniaca meikramtaĩr muruƫcaminjapa, ne Iesusna rřītįpaiktai meikramtaĩrta tumbūmo ṅgįnaiŋga moa ramtaĩr paŋaindapa, aiya meraona ramtaĩr paŋaimdon, gan timbij rapara neaŋŋa makįpeŋ. 2 Na aina Aet, Rarar Aëtaniacaapa Iesus Karaisa nemmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo wi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aëtaniaca kam laŋ neaŋrinan

3 Na memetmbaca aku nemmo lamjirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aëtaniaca kam laŋ neaŋrenan. 4−5 Na aku nemmo toŋtōŋ ṅgoin, an minna ne rīpacata ra tīkka kipca mandaecna mīn, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo nemmo wiwitirinan. Aintlįk mbembendeira aku nemmo otacna moerananna, memetmbaca aku tōngoca mbembendeia moeran. 5 Aintlįk aku lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aëtaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa nįgeprina. Na ma moı̱ taŋ, taŋ an aiųjirta mamamai. Aintlįk Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tīkka, an aiŋjira mainandet. 7 Na aku kak ngoreaca eaciren, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagaranrenan, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiya Raraŋ Aëtaniaca kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintlįk ne aukaŋa iro inikka eaciren, anna wandoŋ ṅgoin, aku nemmo iro laŋap. 8 Na Raraŋ Aëtaniaca lamjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatįja aukaŋi nikiniŋ iromu moa toŋtōŋ aniac ṅgoinna moa nemmo muruŋa waŋna.

9 Na memetmbaca aku giind mbendeirenan, kabena meacramoont qa matjirena tipṇa kirara mgararaca nena eteacna watta larua eacrą̱ŋ, te, ne landamjirara wiŋ tą̱ŋnandet, na nena iroara maatau piĮnandet. 10 Aindo mocu ne tįpembi kiririrmo, muraŋa matau wattrapa tįpembi kiririr laŋjaŋ mo riac aiŋ. Na Karaisa meikramtaĩr muruƫcamiŋmo ritri waparaca moa Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba angjiindtai. 11 Na an tįpembi kiririr wandoik laŋga Karaisa moa larurenannan, nemmo mǐn ṅgoinna tįkįnandet. Te, meikramtaĩra an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aëtaniaca i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mana imo aiŋ ṅgępnandet.

Pola kak ngoreaca eacr, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagaranrenan

1:1 16.12-40 1:2 Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3 1:3 Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16 1:6 In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3 1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 1:9 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 1:10 Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na lb 5.14
12 Na ne leusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gaind ndamji, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembanj lamno mba leacrinan, wanañ ngoin. Anna ma kam wembanj lamno moa gagararenan. 13 Ainda moc Sisas kaca bubeocrena lapoca ruyrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjemiat, anna aku Karaisina ainaj morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikirinan. 14 Na lesusa ripacrena laiplacarac wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrannan ndamjmireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagarca mina Kacootmo gagarca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagarca Raraj Aetaniacna kamo wiwititena morena. 

15 Na anna gidiik, mina ramtair nedeida wadinrrina, meikramtairiakuwmo i aniaeca neafranen, na mina aukmo ñaterenan, na mina aukmo mo iirkrenan, na anna miñiñ bmbuñana mina Karaisna kamo wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeida iroara landamjni lainggap tik, mina kambmo wiwititira. 16 Na an ramtaïrã lamjirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrannan, aku kam wembanj lamna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatjë ngoin, na mina kambmo wiwitirenan. 17 Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaïrã mina ndorita iremmbmo angi ngëpina morenannan, aindca moc a mina Karaisna kamo wiwititena morenannan. Na mina iroara landamjni laïñ kocor tik, mina aindca morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrannan, mina aukmo kabena makuç mac neajna morena. 18 Ainda moc a mina iroar lainggap, co, iroar ngòrikçaçap, mina muruçu Karaisna kamo wiwititirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moa tocñtong ngoin. 

Polà gainedi lamjirînna ma eacrang te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet


Raraj Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa lajcha moa mínmo watcarica mina mukukara aëngänrîn

27 Na neÄe aican iaanc iann gained, neena tatañ teacña awandoñ ngënîg ndeacranc, na ne Karaisna kam wembanj lañ ningiñ moatañ rangairañ. Na akku nemou kipca wat te, co, akku aña kamb tingïccka warac te, akka lamjìnandet, ne gagarca wëikka eacrànän, na iro kabea eacrànän, na an aro kabea mbuña ne meikramtairño, mo ngëpca na mina kam wembanj lamno ripacñna. 28 Na akk aminjìnandet, naa puññançpëccpa nemou moa ruugutta mba moìmndai. Na mina nemou wat te, ne nanambi ngòcor, mina gainedi lamjìnandet, na aukna toçpanndet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo nemou moa lañj koind teacnnandet. 29 Na ne warac. Raraj Aetaniaca nemou mataua morenan, na nemou watcarica, ne Karaisna aïnja morenan. Na a nañkà Karais ningiñkû ripacñca mba watari, wanañ. Na nemou watcarica ne toco mani i mbuña ñëvgîr aëngâñgn. 30 Ainda moc a ngaua a wàtrimnanna, akk a runduñ maëçcréke, na manœacna ne wàracrîna kamma akku muuirêkë. Aintik ne ñëgiçar aëngêrran, na anna ne aukap mîcka an runduñ eacrânn.
ndamji, kabena meikramtaira nemno kunda tamuŋmbai. 4 Na ne ndorita reik tingikxa kai bubucocraq teac, kari ḋgoiŋ. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubucocraq, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raaraj Aetaniaca manmo angk xgeprimna*

5 Na an iro landamjja Kairais lesusa utiurgiinanna, ne toco an kirar kabebo utiŋ. 6 Na ma Raaraj Aetaniac, gidik ḋgoiŋna laruca eacrimna. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raaraj Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaij. 7 Ma an tiŋna kirarmo tikkcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, ta tuomna aij kanaimdina aija mona ramoot ian toc malaraut. 8 Na meikramtaira manmaro warintranna, ma ramoot ḋgoiŋ ndauru eacrimna. Na ma ndomo mo irikri ma Raaraj Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, tanga ma menacrimna, na anna gidik, ma tanga ik naangi keraca mamacenat. 9 Na an annu miŋna moca Raaraj Aetaniac manmo angka xgepcxa ḋgoiŋna manmaro tamuŋ xgoiŋna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ḋgoiŋ neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembo tamuŋ xgoiŋ. 10 Na an ia ma lesusa neurinana, te, ñërngaurapu, meikramtair miruŋcaminjapa, aŋaug tamuŋnanapana, gan tiacaripaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannapa, mina muroŋcaminja lesusna lamliac xgoiŋmu, tutsemb rimbiktma mana kangaukaac eacnadet. 11 Na mina muroŋcaminja aiındopandet, “lesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tiŋna kira mbuja maina Raaraj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋrinandet.

**Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna**

12 Aintik aukna akniamdair, memetmbacx ne aukna kambca raŋgairenna, na mandaec toco ne aindna moraan. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niŋgiŋka ne kambmo kai raŋgai teac, wanaij. Na mandaecu aku tawanna eacrimna, na ne matau xgoiŋna an kammo raŋgai. Na Raaraj Aetaniaca ma nemno mac nda angiŋrinan, na mandaec a ne an reac laŋmo angginanna, ma larapacrimna, na ne Raaraj Aetaniacmo ruguŋ moca nanambana gidik xgoiŋna aija mo gagraca wandacraŋ. 13 Na aia lamnjiren, Raaraj Aetaniacma na nena nikinik iroarom, ma aija moreanan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo xgoiŋpa, ma ndo toŋgorina tiŋna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nemno an tiŋmpem kirarira momonna gagaara xgoiŋrinan.

14 Na reikx na moreananen, na laŋjanna eca ne moraan. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. 15-16 Na ne aind xgoiŋna mo te, ne Raaraj Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacn waṭapnannam, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacaripaikna meikramtaira xwiitmot, tiacaripaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacnandetandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tiŋmpem kirarir laŋmo raŋgaiŋ karica tiŋmpem ḋgorok witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisina ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairriti ritri waparaca mo te, aku nenap tiŋmpem kiraritira moca toŋtong ḋgoiŋna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamnjirenandet, an aiındr aku nena rikca morinananna, anna aku wanaijna mba morinan.

17 Na nena rikti pacana ane Raaraj Aetaniacmo xgmibam naeprésna kirar. Na aku gaind ndamnjiran, mindacnigin, mina aukna rakaipdai̊ npainna pun tococ nea xgmibamta ranjiki te, akun tiŋgonandet. Na akun nenap tiŋgonandet. 18 Na an tiŋna kirara ne toco toŋgoranalysis. Na ne aukap gidik xgoiŋna toŋtoŋna morananalysis.

*Pola Timotimo Pilipaiya mandaca tagnya kam ndoppriman*

19 Na Kacoot lesusa tongo te, rocotta wanaig ecte, aku nemno Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nennno morina reikx aukmo mbopndet, te, akun tiŋgonandet. 20 Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timot, ramoot ianma mana kirara wanaij. Timoto ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap ip kirob moreenan, na memetmbaca ma nengotacna ndamnjireke, na ma taumembta ngoreneren. 21 Na meikramtair xütta mina ndorita reikx moca bubucocrenan, na mina lesus Kairaisina aija mo taŋranjna iroar landamjjar kocor. 22 Na ne Timotina tiŋmpem kirarir laŋga ne lamnjiren. Na ne lamnjirenanu, ma aukmo otaca kam weɓeŋŋaŋ laŋna aija morina, an na kirara nuoca aetmo otacren xarir ḋgoiŋ. 23 Ainda moca aku emtemma pa c tambica watna, kain reac xgoiŋna aukmo laruit, te, ɪŋnmbia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. 24 Na aku gaind ripcarim, Kacoota taup tiŋk te, ɪŋmbi ti, akuk toco tawi kɪpca nerna wnatnandet.

*Pola Epaproditimus Pilipaiya mandaca tagnya kam ndoppriman*

25 Na aku gaind ndamnjiren, an Epaproditus mbaŋcarica ma nenn ndambuŋ nkiŋkipnandet. Na ma

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandoj ngoin
1 Aintik lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku groomponandet, ne Kacootmo tongonraj. Na an kamm nenmo mac tirnanna, aku moa naterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo buboncunde.


Pola gagraca otta ṳŋangaŋka taŋ laruna morena
12 Na aiku gainga lamjirirenana, aiku Karaisa tipna kirara mba kcosaai angique, na ramoot laŋ ndarinurina, wanaiaj. Na memetmbeca na aiku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utijirenan, na an kirar mbufa Karais lesusa aukmo utingatanan. 13 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaing ndamjirenana, aku


15 Na aina iroar landamŋiar, anna landamŋiarta ramta Ła iroar landamŋiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruña anna ranŋgairaj. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋiarap te, Raraj Aetaaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋiar motomco ma tijara monandet. 16 Na tip laŋja kirara aia angirinan, na anna aia gaagaraca utirgan.

17 Aintik ne lesusa ripacrenena laiplacar, ne muuruna aukna tipna kirara ranŋgai. Te ne a an ramtaira aina tipemba kirarirmo rangairennan, ne mina tipemba kirarirmo matay watca anna ranŋgaiína. 18 Na kakadmi ngoin, meikramtaı witta Karaisa i nakacema puqandamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nena am iroar tipemba kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandleaca aku nelmo mambopek. Na aukna lammiaca timbca irikrenan. 19 Na mina nendori tikembta toŋtongara rangairenen, an a toŋtongara anna mina miripraranja kirar toc nedeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaiikna reikta ndamirjirenan, na mina titocna nimbirta tipemb kirarira mona tongoren. Na an meikramtaaira Raraj Aetaaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. 20 Na aia, aia uŋj tamuñna meikramtaır nedeacnen. Te, Kacoot lesus Karaisa tamuñna aumj tiqcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moc a anna lambirenan. 21 Ainda moac Karaisna gargar mbenja ma reikmo moc a mina mana kargaukaa eacnedt, an a gargar mbenja ma aina gíirgin neaqreni tikembmo nggetrikinedt. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4 Aia iro kabe anŋga tongoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ anŋg

1 Ainda moac aukna lesusa ripacrenena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moc a gaagraca witik, an aki mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirenana, na aku nelmo watna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Na nena moena tipemb kirarira aki tongoren, na nena imo anŋg nggẹprenan, na aki nelmo toŋtoŋ ngoin.


4 Ainda moac ne memetmbaca Kacootmo toŋgoran. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo toŋgoran.

4 Aintik ne meikramtaıraip muruña laŋjan ndec te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarira laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lammi, Kacootta kipna marambuŋaieka. 6 Na ne reikta moac tamtammas kai lammi teac, wanaiaŋ. Ne memetmbaca Rararj Aetaaniacmoca nena makukarta kambmo mbopran. Na Raraj Aetaaniacmo mbendei, na ne Keraisna moac kam laŋj neaj, na manmo ndori ngotacna digiran. 7 Na ninkiniy iro wetettwa Rararj Aetaaniaca aimo neanjrenanana, anna reac laŋngoin, aintik aia ramaoota mana an minniŋa mba garacindai. Ainda moac ma nennmo moa iroar inkara wettwa koid teacenedt, na an tipna kirara Karais lesusa nennmo bubucoonandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnedt.

8 Ainda moac lesusa ripacrenena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoe. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir girkdarta tamjiraj, na meikramtaaira mona tipemb kirarir ratttar laiŋta tamjiraj, na tipemb kirarir wannidka tamjiraj, na tipemb kirarir tamjiraj, na nek toŋtor laiŋta tamjiraj, na nek laiŋ koindta tamjiraj, na an tipemb kirarir ọu nggınnamo tamjiraj, na aia meikramtaaira muruña moena tipemba kirarirmo tongoca watrennamo tamjiraj. 8 Na aku nelmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muuna mo, na ne nelmo matau lamiirenana, na an tipemba kirarira ne waracrinana, aku mina kambmo wiwitirinan, na aku moenannana ne waratin, an tipemba kirarirmo, ne muruŋncamiaga memetmbaca mornaj. Na Rararj Aetaaniaca ma ninkiniy iro wetettwa tipna kirarna minnja, na ma nenap eacnednt.

Pola tonggotaqna Pilipainanggpeca manmo reik laiŋga neaŋga tagatana

3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na 1b 3.1, na 12.1 3:15 1 Ko 1.26, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 3:16 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 3:17 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 3:18 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 3:19 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 3:20 Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 3:21 Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 4:1 1 Te 2.19-20 4-3 152 29, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 4:4 Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 4:5 1b 10.25, na 10.37, na le 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 4:8 Ro 12.17 4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na 1b 13.20
10 Na mändeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ṣẹprinana, ainda moc a Kacootmo toọtọọ ṣọgo. Na anna gidik, ne ọgaua auk ndamjirinana, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. 11 Na auk reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinana, wagon. Aku niki nin iro wewet ndetacna tiọpna kiara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo lauru te, aku mba nduitndai. 12 Na aku mba ndurenana, auk reik kocor ṣọgo, co, ahu reik wịtapna, ahu lajanna eacrenana. Na lajanna eacrena tiọpna kirara aku lamjirenana, na anna aku mba ndurenana, ahu amna reik wịtap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik wịtap, co, ahu reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo murunja laruna mìn, na ahu lajana ndetecapa, niki nin iro wewetta eacrenana. 13 Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagarenana, na mana gargar mbuyna ahu reikca murunja mona mìn.

14 Na ne aukmo otacrina tiọpemb kairira ahu toọtọọ ṣọgo, ne aukap mika aukna makukara mbukriran. 15 Na ne Pilipaina meikramtaır, ne lamjirenan, an mìnna ahu ka wembağ lajna kammo nen ndambuña mandecea mo ṣẹprinanna, aku Macedoniana pitrik waja tıkcaririnanna, kaben ijesuna rịtịpalaıkta meikramtaịrta tumbugna aukmo mba mika kitaụndụka opotacna tiọpna kirara mba otaca neajiranana, wannan. Anna ne ndori tingikka aukmo otacrenana. 16 Na an mìnna ahu Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidiṅ ndeidia opotacna morenana. 17 Na ne gainda kai lamjni teac, ahu nenmo reik laiŋta digirenana, wannan. Aku toọtgorinananna, nen tiọpmbta kirarira lainga larurunja, te, Rarağ Aetaniacna nenmo moi lainga moraŋnandet. 18 Na an mìnna ne aukmo reikca neaŋa kiprinan, aku minmo murunjcamijia angirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaprodutismo neajrina reik laiŋta, aukmo otara ahu reikca mìn mìn ṣọgo. Na an reikca Rarağ Aetaniacmo ma iŋpai lajna gịmbambna kira ra toc ndaruriran, na an anna mìnna aukna toọtọọ ṣọgo. 19 Na aukna Rarağ Aetaniacna, ma nenmo murunjna neajnandet, an mana laimnembta inihnanapa, ijesus Karaisana gargar aniac mbuyna, ma titocna reik laiŋ laijmo, meikramtaịrmo larapacrinana. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaa moa mìnna tiķnandet. 20 Na Rarağ Aetaniacna, ma Rarağ Aetaniacna, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naŋgi ṣẹgẹpọ. Na anna gidik.

_Pola Pilipainaŋpemo ra laŋ neajiran na_


23 Aintik Kacoot ijesus Karaisa nenmo kadaica nena kabe, kaben njeroŋap eacnandet.
Pola Kolosinandon tiratna timbij rapar
Outna kam


Karaisa ma reik mưruŋcamśmyŋa paŋan, na aina mưruŋcamśmyŋa iarwarna etecna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacia tipemb kirarira manmo minna tıkca eacrenan

(1.1–3.4) 1 Aku Pol, aku Karais lesusna up ąngirena ramoot. Na mana toŋtŋo mbuŋ tık, Raraŋ Aetaniacia aukmo up ąngirena ramootta lararapciran. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, 2 aŋga gan timbij rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacia meikramtaĩr aŋu aniic Kolosia eacrena Karais lesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanga makpek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, na nenmo kaɗaika nena iroar inkarmo, mo wewettca ne laĩŋ teacndat.

Kolosinanda lesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo mo giŋara
Aintik an ra lacau, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir la𝑖ŋtə kamb mbaruca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moça Raraŋ Aetaniaciom mbendeireka. Na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtŋo matau ŋgoinna lamjirәnəndet. Te, ʔejoŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋpapa, landamji laŋŋ neajaran, na anna nenka nikiniŋ iroar moça minna tıkna. 9 Ainda moça ne Kacootna meikramtaĩr taoŋna tipemb kirarir koinda taŋrɑŋ, te, na ma tɨŋna kirarirmo mưruŋa ma tongonande. Na ne ainta aįŋŋ laŋtə gąŋgama anggınande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaciom lamjınande, na an landamji memetmbaca ma acnairaŋna. 10 Na aŋga gαιndə mbendeireka, Raraŋ Aetaniacia gargar bagaranici laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagarra ma neajaran. Ne, we titik gagarca an mitkarmo mưruŋa anggınande, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tongonande. 12 Na ne tongoca Aetno kam laŋ neaj. Ma
nemo moc a mạc raca nê tipemb kîrîrî lângə raŋgai tê, an reik laîŋ, laîŋga ma nemo larapacrennana, ne ângina mîn. Tê, ne an Raraj Aêtaniaca mënetac ra eacrenn Raraj Aêtaniaca meikramtaîrîp mûrûña ângtînandet. 13 Na aia neaupnâ gârgarna kângûuka eacrenn, ma aîmo mac nda ângica ndona Nuocna wiwîttà tikriman. Na an Nuocno ma manno matau ângoina maîtniprenan. 14 Na Raraj Aêtaniaca Nuocna ma aîmo mac nda okîrîna, na ma aîna tipemb ângorîka makukormo, moa kacakimarîri.

Polà Karaisna ṭîpemb kirîrîpama maan âiîjîrî kamb topîrina

Polà Kolosinandro otacrina

1:13 Lak 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 1:14 Epe 1.6-7 1:15 In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ibl 1.3 1:16 In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ibl 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:17 In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 1:18 Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIJK 1.5 1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 1:20 Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 lo 1.2 1:21 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 1:22 Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 1:23 Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ibl 3.14 1:24 Epe 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pi 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:25 Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 1:26 Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27 1:29 Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pi 4.13
Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

1 Na aku tongorinanna, ne gaid ɲgoiemandaj, aku gargar ɲgoinana nenapa Laodisia auŋ anianca lesusna riṭipakta meikramtaître tumbunapa, an kaben meikramtaaira aukna inpaŋanja, wuŋgocor-tano mo otacna aija mo re. 2 Na aku an aija moa nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagarca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca kaben meikramtaira iroar inkaraka moi ɲgepca minmo maṭajina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tongorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ agŋi, te, an na ndo nena riṭipakka mo gagarca. Na aku tongorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋgoroca eacrena kanna minijmo matau lamjmina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgoroca eacrena kanna minij. 3 Na iŋgoroca eacrena iroar laiŋapa, landamnjiar muruŋna Karaismo moa minna tıkca eacrena, an na kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tıkca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

4 Na aku mba tongorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. 5 Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tọtọŋ ɲgoi, ne aija wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaracar ripacren.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca angina

6 Na ne Kacoot Karais Lesusmo angiŋir, ai닛ik ne manap tajraŋ. 7 Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacirira tipiri mikka wiṭika eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambaṭa wiṭika eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaj laja aia nenmo riṭipirinanna, ne an aipac, na memetmari ca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraj.

8 Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moça ramoot ianna nenmo tuombata aiŋir kammdner naaŋja ainta paparuna landamjía, kamb wanaicmo wiwi nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamja raŋ-gaindandet. Na ainta ramtaaira mina ndorita nicar ɲgamirapaa, ɲergau raapaça, pitrikka bubuocrena reikta iroarmo angiren. Na mina Karaisa iro landamjía mba raŋgairen.

9 Na ne lamnjirena, Karaisa ma ai toca ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnaŋ ɲgoinna minna tikriran. 10 Na an reikca gagarapranamno, ma mina muruŋcamimjaŋ paŋaan. Na ne Karaisan, ainda moça Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrijan, na an eteacna watta nenmo mın ɲgoinna tıkca eacrena. 11 Na ne manap mikca ne tikinj kakatacna tipa kirar gidikca ne maŋgaŋ. Na tikinj kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaij. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamari. Na an ainta tikatcna tipa kirar gidik. 12 Na an minna ne kitac pucka agŋjatke, ne Karaisap nikirin, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap muka mutocrinan. Na an aija Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk nídaŋ mac ajγika ɲgerpinnan, ne an raŋpircran. Na an minna ne kitac puc aŋjatcna, na merna Karaisap mac nđa angi ɲgerpjran.

13 Na nguəa ne aind toca tipem ɲgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacma meikramtaaira wanaij, na an na ndo nenmo muna menacrim. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moça ne Karaisap eteacna wat maŋgaŋ, na ma nena tipem ɲgorikta makukara muruŋna moa kecamari. 14 Na Tip Wandiakca aimo ripi waparac mo morinan, na aina makukara mo larurina. Na Tip Wandiakca aimo moça aia mana kambapa, gargarna kangaucxia eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo ripi waparacna motto ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandiakca gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandiakca ki naŋgə keracara. 15 Na ma ɲergau gargarta gargarom moa mairkiranapan, an ainta reikta gagarapraṇ. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa reikta meikramtaira muraŋna wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo iirińjna, na an maŋmo reac wanaįja morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaij

16 Ainda moça ne ramoot ianno kai watcarica ma nenmo riri wat teac, na gaidnop nari, ne Tip Wandiakna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagar ambreanamno mba raŋgairenan, na Tip Wandiakna tutembe rimbita mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ɲgama, Wiktitițka Na, ne anna mba raŋgairenan. 17 Na an reikca anna iŋmbaia lataruna ɲgagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reikca gidikca anna Karais. 18 Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca wena mba wamba wetti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irica mbaijina aija morena ɲergauirmo tutembe rimbita mbendei te, na ménho kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irika. Na ainta ramtaaira mina nikinik iroar bagara rangairenan, na mna gaid ndamnjireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapaa, ndorita iremmbmo angi ɲgerpjran, aiŋitk mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma aina paŋaŋ ɲgoi. Na an paŋganka ma ndon na tikna umbumburta amta reikca neaŋa.
20 Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aitink an ṣerogagura riac tamunjapa, tiacaripaikica bubuocuren gaangarna kəŋgauka mọ na ebicinbọ. Na kai na mo ne gan tiacaripaikica ṣẹrẹẹna ṣeitare ṣeeja toca ṣejejẹni? Na kai na mo ne ainta Tiemb Wandoiki ṣejejẹni. 21 “U kai utii teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” 22 Na ainta tiem pandoikica mọna a ajan aja afoona kamb nΩdpren, na mina tawi ṣejeje inina sinend. Na anna samara ma ndi riini punja moa larurena, na aimo riipica aja mina rangelo na. 23 Na aina gidiŋ nga, ainta tiembipa kareerai ana gidka wanaig, mina aimo tiembup pembbic mbebendina mo ṣejeje, na aina iroar inaka wo irikina, na aina tikemb gigaar neajẹ. Ainda moa samara nejeid ngaaj sei, an tiem pabiripa kareerai mina iroar laiŋpa, landamjia laiŋgja rangelo. Na an Tiempen Wandoiki ma aimo mba otaca nikiin iro bagnu mo irikindai.

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ ngẹprin

1 Ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemno Karaisap moa ngẹprin, aitink ne auŋ tamunja reik anggina aijia moraŋ. Na an tamunja aia Karaisa ma ndona gaagira ramoot pajuina mbiacren na tiupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca par umba mbiara eacnend. 2 Na memetmbaca ne tamunja aquna reikta ndaŋmjaŋa, na ne gan tiacarpia kna reikt ke, kai lamjiraŋ teac. 3 Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watt Karaisa ṣejeje inacren, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca pẹkinra. 4 Na Karaisa na nena eteacna watna miinj. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetacna tae aiaja maanap larunand.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikiin iroara eacrenan, na aja ngẹba atuwa (3.5–4.18)

Na aoa meikraamta ngẹba atuwa

5 Ainda moa ne gan tiacaripaikna tiem pabiripa kareerai nena iroar inaka muroja eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaatda tiem pabiripa kamb toprena, anina tiŋ ngadudukca morena tiq karaapa, tiq kari ratta wanaŋjapa, tıkca mo ṣejejẹna tiq kari ṣejeje acap, kareena meikraamtairta reikmo lamniaac mboja watca anggina tootongjap. Na kareena meikraamtairta reikmo lamniaac mboja watca anggina tootongjap, an tiŋna kiraara anna ma mfirpaaraŋna tutupij iembbic mbebendina tiqna kara toq. 6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakata opoik ṣejeje inaco kocroca eacrenan, an tiem pabirir gırọgene morena meikraamtairmo, murojaamica neajẹ. Na aina meikraamtaira mana kamba, nda ipunpa mbopren. 7 Na ngẹba ne aintoca meikraamtairap taŋraen, na ne ainta tiem pabiripa kareerai murojaamica morena.

8 Ainda moa mandeaca ne an tiem pabirir gırọgene muroja mo kecari, anna kega morena tiqna karaapa, nikkatrena tiqna kiraara, nikiin iro ṣejeje inaco anggina tiqna kiraara, kareena meikraamtairmo peperena kame ṣejeje inaco karaapa, rat ṣejeje inaco ndopna tiqna kira. 9 Na ne kare kareeba, kareena ritpaacna laiplacarta meikraamtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaatda, ne nikiin iroar bagaropa tiem pabirirmo ne mo kecariiran, 10 na ne ngẹba atuwa. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemno meikraamta ngẹbaicca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nemno iroar landamjaŋa laiŋgja neajẹren, na ma nemno ngẹbaicca mo larurena, na ma mana kara toq ndarunin. 11 Ainda moa aia meikramtaira ngẹba atuwa, anna muroja an kara kabe toq. Na aia gaatda kai laajg gisir, anna Gitikna wiiwitna meikraamta, co, ludana wiiwitna meikraamtair. Na aia tikijit kacaranan, co, tikijit katc kocaaroon, co, kareena kamb toprena meikraamtair, co, kareena kurrena meikraamtair, co, aia tumoba aijir kamendera morena meikraamtair, co, aia tumoba aijir kamendera mba morena meikraamtair. Na aina gaatda, Karaisa ma ndo kareeben, na ma ndo aina muroja, nikiin iroar inaka eacren.

Na aoa kareena meikraamtairmo mamatinja tiq kara ngẹnoo angi

12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemno lararapracrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiiwitta eacrenan, na ma nemno mamatinja ngẹn. Ainda moa ne ainta tiem pabiripa kareerir amang. Na ne kareena meikraamtairmo gidka kadaamas miinu tiq kira laajg. Na ne ndorimo kai angi ngẹp teac, na meikraamtairmo
tipemb kirarir laingga mo, na meikramtaira nenom makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. 13 Na ramoot ianna nena ri’ka makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianno kampilap te, ma an makukumo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ngaorkita makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacoota nena tipemb ngaorkita makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramta’ta tipemb ngaorkita makukara, mo kecari. 14 Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjiriaŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kiraririmo kunda tamugmbai ygoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laingga, mo gagaraca, na ai’jno tumbunna morenna. 15 Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aino moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndearecona, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nenina nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raar Aetaniaca nenom acrina, te, ne tik kabe ninggikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ygoin ndeaconc. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋnaŋ. 16 Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagarca eacraŋ. Na ne kabea, Iesusa ripacarena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamji laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laŋ tigjikka mo marqana. Na ne Raar Aetaniaco, neno nikinik iro mboap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raar Aetaniacinca Timbiga Kapna ninik ndeacona jəpər kumbrena timbiga jəparaŋpa, kabena tutupnij rimbicca mbendeirena jəparaŋpa, Ierōŋ Ratta nena nikinik iro tikaŋa jəparaŋo armb. 17 Na ne nena kamb ndondopapa, nena ai’jirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot lesusina i muŋa moarac. Na mana i muŋa ne Raar Ajtaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

**Polu lesusa ripacarena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena**
18 Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋtɛrta kaŋautk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anca Kacoota lamniac ngaoutta wandon laŋ. 19 Na ne ramtaipitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matjiriaŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocral teac.
20 Na ne monbonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopkena reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma togorengan. 21 Na ne amemeret, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai mocia mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, mocia mina gaind ndamji nari, mina aiŋ laŋ ianna mona minna wanaŋy.

**Polu tuombta aijir kamndera morena meikramta’rapa**

4

1 Na ne tuombta aijir kamnderta meikramta’ira ramta renov piano, ne tipemb kirarir laipajra, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moarac. Na ne gaind ndamji, ne toco tamunja auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

**Na aia mbembendei jargarna tip kirarapa wandaŋa’na jraŋnaŋa tip kirara rangairap**
2 Ainda mocia ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matuŋ utiŋraŋ. Na an əikrika na mbendeina mo te, ne mato ŋgoinna laŋmpica Raar Aetaniacmo kama laŋ neaŋ. 3 Na ne Raar Ajtaniacmo mbendeina ma aia motocmo otacana. Na manmo dica ma aima taup gooc÷a aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ŋggoroça eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tiŋkca eacrenan. Ainda mocia meikramta’ira an kamma waracca karirinan, ri, mina aumo kac ŋgoreaca tiŋkiran. 4 Ainda mocia ne mbendeiran te, auk an kamma matuŋ wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raar Ajtaniacma togorengananna aka ainha moana.
5 Na an əikrika ne raekkmabi na meikramta’miruŋcumājmo ŋtaiapa na meikramta’ira tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laingga rangaiŋrap, na meikramtairira kirar laingga moarac. Na memetmbaca na kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir wandacna. 6 Na memetmbaca ne kamb laŋŋ tiŋkig ndopraŋ, ainta kabmb
tingikca meikramtaira toŋgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtaitura kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamjica ruti mbop.

**Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan**

7 Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aĩjirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aĩj kabeapa, aina lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aĩja mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. 8 Na anna mínjnna mocu aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamjirin, ia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande. 9 Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maĩnia nenmo gan ndarurina reikt a kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.*

**Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrinina**


14 Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matįjirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa maĩnia nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†

15 Na aku tongirinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena lesusa ripacrena laiplacaromo neaŋ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena lesusa ritįpaita meikramtaira tumbunapana, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ. 16 Na an kidirikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana lesusa ritįpaita meikramtaira tumbunno neaj ŋtaça min toco, anna watna. Na an kabema timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananomo, aku ngaua tirra neaŋga taŋrininan, ne toco anmo aŋgikca anna wat. 17 Te, na Akipusmo gaindop, “An aĩjna u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca angirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna rauŋji, na u an aĩjmatau moran.”


---

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar
Outna kam


Na anna lesusa rípacreña laiplacara mina ma giwaca lamjirenana, Karaisa ma titoca ma nda kípít. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kíp ñgòcora eacrenannana, an menacrina meikrámtairá mitoca an iarwarra watta anggit, co wanaĩž? Na Karaisa tumbuitita kípít? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacottta kíp te, mina típemb kírarí laíjga rangaĩraŋ, na mina kocroca eacraŋ. Polapa mana aíj kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangiępta kadmairina

(1-3)
1 Akú Pol, aukaŋa, Sailsapa, Timotia, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikrámtairá, ne Iesusa ritípaikta meikrámtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena mocá tirca ñeŋaŋa kípírana, nena meikrámtairá Raraŋ Aetaniaca Akap, Kacott Iesus Karaisapa mikca eacrenann.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena mocá kadmá te, ma nena ioro inkarmo moí wewettaca ne laíj teacnaŋdet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangiępta ritípaikta toŋgorena

2 Aia memetmbaca nena ndámjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manamo kam laŋ neaŋgrena. 3 Na na ritípaikca nemo moa ñgèpcap, ne típemb kírarí laíŋga morenan, na nena morena aíjir laíjta mocá, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋgrena. Aíntik ne ndorita ioro inkarmo kabenanda matjireke, na an mamátmjina aíjíngara ne aina Kacott Iesus Karaisina ndabirena. 4 Ne Iesusa rípacreña laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena mocá mamátmjí aniac ñgoin, aíntik aia lamjiríjanna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrína ne manan ñgoin.

5 Na gan kam wembə laŋa, aia nena ndambuŋ naagirí kípatanna, aia kam kamainda wanaĩž.
Na ma gargarapa Ðeroŋ Rataŋp, na ne ndorita lamínk puŋga aína ritípaikta gagar anikca watatan. Na aia nena ríkca tikca nena ngotacatna típemb kíraríra ne ndori puŋga watatan.

6 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam angiri, nemo makukar wit anica naemmo tarurína, ri, ne aina típemb kíraríra Kacoottnana rajgairí, Ðeroŋ Rattap nena aoc ñgèpcap ne toŋgorína. 7 Aíntik nena típemb kírarí laíŋ, ne muruŋa Karaisa rípacrína meikrámtairá Masedoniaapap, Akaiiana pítrak waŋ ndeacrenmanmo, ne minmo muruŋa típemb kírarí laíŋga wandacrin. 8 Na Kacoottna kamma an ne wiwitirenana, mana kamna rímbiŋna mítmiŋna kamna kíra, mon, monna taŋgrena. Na ma Masedoniapanap, Akaií naígikca mbä taŋp. Wanaĩž. An auŋbemb muruŋa nena Raraŋ Aetaniaca rípacrínnana kamna niníiniara waracarin, aíntik aia minmo mac niníin mbópna minn na wanaĩž.

Na mina ndori puŋga an larurína relíkta niníinia, aia nemo moatna relíkta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nena ndambuŋ nakipatna mnina, ne mirpembraraĩŋ ñtikcarica níñikin ioro uriracri, ne na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aíina jíra taruðair tarurínaire, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraŋ Aetaniac gíidg naíngikca rajgairína. 10 Na mana Nuoca ma timbiŋ auŋ rítpairica ma nda kípna moça ne anna ndabirenana, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma manmo mac nda moa ñgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda angíñande, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nikkakatta laru te, aia laíj teacndet.
Pol Tesalonika


9 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena an mnina aia nenap eacri, aia aijir anikka mori, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiitirina. Na an aijirimo aia mouŋipo, raap morina, te, aia nenno makukara mba neajindait, na ne aimo amta reik neaŋjímnina, wainaj.

10 Na ne malamjireke, na Raraj Aetaniac toco lamjirena, an tipemb kirariria aia nenmo lesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirariria aia morinnana, Raraj Aetaniaca lamnqacmo wandoŋ, na aia tipemb ngoríka mba moerena. 11 Na ne lamjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raungirena kirara, aia nenmo aina raungiiríinan, 12 na aia mboprina kambca anna nenno iroara mo iŋge te, nena iroar inkara moi gagnera moca. Na aia nema wandroŋ aindopande, nema moa tagrena tipemb kirariiria ne Raraj Aetaniaca tipemb kirarir koindna moerenan, na ma nen ngacrema, ne kípca mna búbucna wawaraapa, mana memetactac tac aniajnca kangaucaka eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mna ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbakrinra


Pol Tesalonikanangápca mac watna toŋtǒn aniai ngóin

17 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ludanángepcam aia moc aia nenno kidrik tekkemtomenna tıkcarica nemaentemma mă kípi wá ngocor. Na aia nenadepayainda wi ngocor, na aina iarora nenap maacareke. Na aia nen nañta toŋtǒn bagarania ngóin. 18 Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aiku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaareke, na towaani. Ramoot Mbićka aia taupembca


3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananggepca moi gogra


Timotia kam lanaj angira kipatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ngoin


Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma amo nen ndambun naanyica kipnde

11 Na aia riapcrenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maninya amo angigiri, nenmo Tesalonikananggep ndambun nakipndet. 12 Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootata ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira tongoca matjirenana tipembta kiranirimo, nena roar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa riapcrena laiplacarmo neaj. Na kabena meikramtaar motocom no minmo an mamjirina kirara mo, te, an tipña kirara aia nena morinanna, ne an tipña kirar kabero ne minmo ainna mo. 13 Na an tipña kirar mbujua, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo roaroa moi gragranndet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaiprap murgun mnda kip te, ma nenmo wandoj rat nedeacnanna watna. Te, ne wandoik lañj teacndet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnjacmo ne tipemb ngaori kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikananggepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirar lañjmo matau moi gagarca angigiri ndorita roar inkara tik

4

(Aia meacramootna kangertapa apna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

1 Na ne Iesusa riapcrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoja rangairena tipemb kirar mananna, aia neno wandaca mamair, na ne an tipemb kirarira rangairena. Na mandaecna aia nenro inkar koindmo, matau moi gagarca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusuna i mbufa an tipemb kiraririmo memetmbac ngoinna moranjua mocu.

2 Na ne lamajireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuga ninia mbopotatna. 3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tontọga gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacromootna ḋekteringpa tiṭemb kiriir tarica ndorimo angiri ikuairan. 4 Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiij tarurena tontọjna iroarnama rauŋpu te, ne ngẹpca tiṭemb kiriir ratta rangaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiṭemb kiriir laiŋga moryannde. 5 Moca an tikembapa nikanik iroar ḋegorika ḋekterongpa nenmo wjàga, ne tanga an meacromootna kantẹrtẹapna tiṭembmboca mo nari, an tiŋpa kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndàmmi ḋegorota ludana meikramta tiri wapiiŋa morajẹk toka, kai mo teac. 6 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarar mįp ḋegoreaca kai mo teac, na minno käi parua mina meikapa mbomboi an tiṭemb kiriirira mo nari. ḋagawa aia nenmo kara ḋegarina gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tiṭemb kiriirira morena meikramtairmo, ma minno muruŋa mo ḋegocrainandet. 7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aima tiṭemb ngadudukar ḋegorika ranqi nake mba acri. Wanaĩŋ ngoin. Ma aiimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaŋga, mana tiŋ kiri rarrat rangaiga. 8 Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot waniyaŋna kamma mba ipuŋi. Wanaĩŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ndona ḋerọŋ Raraŋ ndonan mbaŋicira kipc na nenop eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tiṭemb kiriir laiŋga matat mai garga
9 Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lesusa ripacrena laiplacarara matau matnjina kam ianma mba mac mbopit, co, tiriitndia, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tiṭemb kiriirira nenmo ḋagawa riptia mamaiat. 10 Na ne ndorita tiṭemb kiriirirmo lesusa ripacrena laiplacarara Masedoniana pitrik aniačina inik ndeacrena auntebma meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara mo paqpijica, an ne tiṭemb kiriirirmo memetmbaca moco tariŋnandet. 11 Na ne laŋan wettetwa matau mbirac gagarca ndorita aiŋjira mo. Na ne ndorita pair punga aiŋjira moca ndori kotacna. An tiŋpa kirara aia nenmo ḋagawa mbugrina. 12 Ne ainma ma te, ne reac ian nak mba matpiitndta, na ne raekmbei ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tiṭemb kiriirir laiŋga moryannde.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipc aima angi puninande
13 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna, ne gindaa matau lamjì, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kamdai nari, gan meikramtairm needita kirara irina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripac ḋegocoa waniyaŋ lambiren. 14 Na aia gindaa ripacrenan, lesus ma menaca ma mac nda ḋegpetna. Aintik aia lamjìrena, Iesusna gargar mbuga Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinamno, ma mac nda mo ḋegpca irina lesusap kipnannde.

15 Na aia Kacootna kam angic aima ḋegogopannde, Kacootta nda kip te, aia menac ḋegocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia aan menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tanjtnndia. Wanaĩŋ. 16 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma kam gargar mbuga mbugnannde, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋja morena ḋeronp ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaça kapacanne. Te, Kacootta tamunjına aŋu tükcarica iriknande. Na lesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mma ndori, oum nda ḋegpnannde. 17 Na an min aia minac ḋegocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riak tamunjına an meikramtərap gaça Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbacndeyaŋnandet. 18 Na ne gan kamma kašebena lesusa ripacrena laiplacarar mboh warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganande.

5

Aia ndorimo angiri ḋegoca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna irina mma ndabina
1 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kïdkräpa, rana kamama mba tirca mbopitndi. 2 ḋanna ne ndori koina ne lamjìa mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawo ngiina macmakkima ramootta mounk nkipkena kirar toc nkip larunande. 3 Na meikramtairma gaindopannde, "Mandacna oitna irina laŋ ngoin. Aia laŋ ndekane." Na mina mo ḋegocrain reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meca mooŋnuoca mrmra angiŋka girginira kirar toc. Na mina an reik nariica kippcarica ḋegoroca taupemb kocor. 4 Aintik mìn laiplacar, ne naupna inika mba eacreke, na narkaka an ra larucu ne ḋegp ḋegorac nangerce wat nari, na macmakima ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtaĩmõ orota mina tiispens kiririr ləiŋ aŋginandex 
12 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nemnu gaĩndopnaŋndet, ne ndori kotacrema raṃtairmo 
tirirar. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena lesusa riṭiŋnika meikramtaĩrta tumbunna ḋinaijaĩta raṃtaĩr 
paŋainda tinka, mina nena tiispens kiririr laiŋga mo te, nemo mbibirac laiŋ ndeacna kamma mina 
nemnu an wiwitinande. 13 Na ne mātai̇a lamjirena, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo 
tirirar te, minmo mətai̇a mətai̇ar. Na ne muruçaĩmiña nikink iro kaiba ḡička ecaacraŋndet.

14 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara mii gęgepa, ne an aiŋira boboroca morena 
meikramtaĩrta tiispens kiririr moi wandoŋaj, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagror 
kokorandno otac. Na ne an meikramtaĩmõ lajan̄a tiko mo.

15 Na mandaia nemo tiispens kiririr ngorıkca mo te, ne minmo tiispens ngorıkca kai mac nda rutí teac, 
ne minmo otacca tiispens kiririr laiŋga mona tuaṃpembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna 
meikramtaĩrampa, kabena meikramtaĩrap minmo an tiispens kiririr koba ka meoraŋ.

16 Na ne memetmbaca to̱t̄oŋ niŋgiŋ ndeacraŋ. 17 Na ne mbendeina kai ɲate teac. 18 Mindaçnaĩj 
titoca reika nemnu laruenkanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ka laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma 
tongorinanna, meikramtaĩrara Karais lesusa miķrinanda, mina muruça aïntoca tiispens kiririr maorąŋ.

19 Na ḃerəŋ Ratta nemnu reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. 20 Na meikramtaĩra nemo 
rumca moća mbopatna raṃtamota kambça nemnu mbop te, ne minmo kai ɲate teac. 21 Na ne ndori 
pʊŋga an kambça rifi, na mana laiŋ təŋiŋ aŋg, 22 te, ne tiispens ngorɨkmo tiƙcarica, iuka.

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, na nikink iro wewet laŋ ndetacna mĩnaij, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara 
muruça mana neaŋ te, na nemnu mo kai̇ta koındi təranu̇nde. Na na nemaŋaŋgaurapa, na nemnu 
iroar muruçaŋga, na tikem muɾumuçaĩmiŋmo, na mətau bubaunu̇nde, te, ne laiŋ koındi təranu̇nde, 
a na an ra, aina Kacoot lesusa Karaisa nda kip te, ne tiispens ngoriṉ kocoro. 24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma 
ndona mboprena kambça raŋgairena, aïnda moća ma nena ngacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, 
ma nemnu aïnda monande.

25 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeīa digi te, ma aimo otacraŋndet.

26 Na nena lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tiispens kirar ianna gaing, ne kabe, kaba kabena meikramtaĩrmo 
pipoqotacraŋndet.

27 Na aku nemnu Kacootna i mbaruŋa km gagar mbaruŋa gaing mambọpex, ne gan tiṃbiŋ rəpərana 
kambmo lesusa ripacrena laiplacarə muɾumuçaĩmiŋ məbpo warfare.

28 Na aina Kacoot lesusa Karaisena kakadmaica nenaŋ ecaacraŋ.
Pola Tesalonikanandmo imbaia mac tiratna timbij rapar

Outna kam


Na Pola andopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoĩnna meikramtaĩra kocnai ŋgoĩnna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tiŋpemb kirarir ŋgorikka kocnai moa gagraca larurunjandet. Te, tıp wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaisimo puŋndamootta monandet.


Kacootna ra aniac imbaia larunande

(1—2)

1 Na aia ramtaĩr mboŋkac, Sailsapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbij raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikanaka lesusna ritiŋpaika meikramtaĩrĩ tumbunña, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mika eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.
2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacaapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nennon, kadmaica nena iroar inkomo, moi wewetacca laŋ ndeoacnadet.

Tesalonikanagepemo mitkara larunanno kidrika mina gagaraca mitkiŋen


Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tiŋpemb kirarir wandoŋika riŋpirena

5 Na an reikca nennon larurenann mbugna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tiŋpemb randoŋ iriŋkina kiŋrenen, na ma aina tiŋpemb kiraririto riŋitre. Na ne gigiŋra angirrenanna, anna gaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacana bbaruca moŋ ŋgepnna moa mocca, te, ma nennon moa ne mana bbaruca eacna min ŋgoĩn. 6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tiŋpemb wandoŋmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaĩrĩ nennon makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukan anikka nda rutica neaŋrenet. 7 Na mandeaca ne angiŋreka makukar no mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiŋtiŋkika neaŋrnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac an a kidrika aina monandet, te, an kidrika Kacoot Iesusupa, mana mbaiŋna aĩja morena ŋŋeariŋgar gagraca muruŋcaiŋma tamuŋna aũŋmo tikcarica iricra eacraŋ laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoĩn mbugna kipnandet.

8 Na meikramtaĩrĩ Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamgi narica morenana, aia Kacoot lesusna kaŋ wambiŋ laŋa rangnai ŋgoćiŋranmo, ma minmo mo ŋgoćiŋranandet. 9 Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo gainda ənginandet. Mina Kacootata mana memetacña tgc aĩniacna gagarmo tawan ŋgoĩnna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgoćiŋacra iarwara eacrenanandet.

Na anu ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lanaparcinanna, mana meikramtaĩrĩ moco muruŋña riŋpa crenannanka, mina mana i əngi ŋgepca mamo tọŋtoŋ aĩja ŋgoĩnna monandet. Ne na toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca kambca aia nena nikiŋ wiwiıtirinanmo, ne manmo giŋkkiŋ ɡoŋirica.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikanagepemo moj gagarana

11 Na aia an laruna morena reikka moa aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma ne neno otacna. Na aia tongorinannya, ma nennon mocca ne mona min ŋgoĩnna tiŋpemb kirarir ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aıntık aia manmo mbendeiça ma nennon

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1
1:2 Ro 1.7
1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13
1:4 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9
1:5 Pil 1.28
1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7
1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16
1:8 Ḥap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na ler 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17
1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7
1:10 Ḥap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13
1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3
gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirairir laŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona nggeprinanna ne anna mo. 12 Na an tipemb kirairir punja ne aina Kacoot Iesusa i argiŋ ngẹg te, ma nena iremb motocmo argjča ngẹgpande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nemo kadmaica an reikmo nemo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandanet
1 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mendeacea aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambophek, te, aia manap tumburna tikna. Na aia tongorinanna, ne an aina kambta moa ndorita kourmo matusik. 2 Na moa ramtaír ndeida nennmo gaindopnandanet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malurari. Na moa ramoot ianna gaind ndamjinnandanet, Ëleron Ratta manmo ramma moa mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacana kammo wiiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eecran. Na ne ainta kambta tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngẹp ngoreac nangteк teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. 3 Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb pungapa, mana morena tipemb kirairira nemo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaina mba laruitndai. Wanaian ŋgoin. Out ngöoina meikramtaír wišta paŋainda garuruar tramet te, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ jenajnandanet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngöoina raek ndarunandanet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacana manmo mo topnandanet. 4 Te, ma an reikca meikramtaíra tutpemb rimbčta mbendeirenannamo, muruŋa puŋndamootta moa, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraŋ topnandanet. Na ma ndo, ma papan garura monannde, na ma ngöoinna amo argiŋ ngẹgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknnad. Ainda moa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacana Kaca mbiraca e Te, ma kammo gainda wiwinnamonad, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

5 Na an minna aku nenmo eacrenann, aku nemo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moa iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? 6 Na mendeacea an ne ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋjeck, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacana nganŋgirina mın mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tknande. 7 Na ne malamŋjeke, mendeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirairar aiaŋgorocai aina moa eacren. Na ma inginjoroca eaci taj, an ramootta maana taupca mboraca eecrenanna, ma waeken taŋnandanet. 8 Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandanet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manno moi menacnandanet. Na Kacootta ma ndona nemetac aniacapa raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramoottmo, ma kocaicai nọ ngociρacai topnandanet. 9 Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbiŋa gagar mbuŋa laruca raekca tknande. Na Ramoot Mbiŋa paparuna tipemb kirairir punja ma ainta gagarat aiaŋ anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monannde. 10 Na an paparuna muruŋpa iroar tipemb kirairir ngorik pungi, an meikramtaíra ngocraina taupca tenjanranno, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaíra ngocrainande. Anna mınŋjia gaiad, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacana minnmo mac nda angina kam gidikca neaŋrinnanda, mina an kammo angina kari ŋgoin. 11 Ainda moa Raraŋ Aetaniacana mina iroar inkarna moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandanet. 12 Ainda moa an meikramtaíra muruŋa kammo gidikca mbika ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirairir ngorik tingikca momoa mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacana ritiri waparacna ra, mina oopoiŋ ngoreacar anginand.
Aetaniacmo digica na nen a iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kiramarin lairjmo matau n̄goinia murūna r̄gagaica kamb lainga mona.

Tesalonikananjepta aĩna mona n̄aterena meikramtaĩrta tipemb kiramarin wandoŋai

(3.1-18)

\textit{Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna}

1 Na ne Iesusa r̄pacre na laiplacar, aĩna nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca aūj̄embo murūna tanca ma i aniac anginandet, na an kirara ma nen rākka tika n̄ aniac anigirena kirar toc. 2 Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramåtar r̄gorikata para tika angina, na anna an ramåtar aĩpemb kirarir r̄gorikka morenann. Na ne lamjirena, meikramtaĩrta w̄tta Karaismo mba r̄pacrean.

3 Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikka morenann. Ainda moc aĩa manmoc gidikka r̄pacinandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raup̄jinandet, na Ramoot Ńgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. 4 Ainda moc Kacootta aĩmo moc aĩa gaindama murūna aĩa nenmo, na ndoprinann, na iymbai toco, ne gaindama monandet. 5 Na aĩa tongorinanna, Kacootta nena iroaromo tika r̄mar rajion, te, Ne Raraj Aetaniacna aĩpemb kirrirra matau n̄goinia lamji̊n̄ma, ma kabena meikramtaĩr̄mo matnjirenanapana, Karaisna t̄ip kirara r̄ngaia ma gagraca w̄t̄tka makukak mbukan.

\textit{Meikramtaĩr̄a r̄munačamija aĩja r̄moraŋ}

6 Na ne Iesusa r̄pacre na laiplacar, aĩna Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbūja, aĩna nenmo gagraca aĩnd mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa r̄pacre laiplacara wanaĩna eaca aĩia minmo an kambca neaŋrinanann, r̄ngai r̄gocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacr̄an. 7 Na ne lamjirena, ne aĩia tipemb kirarir tingikka raŋgair̄n. Na an kidr̄r̄kka aĩia nenap eacr̄inanna, aĩa wanaĩna mba eacri. 8 Na aĩia nenap pai̊r̄ta amta reika wanaĩna mba anãgarin. Wanaĩn. Aĩia oikrenan. Na aĩia moūjapa ramo, aĩjir gagarapara aĩjir w̄tta morenann, na aĩia makukak mba nařeji. 9 Na anna aĩia nenap amt̄a reik mba kariri. Wanaĩn. Aĩia angina mën n̄goin, na aĩa mba angjatke, aĩna aĩia nemo tip kirar larj̄mo wandaca neaŋna anna r̄ngaig}\n
10 Na ne lamjirena, an kidr̄r̄kka aĩia nenap eacr̄inanna, aĩna nenmo kamma gainda neaŋrinan, ramootta aĩja mona kari te, ma anna reaca kai anjir teac. 11 Na mandeaca aĩia waracr̄ina kambca aĩndoprinan, nena ndeida wanaĩna eacrena. Na mina aĩij ianna mba morena. Wanaĩi. Mina ande kabena meikramtaĩr̄ta reika kamb toprena, na an reika anna minannya wanaĩi. 12 Na mandeaca aĩia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbūja aĩia an raambi̊mo, kamb gagrara aĩia neaŋj te, ma anna eaca, mina aĩja moc mina ndorimo, ndorita amt̄a reik punja raup̄jinande.

13 Na ne Iesusa r̄pacre na laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir lairḡn̄moo moomo kai r̄t̄e teac. 14 Na meacrame ianna aĩia tiri̊na timði̊n̄r̄aparna kammo murūna rångai r̄gocor te, ne an meacrame oot̄am waŋ r̄pac, na ne manmo tawon ndeacr̄an. Te, an reika ma morphina, ma anna numbira monandet. 15 Na aĩia gaindama mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamj, ma nena puŋndažamo. Wanaĩi. Ne manmo gaind ndamj, ma nena Iesusa r̄pacre laiplacara ian, te, ne manmo mimitpaca kamo neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

\textit{Pol̄a minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet}

16 Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna t̄ip kirarina minĩj, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik murūn̄a iroar inkara moë mov̄etwetca laŋ n̄deacrena. Na Kacootta nenap murūn̄a eacnandet.

17 Na aĩku Pol, aĩku ndo n̄goinia, ndona par m̄bua nenmo gana ra laŋ̄na kammo tiri̊rna. Na aĩku aĩnt̄a kammo memetmbaca aĩku timði̊n̄r̄apira tir̄rena. Na anna aĩkůna timði̊n̄r̄apira r̄ŋgatracna kirar.

18 Na aĩia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaic na nenap murūn̄a eacnandet.
Pol Timotimo tiratna outna timbįj rapar
Outna kam


Na gan timbįj raparina outna kambća, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, na ndomo matau wat, moc a ramtaŋ nedeina anna meikramtaĩrta rıtipaikca mo ngocrai nari. Na an ramtaĩra mina kabin mo ro landamjiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiarcapika reikca mina laingja wanaig. Aintik ramooteta eteačna wat gidikca angja mo te, ma amta reik nedeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba langoitndait.

Na gan timbįj raparina kabena kambća gaindoprina, anna mbembendina tipemb kizaririmo matau bubuoćnanapa, lesusa rıtipaiketa meikramtaĩrta tumbunna matau bubuoćna. Na mandaia lesusa rıtipaiketa meikramtaĩrta tumbunna ŋginajja mona ramoot paŋan ndaruan, co, lesusa rıtipaiketa meikramtaĩrta tumbunna aiŋga ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbįj raparina mamamaina kambća ma Timotimo lesus Kairašina aiŋga momona ramoot laŋ neacna kammra. Na an kamb toco, ma Timotimo titoca tipemb kirirarira lesusa rıtipaiketa meikramtaĩrta tumbunna kabe, kabo mo ndopna kammrap.

Timotimo ma ndona tipemb kizaririmo matau wat, na lesusa rıtipaiketa meikramtaĩrta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1–6)

1 Aku Pol, Karais lesusa up aŋgrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angja ramootap, Karais lesus, ai mac nδ anġina ramoot, aia lambilnamen, manijna kam gargar mbuigung aukmogaindoprina, “U up aŋgrena ramoot ian.”

2 Na u Timotimo, u aukna rıtipacrna nuoc laŋ ŋgoi, aintik aku umo gan timbįj rapara tirra neang aindopec, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, aina Kacoot Karais lesusena, nenmo kadmaip, kakauma ipotacapa, nena iorao inkarmo, mo writable laŋ neacnanet.

Aia paparanu kambmo mo irik

3 Na auk toŋgorinanan, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikka auyembo mbugka taŋna. Aintik aku mo o gagarac mambop, te, u ramtaŋ nedeidmo u gagarac mbopca, mina paparanu kambca kai ripti teac. 4 Na an wanaigna ninirenana kammrapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembam kamb ndoprena tıpna kirara tikcari. An na kambca mina iorao inkara mocap pauirenana, na ninmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba rıpacintndai. Na an reik laingja Raraŋ Aetaniacap, mino mo ndoprinanan, mina mba matau lamija garacintndai. 5 Na an aiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtaĩrmo mocap mina lesusa gidik ŋgoînìna tongcena, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnìmaco wandoŋ rát neacnanendte. Te, mina lamnìnanendte, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tıpemb kizarir murunja minmo mocap mina kabin ma meikramtaĩrmo matjìnanride.

6 Ainda mocap mina nedei an tıpemb kizaririmo tikcarica, anna ma kambca, minij kocortana ranghairina. 7 Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik támjìrena ramtaŋ ndarunan mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambća, ndorita mboprena kambća, mina mba matau lamija garacrina.

8 Na aia lamnìnanen, aia Tip Wandikmo watåracara Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larárapacina aia mo te, anna ma reac laŋ. 9 Na aia toco gainda lampierana, Tip Wandikna aiaŋa ma meikramtaĩr wandoi laįŋ tingiktanana waaij. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaĩrapa, paŋaing garuurtara meikramtaĩran, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba rıpacrena meikramtaĩrapa, meikramtaĩra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgoricça morenanano, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaĩr wandoi laįŋ waaniap, reik ratmo peperenanana, mandaibina ndorita aem, co, aetta m na menacrinananapa, kabena meikramtaĩrmo pica menacrenana, an toco ma minan.

10 Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramotna kanjeretnaŋa tip kirira morenaan, na meikramtaĩranapa, ramootnijŋ, co, meacniŋa tip ngadudukca morenaan, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombera aịnj kamndera morena meikramtaĩrmo oikka angiga aiaŋa morena ramtaĩrapa, paparanu

1:1 Kol 1.27 1:2 Up 16.1, na Ta 1.4 1:3 Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24 1:4 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14 1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 1:8 Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 1:9 Gal 3.19, na 5.23 1:10 RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9
kammo ndada mbopca tanjenanapa, kaina tiemp kiramira ripti laŋŋa nda ipuŋrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. 11 Na gan kam gidikka Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋŋa kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniaicap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca angiŋiŋgŋepraj.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma mamo kadmairina
12 Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais lesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma riŋpa laŋmjIRENA, aku mana aiŋa mona mIN. Ainda moça ma aukmo an aiŋa moça aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma au kımo gargar neaŋgrata. 13 Na aku ndomo morina reikka auka mba laŋmjIREna, na auka riŋpa kocor. Na nguaau auka leususmo peperena kamb ngoreikka mboprina, na t̄ŋgoreaca morina, na nikkarina ramoot, na lesusa ma anna ndamjiŋina, ma au kımo kakadmaina opoatca morina. 14 Ainda moça aina Kacoot isus Karais, ma auka moça kakadmai aniaicap tik, ma au kımo otaca aku mana riŋpa, kabena meikramtairma matjiŋrena.


Timoti ma gaŋara rupeca tiemp ngoreikka makukara mo irik
18 Na anuku nuoc Timoti, gan mimipacna kamma, aku umo neaŋkeknanna, anna mina ngua, unmo rambca morina tiŋpa kirarna moça moatna. Te, u mina rangai te, u runduŋ laŋŋa moça tiemp ngoreikka makukara moi irikandan. 19 Aintik u lesusmo matau riŋpa, na u laŋmjIREna, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna rangaina kariri, ainta moça mina riŋpa laŋgmuna waat nagaca ngocraírina kirar toc. 20 Na mina ndeida aina morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik anu kaniŋjmo Ramoot Mbiikka para tikrinan, te, maniŋa iro laŋ angica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitinda.

2

Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna

1:11 Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.2, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 1:12 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 1:13 Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 1:14 Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 21.11, na 1 Jo 3.5 1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Lo 4.12 1:18 1 Ti 6.12, na Lu 1.3 1:19 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 2:10 1 Jo 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 2:11 Jer 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 2:12 Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 2:15 Ro 3.29-30, na 1 Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 2:16 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 2:27 Upp 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11
Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtaaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wannog rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mamo mbendei.

Meikpitika lamboir lainga, anna aij laŋa morena tipna kirar
9 Na aku tongorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laig tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniaca lamboir reik, ko, karorerpaik laŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paingandita lakoara kai lanap teac. 10 Na meikpitika Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rraŋgirenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aijir lainga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. 11 Te, mina ndorimo tamunja kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. 12 Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtärpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtaiрmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetet ndeac kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. 13 Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outa moatna, ijmaiba ma iba moatna. 14 Na Ramoot Mbikca ibmo outta paruri, na lba tip ngoreacna makuka moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ. 15 Na meikpitika opotaca, mma moomnuoca miri te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripcrapn te, mina ndorita iroar laig neanga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtaire matŋį te, Raraŋ Aetaniacina minmo mac nda arginhandet.

3

Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna nginganŋa aija mona ramtaire mina tiŋpem kirarir laiŋ tingikca raŋgaŋair
1 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ǹgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna nginganŋa aija mona tooŋtjoŋ aniapcap te, ma aij laŋa tongorena. 2 Na gan tiŋapa krina ramoot, ma Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna nginganŋa aija mona min. Na ma tiŋpem ngorikca mo ngorcorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katenan, na ma etec lanapa iro lanap ramoot, na tip lanja kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaire mauto riptin minna ramoot. 3 Na ma puŋ gagarba mba amni njaŋora ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi Owenrena ramoot, na ma mba ruypena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tooŋtjoŋ aniaca mba morena ramoot. 4 Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacaca, mombonikmo mauto rauŋprena, na mana mombonikca mawo mbaraca raŋgairaŋ. 5 Na ramoottota ndona meacaca, mombonikmo mauto rauŋprena ngorcoc te, ma Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna aij aŋgĩ mona minna wanaiŋ. 6 Na mandaeba ripcrapena ramoot, ma an aija mba anglipndai, moca ma panjaŋ gargar ndaru nari, te, an nitri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Paparuna Ramootta morinnenann, mamo toco ainda monande. 7 Na ripaŋ ngorcorta raekbmaina tumbunna meikramtaire mina wat te, ma i lanapa, tiŋpem kirarir laŋgapa ramoot, ma ndo an aija mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tiŋpem kirarir laŋ kocor, te, meikramtaire mamo kam ngorik ndopnanedt, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weanja mbugkndet.

Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna aijal morena ramtaire tiŋpem laŋga laŋgaŋair
8 Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna, aija mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tiŋpem ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina minna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puŋ gagar mba amba njaŋoraena ramoot, na kitukndukna tooŋtjoŋ aniaca mba morena ramoot. 9 Na mana Raraŋ Aetaniacna, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laŋa ripapa mauto utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnjaŋmo tiŋpem ngorik kocor. 10 Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aija mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo. 11 Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tiŋpem ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjondonja kai rapiq taŋ teac, na puŋ gagarba mba amba njaŋoraena meik, na mina mataua laŋan ndeac, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moran. 12 Na Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna aija mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ngiŋk lango, na ma ndona mombonikmo mauto rauŋprena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, mautu raupprena. 13 Na Iesušna ritipaika meikramtaire tumbunna aija morena ramtaire, mina aijir laįŋga mo te, mina iremb laįŋ arginhandet. Na mina Karais Iesušna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋpem kirariraka tumbunna kamniŋa, anna reac aniac ǹgoi

2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 3:2 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Ta 1.6-9 3:7 Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9 3:11 Ta 2.3 3:14-15 Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20
Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetmbaca eacrena lesusna rițiipaikt a meikramsunga tumbunnan, na an lesusna rițiipaikt meikramsunga tumbuna an a kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. 16 Na aia matau lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįmemb kiririta kam miniŋa an a reac anic niŋoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo wandacrenannan gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamo wari. Na Ijeroŋ Ratta mana tiŋna kirar wandoŋmo wandacrina, ma wandoŋ niŋoin, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aïna morena ŋerŋgaura mamo wari. Na meikramtaira mana kammo
gan tiaçarpaiña pitrik waŋna meikramtairma wiwitirinan, ri, gan tiaçarpaiñanda maripacat.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamo tamuŋna aŋŋ naaŋgiça gaca, ma memetacapa i anic maŋgiat.

4

Paparuna ririṃtiara meikramta rira iroara moi paiwuären

1 Na Ijeroŋ Rata, ma wandoŋ niŋoini matau mambopat, oit ianna min mbuŋa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita rițiipaika, mba mac utinga gagarca eacintndait. Min a paparuna ŋerggura kamba waracnandet, na mępembraraiŋta riptia rangaŋinandet. 2 Na ainta ririṃtiar, mina karpaina min mbuŋa meikramtaĩmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtaĩrit a iroara moi paiwuären, te, mina ndori punŋa morina tįpemb ŋgoriktake, mba garacintndait. 3 Na an meikramtaĩría, mina meikramtaĩmo wandik tîkca, mba mina laŋgoiitndai. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moça tikrina amta reikmo mba anįgica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinnan, na aia mamba rıpaca reikramtaĩría mana kam gidik ndamjirenanno, an reik anigica am te, manmo kam laŋ neanjaŋ. 4 Aintik aia lamjiren, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca mina muruna laįŋ tįggiŋ, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamo mbendeica kam laŋ neanja tįggiŋ. 5 Ainda moça aina mbembendieapiara, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moça mina muruna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, rat maluarat.

Timotia ma Kariása aïna mouna ramoot laŋ nedeaca

6 Na Timoti, u an kamma lesusa ripacrena laiplacarma ripti mbop te, u Karais lesusna aiŋna morena ramoot wandoŋ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammaapa landanmiar laŋga anigica rangaŋirenannan, u anna gargar aici aŋginginann. 7 Na u an minįŋ kocorta nininiarmo iŋ neaj, na meikramtairá riptia mbopnere kamb ŋgorikca ŋajaoresa kambmo iŋ neaj. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįmemb kiririta moça u an iŋgi窗户tai matu tįngiŋ. 8 Na u lamjirenannan, aia ndorita tikblemba moı gagaran, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikblemba matau mo ki cororena aïna morar te, anna aima entemem otacnandet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįmemb kiririra moça gagarana mo te, ma aima opotan aicni niŋoina neaŋnandet. Te, ma aima, iŋ mbainai iarwarna etacnca watapa, mendeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. 9 Na gan kamma an aicni gidik niŋoin, meikramtairá murunjiamça waraca ripacnaned. 10 Aina moça aia aicîng anicka moça Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacratna, ma iarwarna etacnca wataparana Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaĩrĩrĩrĩrĩrĩ ka muŋ ma tindgia aicna ripacrena, ma aima mac nda aŋginginann. Aintik aia mā niŋoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aima tįmemb kiririrai laŋga matau morena. Ainda moça aia memetmbaca aicîn anicka morenan.

11 Ainda moça u gan kamma aicînki eacrena meikramtaĩrĩgga mbopiwaracn, na minmo gan reikmo ripticca mbopiwaracn, te, mina ranjai. 12 Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo oikka aindyopna, u nuoc ngam niŋoin. Ainda moça u an ripacrena meikramtaĩrĩ, gaindawarda mina wat, unam kā nemdom lap aiŋŋa punŋa, na una etac, na una amatiçi, na una nidiarina tiŋ, na una rițiipaika, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamníac ŋgout nderacrenam tįpemb kiririr wandoık laŋga, u minmo wandac. 13 Na auku mo kū ɲgocor te, u meikramtaĩrĩ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamma niŋiŋma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorenannan, minmo an wiiwitica ripti mbop. 14 Aintik u kai ɲate teac, an akadmaina opotac anįgi maŋca eac te, an akadmaina opotac Raraŋ Aetaniacna umanaiña neaŋringa. An
kakadmaina opotaca ma iesusna ritipakita meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair panjaindta para tıkca, mina ndorita paŋmo una paŋana tıktake, una tipemb kiraririmo rambca moca mboprinan. 15 Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aįjm mo matau wat. Na u aįjirmo mūruŋ ngaoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. 16 Na u ndona tipemb kiraririmo, matau wat, na an aįjir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanamo, matau wat. Na u anna moi ggra te, una aįj mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda angī te, an meikramtaira una kamb mabaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anginandet.

5

Timotio meikramtairdo ndona racaidpaiknan toca raupŋi
1 Na u ramtair bagarrom kai latik teac, u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an tıpin kirara u ndona aettna morenan, u min motocmo, aina mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kambemo, u nuik ngaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kiraririmo, min motoco an tipemb kiraririmo mo. 2 Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemna morenan, u meik bagarrom ainda ma. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia lamniak ngaoutmo, u mombour ngaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laŋga, u ndona mbica morena tıpin kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koimbarimo raupŋina
3 Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupŋi. 4 Na meac konimma mombonikaka, rimbnarapnan te, out ngaoinna an mombonikaka rimbnara gaind ndammi, mina ritipakca towai tıkca ndorita racaidpaikna raupŋi, te, an tipembta kiraririna mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tıpin kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacia tongorenan.

5 Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngaibmo eacrenananna, ma gaind mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacia para tıkca, na ma mounjapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeirang, na manmo ndo ngotacna digirang. 6 Na meac konimma ndona tikna tọŋtọŋa rangaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacia lamniaka ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar tocg. 7 Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaq. Na mina tipemb kirarir laŋga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngaokica mba mbopitndaiat. 8 Mandaia ma ndona racaidpaikana, mana aemnpa, aetom otac ngaoc, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamari, na ma ngaoreac ngaoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia ripac ngaocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngaokica, mba morenan.

9 Na meac konimma 60na minna iairira wanaįt te, mana ia an meik koimbarita irempav kai tık teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tık. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac. 9 Na ma tipemb kirarir laŋga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupŋirenan, na ndianma tıp tirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacia meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnamno otacrenan, na kuben ainta aįjir laiŋg morenan.

11 An na meik koimbar ngaibmo, u mina irembca kai aąŋg teac, ijmibaia mina lanjona tọŋtongan ńgep te, mina laŋgo te, mina Karaismo ię neaŋandet. 12 Na an tipembta kiraririna mina ńgoinnna Raraŋ Aetaniacia ńdorita kamb lecatnanna, mina an titc te, mina ndirimo makukar maneangek. 13 Na reac ian toco, mina ndornanna, mina aįjiria momona ńbate te, mina ńgepca kac kaca, tumbaia tąpraŋjaŋandet. Na mina kambmo ńdorjınr ńrapaci mbopi ńtaraŋ te, kebeena meikramtairmo ijmibaı ndopjaŋandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wít anikca aia mbopna towanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaįt. 14 Anina moca aku gains ndammirena, an meik koimbar ngaibmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikaka mırca, ndorita kacınınanmo raupŋina. Na mina ainda mo te, puŋanjaŋepta ianna mina morena tipemb kirarirat watca, aimo kamb ngaokica mba mbopitndai. 15 Na u lamjirena, mina ndeidea taup laŋjo tıkcarica, mina Ramoot Mbiïka marangaiแยก. 16 Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaidpaikna meik koimbararap ćtac te, ma ndo minmo raupŋi otacança, te, iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo makuka mba neaŋjëndët. Ainda mo te, iesusna Ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunmo meicca, an meik koimbarara reik kocortanmo otacac.

Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna ńginaanraj ramtair paŋjaindho aia minmo matau raupŋiran
17 Na an iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunna ńginaanja morena ramtair paŋjainda janda, mandaib-inna wiwitirenana, riptina aįj ngaoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik


5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18

Timotia ma ndona tiŋemmbta kíriririm matau rauppiŋar

Na Timotio, aku unmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopke, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Lesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaїŋna aiaŋ morena ŋerjgaurator lamnikno, aku unmo neajrina kambmo, matau rauppiŋ te. Te, u kabena meikramtaírmo tiŋemmb kíririr láinga moraŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tiŋemmb kíririr láinga kai kun, mo teac. 21 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiaŋ mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawí tık teac. Moca kabena ramootmo tiŋemmb ŋgorikta makukara u manap angginandet. U ndomo matau rauppiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnìmacmo wandoŋ rat ndec.

Na u an puk kabiği gamanna tiŋna kíririmo, tıkcarica u waimina puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikina rumboca, unmo memetmmbaca larunenamno, mo kecarinande.

Na meikramtaír ndeidmo, tiŋemmb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tiŋemmb ŋgorikta makukara mina outo taŋca ritri warapacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtaír ndeida, mina tiŋemmb ŋgorikta makukara ingeroca eacrennanna, injomba mina raekca larunandet. 22 Na an tiŋna kír mo mbiŋa, an tiŋemmb laingo laruca raekca tıkkanandet. Na tiŋemmb laingo tawí laruca raek ndec ŋgocor te, mitoco mba ingeroca eacitndait.

6

Tuobunda aijnir kamnderta ramtaíra tiŋemmb kíririr laiŋ tingikca mo

1 Na tuobunda aijnir kamndera morena ramtaír, mina ndorita ramtaír paŋaindmor torica, mina kàŋgauka eacranandet. Te, meikramtaír Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbotndit. Na aina riptiono kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbotndite.

2 Na tuobunda aijnir kammdera morena rammo taŋpan, ma lesusna ripacren laiapacra ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai toricaŋa teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiaŋ mataui mo, man mbiŋa mina etec laŋ aŋginandet, ma mina manmo matoŋ. Na an reikmo u meikramtaírmo murunna matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tiŋ kírir ŋgoreacna minjī ŋgoin


6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tiŋemmb kíririr raŋgra te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aiaŋ tongonandet. Te, aia reik wittta angginandet. 7 Na aia lajimaŋre, aina aemera aimo mirrīna, aia gan tiacarpaimo reac ianna mba angi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaimo tıkcarica tąŋ te, aia reac ianna mba angi tanjīntndet. Na aia amta reikapa, tiŋ gəaŋpoki lamboiraŋ te, aia gaindpandet, “Anna aimo min.”

Aintik meikramtaírmo lamin ariaca tongonrenanna, totowairiŋa ipcqa, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgouemmna weaŋa mbukca eacrena kírir xor. Te, ma ina iror inkara moca mina ngepca reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo nmo mo ior raourainandet. Na an tiŋna kírir mbiŋa minmo moca mina nograinandet. 10 Ainda mocan kitukndukca matjirenannan, anna ndo tiŋemmb ŋgorikta

5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na K 9.9 5:19 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 K 13.1 5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 lo 1.11 6:1 Ko 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.8, na Ta 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 5.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 6:6 Ḋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pi 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ḋb 13.5 6:7 Ḋap 1.21, na Ḋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 6:8 ML 30.8, na Ḋb 13.5 6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na le 5.1 6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5
माखुकार वित्ना मिनिन. अंतिक रमतैर न्देईदा वितुक्नुडका वात्स्रीनस्ता, अन तिपेंब किरारिंग वुर्जा मिना ज्यांजौका नदोरिता रितिपाईक्स्मो, वेकमारी. ना मिना माखुकार अनिक्स मबुक्राण्नांदे.

U paypai nga oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat angkandet
11 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca raŋgai, u ramoot wandoja eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ũpca matau raŋgaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ũpac, na kaben a meikramtaĩrmo matau matŋi, na una ũtipaca moj gagraca eac, na kaben meikramtaĩrmo iro wetwet neaŋ. 12 Te, u ndona ũtipacna moa, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moa, umo acetana, u meikramtaĩr witta lamnik ũgouttika, ũtkuka u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca rîpacatna kam ndopatna.


Meikramtaĩrma lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ũpacac, kaben a meikramtaĩrmo otac
17 Gan tiacarpacika lamin aniacapna meikramtaĩrmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagracac, mina ndorita irembmo, tamaŋa kai angi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moa kai ũpac teac, anna ma memetmbacap na mba eacitnandai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ũtipapak tık te, ma ndo aina tonţoŋgarta landamŋiarta reikca na neaŋnandet. 18 Na minmo matau mbopi gagracac, mina tîpem kîrari ũlaŋg a moran, na meikramtaĩr ũrei ũgocortan otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai. 19 Na mina anina mo te, inţomba in ũgopotacna reik wit anïaca, mina angi wembacnandet. Na mina an kîpeknia iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo aŋgcaca utiţnandet.

Timotijo, na ndona aigmo matau rauppy

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.
Polatimotimo iŋambaia mac tiratna timbǐŋ rapar
Outna kam

Timotì ma Polna aiŋ ka bene ramoot, aina moca Pola manmọ gan timbǐŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matanŋek. Te, ma watca tǐpemb kiririr laŋga rangaica mona. Na Timotì, ma ndona ritićacmo kai mo irik teac, na le isus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekkreke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muɾuŋa wandọŋ ńgoinna ranggaraj. Na meikramtaiɾra manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neanŋ te, na ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na na gacraca witikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo neaŋrinanana, an aiŋa moraŋ.

Na Timotì, ma an iroar landammi laŋ laŋ kocort ma meikramtaiɾra ńŋaŋna kammo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtaiɾra eteacna watta mo ngocrainera. Aintik Timotì, ma Polna tǐpemb kiriririrr matau lamjia, anna rangaigra. Na anna an ritićac gargins tǐpemb kiriririr, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtaiɾra matjiren a tikip kiririrap, makukurmo mbukraŋna tikip kirarap.

Timotì ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1–4)

1 Aku Pol, Karais lesusna up aŋgira ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtőŋ mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up aŋgira ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairrmo mboŋca kina an iarwarrna eteacna watta ma babaunnamno, an Karais lesusa ripacrena meikramtaiɾra neaŋnande. 2 Aintik Timotì, ma aukna mamatjina nuoc ńgoin tik, aku unmo timbǐŋ rapara tirra neanŋa makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais lesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moι wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca nimbira kai mo teac

3 Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ńŋamrirapauk, aι na moca mbendeirena. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamjiren, aku tipemb ńgorigkak makukara mana lammiac ńgoutta aku kaimain. Ainda moca aku mounja, raap mbendeirenannya, aku memetmbaca una lamjirenan. 4 Na Timotì, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbacu malamjireke, na unmo nuca wara toŋtőŋ ńgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tongoanandet. 5 Na aukna mato lamjirenanu, u Karaismo gidikka ripacrena. An tǐpna kirir kabea una aem iunisapauk meac Loisa ńŋaua Karaisa ripacrina kirir. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritićac gargins moca lamjirenan. 6 Na aukna una iroa moca tįpėp te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neaŋnranamno, una nikini kro so ma grootana mona. An kirara ramootta taciço, wica ma aniica wîrīna. Na an rraš laŋgan gargara Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neaŋriranana, an aku ndona para una paŋan nambat ta tîkrinanna, anna ndoprena. 7 Na a lamjirenan, an ñeeroña Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neaŋrinanana, ma aimo mbu mana na nam unborna ñeeroña. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaire ma matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, an airoita eteacna watmo manatua raŋgaira.


1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 1:5 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 14.1 1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 1:8 Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 1:9 Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na 1 Ib 3.1, na Pi 1.20 1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 1 Ti 2.7 1:12 Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19
lamjirena an aijn toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupgjinandet, te, an aijn memetmbaca lañ ndeacrañnandet, tañca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

13 Anina mocu a matau lamj, an kamb laiŋa aki unno neagrinanna, u an tįpna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtaɾmo neaŋ. Na u Karais lesusmo gagarca ripaca, na ndona mamatŋiyamo mamo neaŋ te, an tįpna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. 14 Na an kamb wembaŋ lañça Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupji. Na ma reac laŋ ńgoın, aintik u manmo mataui raupgjirañ. Na an Ijerọ Rata aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aijn otacnandet.

15 Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaɾa muruŋcamijia aukmo iñ neaŋarin, na Pilɛusapa lermogenes toco, aukmo iñ neaŋrin.


2

Timotì ma Karais lesusna lapoka ruyprena ramoott lañ ndeac

1 Aintik aukna nuoc Timotì, memetmbaca u Karais lesusna kakadmaino wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrena. 2 Na an kambca aku meikramtaɾmo muruŋcamijia lamnikta outta tįcka wiwitiatnann, u waracrinanno, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɾa mana kammmo utiŋga gagarca eacrenannmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabenb meikramtaɾ motomero riptina. 3 Te, u Karais lesusna lapoka ruyprena ramoott lañ ndeac, an aijjirta makukar aia kabenb ramtaɾa mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. 4 Na u lapoka ruyprena ramtaɾtaɾa tįpemb kirarira u lamjirena. Mina an aijja mo te, mina kabenb aijja mba morena. Mina lapoka ruyprena aijj nįggikca morena, te, mina lapoka ruyprena ramoott paŋanja, an aijn aongonandet. 5 Na ramoottta katum njog te, ma mana tįpemb kirarira rangai, na wanaian ecete, ma katun njotrena gagama, ma mba aŋgitndai. 6 Na ramoottta warįṅna aijj aniaca mocu, reik mbataca minmo raupgjirenan, ma an warįṅna amta reikca ma ndo njọginna outta tikca argiŋnandet. 7 Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamnjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta minjiŋta kambca u muruŋcamijia lamjirenandet.


11 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik njogin.

“Aintik an manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacrañnandet.

12 Na aia gagarca wikitka, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gaŋgirta ramtaɾir paŋanja laaruca eacnandet.

13 Na an manmo iñ neaŋ te, ma toco aimo iñ neaŋnandet.

14 Na aia mana rangain kara leaca, mamo rangai ngoco c te, aina an kamma ma mbopatananna, ma rangainnandet.

Aintik ma mbotpan mana kama,
ma mba ñgetrikitndai, wanañ ñgoin.```

Timoty ma aïj gargara mo te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna aïjna ramoot ndarunandet


15 Aintik u gacraca aïjja mo te, Raraj Aetaniacna ma una aïjja tongonandet. Na u Raraj Aetaniacna kamma u gidikka wandoñ ñgojinna wiiti, na u mana lamñiac ñgoutta, u numbir kocor. 16 Na Raraj Aetaniacna iroa rangai ñgocorta kamb ñgorikko, u iñ neañ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtaírmo angjë tañça Raraj Aetaniacno iñ neañna taupçà tîkranandet. 17 Na ainta kamma ma gumarmmurna pit ñgoreacna kirar, na ma tawañga acnaña tañrenæ, te, ma ramootta mo ñgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootnina Íimeuseuav, Ïiletus. 18 Na maninjà kàjà ñgoutmo Òkcarina maninjà ainoprena, “Raraj Aetaniacna menacrina meikramtaír nedeidmo, muk ñgetacndinda nda mo ñgyepirin. Aintik ñnimaìba ais ak ñgetacndinda mba mac nda ñgpepitndai.” Na an kam mbuñia mina meikramtaír nedeidta rîtìpaıkca mo ñgocraina.

19 Ainda mocu Raraj Aetaniacna, ma ndona lesusus rîtìpaıkctà meikramtaírta tumbilmo, wit gargara angjë wïtikki, na an witta ma wïtikca eacra. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta na ndona meikramtaírmo ma mtau lamñjrena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaír mürüçcamìna Kacootna ò angírrenanah, mina òpemb ñgoríkta makukarmo iñ neañ.”

20 Na kàc aniàc ianna inikka mina tuńgoorphu ndeida mina golapa, silwana mbuñia morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpak mbuñia morinanna anna eacra. Na ndeid puñga mina aijjir anik lainga morenan, na ndeida mina kabenà ainta aijjira morenan. 21 Aintik ramootta ndona òpemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac ñgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuñoga mina aïjja lañà moreña kàrî ñgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna ramoot ñgjin ndéacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aijja lañà kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

22 Ainda mocu memetmbaca u ramtal ñgàibna ninkini iroartà ainta òpemb ñgoríkta kirarimmo iñ neañ. Te, u aïjja moa tip kirar lañ wandoñ angjë, na Raraj Aetaniacna ripäprena tip kirarpa, kabenà meikramtaíra matñeira tip kirarapa, ninkini iro wëtwëtna tipca u angjë. Ainda mocu me muryçcamìna an òpemb kirarimmo moraj, na unapa meikramtaíra Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac ñgoutmo rat ndéacnannà, na Kacootna ìmo mbendeiràj, na manmo rangairàj. 23 Na òpemb lañìj kocorta ramtalmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikka, mina kamb ñgoríkka kai warac teac. Na u lamñjrena, ainta kambca ma kalega morena kammara, runduña morenan. 24 Ainda mocu Kacootna aijja morena ramootta ma kalega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai rujj teac. Ma meikramtaírmo mürüçcamìna òpemb kirarim kirayj ñgina mo. Na meikramtaíra mana kamma warac ñgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo ñtaci erekca ma taup lañà orea meikramtaír Raraj Aetaniacna tongorenà òpembta kirarira tîptina. 25 Na meikramtaíra kamma nda mbopenanmo, ma minmo lajannà mbopca mina òpemb lañjonaína. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraj Aetaniacna ma minmo otacnandet, te, ma ino òpemb ñgëtrikica kam gidikna landamjìla lañ ñginandine. 26 Ainda mocu Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona ñweñ mbuñia minmo maangàj, te, minmo mocu mina mana kambmo rangaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo rîpti te, ma òpemb ñiarca raek ndaruca lañà monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna ñweñ òkcarina mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpakina mamaina ra kípca rambunjai te, meikramtaíra òpemb kirarim ñgoríkka morajnandet

1 Ainda mocu u gacundjìma, gan tiacarpakina mamaina ra kípca rambunjai te, makukar wit ñgorík koinda lurarunajndet. 2 Te, meikramtaíra ñdorita tøntøngar tingíkka rangairajndet, na mina kitukndukan angjìna tøntøŋ ñgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca angjì ñgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaego monande, na kabenà meikramtaírmo pøperena kamb ñgoríkka mboparajndet. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambta kamb mo waracitndai, na meikramtaírmo minmo òpemb kirarim lainga morinan, na mina minmo kam lañà maà nañjntindai, na Raraj Aetaniacna òpemb kirarimmo, mina iñ neñjntindet. 3 Na mina kabenà meikramtaírmo, ac tikna òpemb lañjàgkap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma

2 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 2 15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 2 16 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 2 17 1 Ti 1.20 2 19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ís 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na Lñ 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 lo 2.19 2 20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 2 21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 2 22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 2 23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 2 24 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 2 25 Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 3 1 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 lo 2.18 3 2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 3 3 Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3

Timoti ma Raraj Aetaniacia kammo utinna gagara
10 Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tişemp kirarira u lamjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacia tongorena tişemp kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tjrena tişemp kirarirapa, mana mĩnĩna tişemp kirarirmo, u mururucümjima lamjirena. Na u lamjirena aku Raraj Aetaniacia gagarca ripacrena, na memetmbaca akua ndon siĩnik iroa mo gagarca aĩjrira morenan, na akub kabena meikramtairmo matnirena, na aku gagara witikca, makukara mbukrena. 11 Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tişemp ngoricca, gığırara mururucümjima aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tıkca aku mbukrenan ina lamjirena. Na an reik ngoricik oikdara mina aukmo an aujuembca tkca morinanna ina lamjirena. Na Kacotta aukmo an makukar witimo otaka aku laŋ ndeeacr. 12 Gidik ɲgoĩ, meikramtaira mururucümjima Karais lesusmo mĩkna morenanapa, Raraj Aetaniacia tişemp kirarirmo rangaiña morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tişemp ngoricika monandet. 13 Na meikramtair ngoricica, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruragajndet. Ainda moc a meikramtair ngoricik toco, mina parurajndet, na mina tişemp kirarira kוכnlai ngocrainandet. 14 Na un ɲgoĩna u an kammo u ag générinanna, na u anina rippacrena, na u anmo utsiŋ gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiŋ neangatnanna, u minmo mataua lamjirena. 15 Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeeacrinnna, u lamjirena, na Raraj Aetaniacia Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landjamgi ɲgieatna. Na an Timbiga Kapca unmo ioro lainga neajna mën, te, u Karais lesusa rippacna, na Raraj Aetaniacia unmo mac nda angィnande. 16 Na Raraj Aetaniacia ɲjeropaj mdo nggoĩna, an kambca Raraj Aetaniacia Timbigta Kap ndeeacrna kammo, moc a larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ɲgoĩ, ma aimo kam gidikka riptia neajnna, na ma ioro laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandojairena, na aima mibibirac eteacca wandojairena, na aino Raraj Aetaniacia lammlac ngoutta tişemp kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. 17 Ainda moc a kamma aîmo Raraj Aetaniacia meikramtairmo, moc aia tişemp kirarir laiŋmo mururua agénri, na aino ma mokoćra aia ajig laiŋmo mururua mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraj Aetaniacia kammo gagaracca wiwitina
1 Aintik Raraj Aetaniacia lammlacapa, Karais lesus, ma meikramtaira mururucümjima men- acrinanapa, menac ɲgoćiıtanna, ma toco mina tişemp kirarira ritinandet. Na aku unno gagara aînd mambopek, Karais lesus, ma meikramtairmo mururucümjima lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagirita ramoom panoja eacrawndern. 2 Ainda moc a mana kammo gagaracca wiwitiraŋ.

**Polana menacna rambuŋairi**


**Polana Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ngoinna taŋna**

Na Timotii, u aik laŋkna towaŋ gagraca tawi ngoin nakip. 8 Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tićaripaika tipembta kirarira tongogonern tık, ma aukmo tićcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniaca maŋat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca maŋat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera maŋat. 9 Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea ukaŋap eacna. Ainda mocu u Makmo ŋangi ca ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aij aki maro tōŋ laŋ. 10 Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandeaca ma Epesu auŋ aniaca maŋat. 11 Na u šinka mo te, na u akmo ngŋapec rocotta aki Toroas auŋ tićcarinaŋmo ŋangi ca kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacna. Na timbiga kaipa mina anta ngọaeba iŋir punga morinanna, u amno ndarekarekki nari, an timbiga kaipa u anap ŋangi ca kip. 12 Na baras mbuŋa reǐka moremo raŋata, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda mocu ńjmbia Kacoota manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgoarinndet. 13 Na u toco, u mana mocu mamo matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunja gagraca nda mboprina.


22 Aintik Kacoota una ŋeroŋŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruçućmajna eacnandet.
Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbîj rapar
Outna kam

Taitusa ma Îudana wiwitna ramoota wanaïj. Na an minna ma lesusna riftîpaça ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo lesusna up ângirena ramtaîrta aiâj otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtârta tumbunna bubuocna aiâj mona.

Na outta gan timbîj rapar gaïndopatna, Kiritnangepta tîpemb kirirîra laiŋ koiinda wanaïj. Aïnda moca ramoottta lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtârta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tîpemb kirirîra laiŋga matau ângoinna rangairan. Na ëjimba Pola Taitusmo meikramtârta wiwit kabe, kabo tîpina tîp kirara mboprina, na anna ramtaîrag bagnarapa, meik bagnarara, ramtaîrag ngaïbapa, mina tuombta aiîjr kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbîj raparname mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptîca mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabenâ meikramtairmo ndiarra tîp kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduipta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrensna lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtairta tumbunna riftîpaçapa, tîpemb kirirîmo, moa wandoñairina

(1-3)

1 Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijnna ramootapa, lesus Karaisna up ângirena ramoot. Na lesus Karais, ma akumo mandaca aku tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma ndo larapacrîna meikramtairta riftîpaïka mo gagnarina. Na an minnmo otaca mina kamb ca na minna gikdnna.landamjî angëca mana tîpembta kirirîra rangaina. 2 Aînkt aku minnmo otaca mina ggra riapac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmno iwarwana etacna wat neajnya. Na atu ângoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacia reac ianno mo laru ngocor ndeacri, ma babuutna, ma an iwarwana etacna watta ma amo neajnandet. Na ma mba paruarena. 3 Na an minna ma ndo larapacrînanna, ma ramtaîr nendeida, iroara moi ngêpca mina mana kambmo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuja ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tîKatana. Aînkt Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aîmo mac nda ângîna Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitirina aiâj ângirína.

4 Aînkt Taitusa, u akunu nuc ngoin tik, aku unmo gan timbîj rapara tirca neajnya makïpek, na an riftîpaça aia ripacrënnenu u toco apar. Aïnda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aîmo mac nda ângîna Ramoot, Karais lesus, manîjna unmo kadamica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laj neacrâjndet.

Taitusa ramtaîr païjand laiũjmo lararapaca

5 Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaricirînanna, u an aîjîr tîpembmo wandoñajoa korwina. Te, an kirara ngaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an aujembta lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtairta tumnambta ranmair tîpembmo lararapaca. Te, an ramtaîr païjandina, mina aîjîr lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtairta tumbunna ângînaja mona ramair. 6 Na u lararapcëna ramoota, ma meikramtairta landik ngoumo ma makukar kocor, na meac kab ningikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonicka mina Karaisa riapcrena, na mina tîpemb neajjo ngoriëca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aematotmo kai garuru teac. 7 Na u lamnajrena, lesusna riftîpaïka meikramtairta tumbunna ângînaja morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aîjîna ngarwara morena ramoot. Aînkt ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aîjîna mo te, ma wandoñ mo te, meikramtaîra manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gaind kai lamjî teac, ma iapna ramoote, ma na meikramtairmo pagan ámbaï tikranja. Na ma mba tawia nikatrenna ramoot. Na ma puck garagarapa wainna pucka kai amca âjnaorenna ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamammba mbu rygujrena ramoot. Na ma kuitknduk aniaç ngoin aggînake, mbu tągorena ramoot. Wanaïj. 8 Na meikramtaîra mana kak nakiîte, ma minno actikca ma ndiarina tipnî kirara mo. Na ma tîpemb kirarîra laiũjmo tongorenna, na ma iroar laiũjmo ngîkca rangairena. Na ma tîpemb kirarîra wandoîk laiũjapa, Raraŋ Aetaniciacna tîpemb kirarîmo muruuçëmîna rangairena. Na ma ndona etacna watmo ma matau bumbuocna ramoote. 9 Na an kam gikdika mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utigg gaqararîna. Aïnda moca an meikramtairmo ma minno kam gidika riptîca mina ana ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngêpca mina an kamma rangainnde. Na an meikramtaîra kammo nda mboprenanno, ma gagarca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtaîr witta kabena meikramtairndeita riftîpaçmo moa ngocraïrena

2

Meikrmtair bagara Raaraj Aetaniacna tongorena tipemb kiririrmo matau ŋgoine naangairaj

1 Na u Taitus, in meikrmtairmo riptica, mina Raaraj Aetaniacna tipemb kiririr gیدikmo mürüc-camięna raŋgaica mona. 2 Te, in ramtaira bagrarmo mbopec mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginanja matau mo. Na mina tipemb kiririra laŋiŋ tiŋgićka morar, te, meikrmtairira minmoo torinndet, na mina iroar laŋiŋ tiŋgićka raŋgairaŋ. Na mina Raaraj Aetaniacna kam gیدikmo matau ripec, na kabena meikrmtairata matjiirena tipemb kiririra mo, na mina wiitk gargonma tipemb kiririrapa, makukara mürüc-camięna mbukan motocmo mo. 3 Na u meik bagar motocmo, mbopec mina Raaraj Aetaniacna tongorena tipemb rataromo, anna raŋgaica tarar. Na mina kabena meikrmtairimo ndoŋndoraŋ kai rapec teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watacrina ma mina iroaromina ŋginanja mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmoo tipemb kiririr laŋiŋ tiŋgićka riptiraj. 4 Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaićma riptica mina ndorita kajterapa mboniće komata ŋgoine na matjiirena tipemb kiririra matau lamnijandet. 5 Na meik ŋgaićba ndorita iroara matau raŋpre te, mina Raaraj Aetaniacna lamnica ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoine ndeacanandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbuta ŋgininjo matau raŋpre watna landamunjip, na mina kajterapa mboniće komotipemb kiririra laŋia mona, na mina ndorita kajterata kaŋgauk ndeacaraj. Na mina an tipemb kiririra mo te, meikrmtairra Raaraj Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikka mba mbopitndai. 6 Ainda mocu an tiŋ kirar kabemo u ramtair ŋgaićmo mo ŋgepa, mitoco ndorita tipemb kiririrmo matau raŋpinja. 7 Na reikka u mürüc-camięna mörenana, u ndo tipemb kiririr laŋja mo te, meikrmtairra an tipemb kiririrmo watcher anna raŋgairaŋ. Na una meikrmtairra riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaaj, na memetbaca tip kirar giidikka matau lamnjıraŋ, te, u kammad wandoŋa wiititi. 8 Na u kamb wandoık tiŋgićka top te, meikrmtairra una tip ŋgoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda mocu puŋnangheca aișmo kam ŋgorikka mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikka moa numbira monanandet.

Taitusa tipemb kiririr laŋja moa ramtair ŋgaićba anna raŋgairaŋ

9 Na u tuombla aįjir kāmndera morena ramtairta kamb

10 Na u tuombla aįjir kāmndera morena ramtairmo mbo, mina ndorita ramtair paįjindat kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina aįjira mo te, mina ramtair paįjinda minmo tongonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paįjindammo ŋgorikka kai ri thi mo raŋpre, 11 na mina ndorita ramtair paįjindat reikka kai makim teac. Kari ŋgoine. Mina ndorita ramtair paįjindat kambaca matau raŋgaia, mina tipemb
kirarir laingga mo te, mina ramtaīr panjaïnda minmo toŋtōŋ ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikka mina morenenna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara mo iŋgepsa aia riptirena kamma i aniaca neanjandet, na anu Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aime mac nda anjīna Ramoot, ma aime ainganndet.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tīp kirara ranjaica Karaisna Rana lambiraraj
15 Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kamma neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo iŋgepsa mina an kamma rangai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gagar neaŋga mina ndorita tīpemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3
Rarañ Aetaniacna aime matar ngoinna morinanna aia tīpemb kirarir laingga mo
1 Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtaīr paŋändapala, gan tacarapikna ramtaīr paŋaindēnta kaggauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranguair. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aĩnįr laingga muruñcamija mona. 2 Na mina ramoot iamnmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbopec teac, na maa kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋaan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruñcamija tīpemb kirarir laingga moraŋ.
4 Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aime mac nda angjaŋat Ramoot, na ma aina mamatni ngoin, na ma aime kadmaica ma aime tīpemb kirarir laingga morenana. Na maa an tīpemb kirarira reak ndarurina, 5 na ma aime mac nda angjaŋatna. Na aina morina tīpemb kirarir wandoik laŋita moca, ma anne ka, mba lamjirennana, na aime mac nda angjirina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kadađmaina optac mbuŋa aime mac nda angjaŋtna. Na ma aime ruca aia meikramtair ngajba tarurina, ri, Ijerōn Ratta aime etececa wat ngajm maneaŋgat. 6 Na aia mac nda ngjina Ramoot lesus Karaisna aĩnįr mbuŋ tιk, Rarañ Aetaniacna aime Ijerōn Ratna gargaromo runjicaka kundrina. 7 Ainda moca Karaisa aime kadmaica aime Rarañ Aetaniacna lammiaco meikramtairmo wandoikca mornaŋ, te, an tīŋpa kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna aime laraçapa aia iarwarna etecna wat angjnanda, na an iarwarme etecna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. 8 Na gan kamma aika mbepkannanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.
Na aku tongörinanna, u an reacmo minmo gacara mbop te, meikramtairra Rarañ Aetaniacmo riŋpachenana, mina gacara aĩna mo tīpemb kirarir laingga mo. Na ainta tīpemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. 9 Na meikramtairra iŋtisŋuŋgə tôngoren, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamirmira imo ninirena, na Tīpemb Wandikta min njincna moca ipuŋrenan, u an kamba njaŋaomo karo kai tikiri warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kamba aime mba otaça aia tīpemb kirarir laingga mba rangaitndëi.
10 Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaiktta meikramtaïrta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoñaì. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamo iŋa kocnai nean. 11 Na u lampjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndurarina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tongorinanna Taitusa tanca manmo watna


14 Na aina meikramtaïra mina tipemb kiririr lainga mona landsamj laiŋ angica an meikramtaïra reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaŋj ndec nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipemb kiririrmo mba rangaiitndai, na kabena meikramtaïrmo mba otacitndai.

15 Na meikramtaïra aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aino mat njia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtaïrmo neaŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruj ndeacnande.
Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbįį rapar
Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot panjaŋ Ian. Na ma Kolosí auŋ aniačna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot panjanmo tǐcča, kipča, kabena auŋga taŋrina. Na an auŋga tīкра Onesimus Ar Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an mìnna Pola ma kak ngoreac eačrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga wațna mìnna wanaig. Aińtik ma gan timbįį rapar tirra Onesimus neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot panjan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbįį raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aińdoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootoca, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootota, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aińtik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgī.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindina ramootina kam ndoprina

1 Aku Pol, Karaís Iesusa aiŋna morena ramoot, na anca mocu aku kak ngoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbįį rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbițac Timoti, akŋa un Pilimonmo tirra neaŋga kipčena timbįį rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋa kabena ramoot laŋ. 2 Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbįį rapar kabe toka neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbįį rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Karaj Aetaniacna ründuŋa aia eačrenann, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot Ian. Na una kacna Iesusa rūtįpaikt meikramtaĩrta tumbin motomo, anŋa an timbįį rapar kabeo neaŋga taŋgatna.

3 Ainda mocu aina Aet Karaj Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karaísa Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moī mewettaca laįį teacnenandet.

Pilimonna tįqemb kirair laįja moca Polmo mocu ma toŋtoŋ ngoin

4-5 Ainda mocu memetmbaca mina aukmo aiđoprena, u Kacoot Iesusu mator ripacrena, na u Karaíj Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrmo matjirenann ngoin. Aińtik aku memetmbaca ndona Karaíj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moça akumajirenna, na Karaíj Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrenann. 6 Na u Karaísa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mïkrina. Na aku Karaj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una rūtįpaikt moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laįja ngiŋinadet. Re, reik laįja Karaisa uno neaŋrenanmo, u matoa lamj Invalidate. 7 Aińtik kaka, u Karaíj Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrmo matjirenann, na an tįq kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraka mina laŋaŋg wetnet neačreca. Na annda ndo akooma mocu aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moa gagaraña.

Pola tongorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbițac toc mac angina


12 Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaça mākipek, ma na aukna rugut ngoin. 13 Na aku manmo kiraça ma aukap eac, ko, aku toŋtoŋ ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋna moça akuqmo otacna. Na annda gaind, aku kam webaŋ laŋa aiŋna moça wiwiti mbopreni tik, aku kak ngoreac eačrena. 14 Na aku tongorenanna, u anmo kam laŋ ndop, aindna mocu aku manmo mba kiraći. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku uno mba mbopitndai. Aińtik aku gaind ndamjirenara, u tįq kirar laŋa moça akuqmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

17 Aind moa u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aij kabea morena ramootnijíy ece, u Onesimusmo aind tipna kirarma u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naangjí. 18 Na ma una reik ndeida wanaizí naangıriran te, co ma unmo makukar neajrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kargaukci tıkça aku ndo wandojainandet. 19 Na gan kam tip, “Aku ndo an reik rútina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbunja tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna mìn ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutia, na an rurutia anina anna eteacna wat. Aind moa aku an kamma mbombopa aku karírina. 20 Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbunja aku tongorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋja mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootnijíy, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moa, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋja mo.


Polna aij kabena ramtaíra Pilimonmo ra laŋ neangatna

25 Aind moa Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ṇerįŋgaurap eacnandet.
Iburunagnepta timbiŋ rapar
Outa na kma


Iesusa mbaijnna aija morena ŋerŋgaurumo tamuŋmbai ñgoin

(1-2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacia Nuoca ma aimo kambca neajrinnan


Raraŋ Aetaniacia Nuoca mbaïjnna aija morena ŋerŋgaurumo tamuŋmbai ñgoin

4 Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neajrinnan, an ia anu ma laŋ ñgoin, na ma mbaijnna aija morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ñgoi ndeacrenan. Ainda mocna ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ŋguatna, na mina mana kango ak nađecrenan. 5 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandaču ake una Aet ndarurīna.”

Ri, ma gai̊nd mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋñandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋñandet.” Ainda mocna Raraŋ Aetaniacia titocna mbaijiŋna aija morena ŋerŋ ionmo aintonca kaman ndopatna? Waniŋ ñgoi. 6 Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacaraik naaŋกา kpirirannya, Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacia mbaïjnna aija morena ŋerŋgaura murunçamiŋa manmo tutiemp ŋimbicna mana imo anjic ŋıp.” 7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma an mbaijnna aija morena ŋerŋgaurta mocna ma minmo gaid malamjiait, na ma kamma gaind mambopat,
“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aïña morena ŋerŋgaurmo
watna kirar toca mocā
mina aïntan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aïña morena ramtaïrmo
tacna mimna kirar toca mocā laruñenan.”

8 Na ma Nuocmo gaiñdopatnā,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
 u gagrīrta ramoot,
 u memetmbaca iarwara eacrañnandet.
Na u ndona meikramtaïrmo
tïpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tîŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenān.
9 Na u tïpemb kirarir wandoik laïŋ tîŋgikca tōŋgorenān,
 na tïpemb kirarir ŋorikmo,
 u mba tōŋgorenān ŋgoñin.
Aintik unā Raraŋ Aetaniaca
 ma ndo unā paŋanmo tabaïrmo ruŋkiriñin,
 na unmo ma larapacatnā,
 mocā u irembapnā ramootnā kirar toc ndaruñatnā.
Na anna ndo unmo mocā
 u tonțiŋ ŋgoñin.
Na unā aïkora
 mina un tōŋgorenā mînna mba tōngoitndait.”

10 Na ma Nuocmo gaiñd mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ŋgoñinna
 u gan tiaçarpakca mocā
 ma eacrenān.
Na unā par mbuŋ ŋgoñinna,
 u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa riacmo u moatnā.
11 Na gan tiaçarpakapa riacca
 mainandet,
 na u memetmbaca eacrañnandet.
Na maniŋa
 raaraŋt bagarna kirar toco ndarhusa
 mumutacarinande.
12 Na u maniŋmo
 raçaep toco rukumnandet.
Na u maniŋmo ramoottā
 tik ŋapaoc toc ŋetrikirenān kirar toc.
Na u aînd ŋingik ndeacrañnandet,
 u mba ŋetrikirenān.
Na u mba menaçitndait.”

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaiñdopatnā,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
 aku unā puŋmnangepmo
 una kaŋgauskca ḋknande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋjirinanna anna reac aniac ńgōin

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoca ma i aniac ńgōinna angirenan. Ainda moc a kamma aia wararacnina, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utin gagarac mamo matau rangai. Moca aia ńjateca an kam laŋŋu mba raŋqaaiit, na aia ndarekkēke nari. 2 Na atu ńgōinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kamma aina nicarom, mbaiajña ainja morena ńjerggaurator para tīkca mina minmo neiaraŋnina, an na kamma ma gagarac ecarinanna. Te, meikramtaia mandaia an kamma waracna kariirin, na an kamma nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tiembre ngorikta minna mina maaḡjağ. 3 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aingo mac nda ńgōjina ainja ianna morenanna, na an mana ainja anna reac aniac ńgōin. Ainda moc aia mana aijnọ iøj neaj te, aia titoca kīp̄arica tip̄ ngoreaca opoika mba anịgit? Aia towanaiñ ńgōin.

Iesus nigikca ma ndo aimo mac nda ńgōina ramoot

5 Na tiacarpak ńgămma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamjınandet, ma mbaiajña ainja morena ńjergjaurumo anna bubucna mba tıkakte. Wanaaj. 6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac, na un manmo lamjırenan?
Na kaina moc a un manmo matau bubuocrenan?”

7 Na kdr̄ik tekemmetemma

u ramootmo mbaiajña ainja morena ńjergjaurta kąnguakca tiƙirina.
Na un manmo aŋg ńgeprina,
na un manmo aniaicap aargar neiaraŋnin.
8 Na un ramootmo larapacinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo muruńcaminjña bubucna.
Na reikmo u muruńcaminjña mana kanąnguakca tikirin.”

Aindo moc a kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kąnguakca tikirinanna, anna ma aindan-
dacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaajnda mba tıkca mana kąnguakca mba ecarenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kąnguakca mba ecarenanna, na aia mbu watreke. Wanaaj. 9 Aindo moc aia wattrinanna, leusuwa a ianiac ńgōiñna angatna. Na atuana, kdr̄ik metem’mema ma mbaiajña ainja morena ńjerggaurta kąnguak
ndacrina. Te, ma meikramtáirmo mina muruńcaminjña taup aŋgica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaica meikramtaawo muruńcaminjña ngotacnanetndet. Ri, leusuwa gīrıŋa aniaaca maganacat, ainda moc a Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋg ńgepcamabo aniaicap aargar neiaraŋnat.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruńcaminjña morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Aindo moc na ndona monboñik wiito reik laŋj, laŋj könng neiaga, mina laŋ daceandnet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tônggorninanna, leusuwa ma meikramtaawo nda aŋgjina ainja mo ńgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica leusuwa g缺口́nina makukara mbukatna, na an ńgirgbuŋja ma leusuwa outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtaawo otaçatna. Na an tipña kiraara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinnanna anna wandoŋ ńgōin. 11 Na aia lamjırenan,
"Aku una imo
auna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.
Na uma una mbendeina mo te,
aku uma riikmo
una i angį ŋepna ŋap ŋummandet."

13 Ri, ma gaindoprinam,
="Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna." Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, "An monbomonika Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neanrinanna, aku minap eacnandet."

14 Ainda mona an monbomonika Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtaingik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna mín. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina mín. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaaira mo menacna gargarap. 15 Ainda mona meikramtaaira mina menemacna nanambilrenan, na memetmbaca ma gan tiacarpakca eacrenan, an namnaimbca mino mona mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋoreacca eacren kira. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋoreacca tikcarina morinan.

16 Na gidik ŋgojin, Iesusa mbaĩnia aina morena ŋerŋaumo otacna aina mba morinanna, wanaŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitina nicar ŋgamirimo otacna aina morinan. 17 Na anna minaĩnia gaind, an relka muruŋcamimja mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaic ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina morajnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniaic ndaruca meikramtairma kadaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa rąŋgairaṃnanna, ma mana aiajira morena. Na an aiaja meikramtaaira tipemŋ ŋorjikta makukara mo kecarina aiaj. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nkikatiitndai. 18 Na totowaira manmo larunannar, na ma an giğiarran aŋgiirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo
totowaira lauru te, ma minmo otacna mín.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesa i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoi

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesa i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai


Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaaira mina wiįttίikca mba argįitndai

7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitina meikramtaĩr ndeaca, aintik ai Đeraŋ Ratna kamma waracija. Na ma gaindopatin,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kira atua nena nicar ḋgammirca
manmo markimb paŋainda moa
tana kamma an kidrikca nda mbampat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tıkca towairina.”

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna,
“Aintik nena nicar ḋgammirca aukmo,
40na minna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aijnira mina mawatat.
Na anna tıkca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.
10 Ainda moca aku
an meikramtairimo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranġairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.’
11 Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wık,
tıtıkna auŋa mbu PKKndai.’ ”

12 Na ne lesusa rıpačrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moća nena rıkna lesusa rıpačrena
laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona rıpapcmo kecari nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna
watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari. 13 Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda
moća ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina
iroarmo ma ngẹp. Moća tiŋgoreacna makukuna tiŋna kira ra nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari. 14 Na
aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rıpapcrenanna, aia rıpapc garga ranicapa. Aintik aia ndorita rıpapcmo
aiuda utiŋa gaŋgra, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia aindc mo te, aia Karaisna ranmbair koind teacndet.
15 Na aia lamjirenara, an kam tıpca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kira atua nena nicar ḋgammirca
manmo markimb paŋainda moća
mana kamma an kidrikca nda mbampat.”

16 Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kama
nda mbopran? Anna an meikramtaira Mosea Isipa tıkca angica larurina. Min tingikca muruŋa an
tıpmbm kiraŋira moren. 17 Na mandainimu Raraŋ Aetaniacna 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca
eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipmbm ngorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair
cocorta taupca mina warira tamtaamma an ndeacrina. Ande an wiwita niŋgikca ma minmo nikkatna.
18 Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamjiça ma gidi tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wićiökna auŋa
mbu PKKndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kamma nda ipuŋrina. Ma niŋgoin ndopatna.
19 Ainda moća aia lamjirenara, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba rıpapcrenanna. Na an
miniŋna moća mina mana wićiökna auŋa mba mbu PKKndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wık anginandet

1 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai motocmo wićiökna auŋa anŋi taŋna baburina. Ainda moća aia ndoritake
matau wat, moća ma wateknnana, nena ramoo tüanna ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbu PKKna minna

wanaŋ. 2 Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamaninda waracrinia, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ūpiacate. Ainda moc a kan wembaŋ laŋ ma mina waracrinannana m minno mba otacatke.

3 Na aia meikramtaĩr Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ūpiacrenannana, ma amigo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknaandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋha ndamjcja ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moc a aŋkata gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
 mina aukaŋ wiktitikna auŋ moa mbukitndai.’”


6 Na an no wandačrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktikna auŋ moa maeacreke, na meikramtaĩr ndeida anna mbukna mīn. Na an meikramtaĩr atua anna kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, anna mina mba mbukate. 7 Na imjibai mbuŋa iarir witsa tamgatke, an witiwna mīnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeac ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna mīn mбуŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aino aina wandačrina,
 kaben ra ianna ma babuṭnannna meikramtaĩr mana wiktitikna mbukna mīn.

8 Na atua losua mīnno wiktitikna neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca imjbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. 9 Ainda moc a aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrta wiktitikna maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca Wiktitiika Rana kirar. 10 Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitiika taupca mbug te, ma ndona aĩjira korwica ma wiktikna eacren. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aĩjira korwica ma mdo wiktikna eacatna kirar toc. 11 Aintik ai toco gagraca aĩja moc a wiktitiika mbukna. Na įjakka ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŋren aïpca raŋagai te, na an kirara Israelnangpeca atua morinan, ma anna raŋagai te, ma anna moc a irikca ma tapikeñenadet.


Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nędacrena taup ndamoot paŋan ainiac, na ma kam ɲγamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan ainiac


---

Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda mocia mia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac lesus ma aimo mac nda angína min ŋgoin
1 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larapacrena tıpna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetianiaca ma ramoot ian angíca larapacat, an raomoota ma mana aia maca meikramtairemo otacn. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aia, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetianiacmo naarjerenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta aijirta tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma me koacirina, an toco ian. 2 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma ndona tipemb ñgorikta makukkaro, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aïntik an meikramtairemb wandoikca lamjí ngocotan, na Raraŋ Aetianiacmo tıkcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa tanjerenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanana minmo wetwetta otacrenan. 3 Ainda mocia taup ndamoot paŋannya, ma meikramtairemb tipemb ñgorikta makukkaro, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ñgorikta makukkaro, mo kecarina gimbamb toco ma monandet.


5 Aïntik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba angíca ñgepec taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larururina. Wanaĳ. Raraŋ Aetianiaca ndo ñgoin mbuŋa manmo an aia mona larapacat. Na ma manmo gaiñdopatna,

"U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandaeca aku una aet ndarurina."

6 Na kabena kam iano, Raraŋ Aetianiaca aindopatna,

"U iarwaruna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitina kirir tocna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet."


Aïa momboniŋ tekir toca kai eac teac
11 Na lesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mibopnia owai ngígo. Nena iaro inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba ñaarkeza. Ainda mocia aia nenmo an kamnina mìnïŋa wandac laruna mìnna wanaĳ. 12 Na ne ñgaua rítipacna lailplacar tarurin, na an mìnna ne riñiñina rámãtaŋ ndaruna toc, na ne towanaĳ. Aïntik mandaeca na kabena meikramtaiρmo riñipta towanaiŋ. Nena iaro inkara mba ñaarkezenan, aïntik kabena ranbtaiρma nenmo Raraŋ Aetianiaca outna kammo nenmo mac riñipitantet. Aïntek na amna reac gargar amna

5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 5:3 TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 Ìp 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Ìp 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 5:8 Na an mìnna lesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eacci, ma Raraŋ Aetianiaca mbendeica, manno m ak makukka man ndaruna morenanmo, ma kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aiñoprina, Raraŋ Aetianiaca mana mbembendeeirmo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetianiaca lesusmo watcaricarno na menacrin, na ma memenacmo mba watcaricina ma lesusmo gidiķica mba aggiri. Wanaĳ. Raraŋ Aetianiaca ma manmo muk niŋna mac nda angíca ñgeprina, ma manmo iri aniaca naarjerenan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruratna. Na lesusna Up Angärena Aïjña Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11ma inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Ìp 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2
minna waniñi, ne mir pucka ambca maaecreke. 13 Ainda moça låa amunjrenan, mandaia mir puck niŋgikka ambrenan, anna mina mbononk tekir. Na tiĕmpemb kirari wandoik laiñta tiĕmpemba mina mba matau amunjrenananna. 15 Na anna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtaɾ ir aníkkan. Na ainta meikramtaɾa mina kdiɾik wître towaica mina tiĕmpemb laiñapa, tiĕmpemb ngoriktä tiĕmpemba, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piɾca mina mandeaca matau ɲgoiina amunjrenan.

6

Aia gagracara lambica eac te, راراج اتئانياقا ايمو المو لاجا monandet

1-2 Ainda moça aia outta Karaisna anjatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mɨkca eacraŋ teac. Na aia aĩnda moɾaŋ te, anna aia kaçna wɨtapa garurumo kdiɾikar wɨtta ma tɨkrena kíɾar, na aia ka kika mba moɾeke. Ainda moça an mɨkna kama kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ngẹtikrina kamb wɨtta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo angi tạrananmo uriraçnan, na راراج اتئانياقا māqacrenan, na an tiĕmpemb kirari eteacna wat kocortamono muruŋa iɲ neanjaŋrenan, na ainta kitaç pik angirẹna tiĕmpemb kirari toc, na parnation meikramtaɾa tambattta tɨkrena tiĕmpemb kirariɾa kamb wɨtmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaɾa mac nda ngẹŋẹpna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa راراج اتئانياقا rinri waparacmo withik gagra te, na m ai mo ai warmarna eteacna watumu ñam ndopna, co, aia iarwarmna oipkoi ngoreac angina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moça kai mɨkca eacraŋ teac, waniñi. Aia an meikramtaɾa acnairinri riptiŋ tɨŋgikka angirẹna. 3 Na راراج اتئانياقا aima anna mona tonggo te, aia aĩnda mo. 4-6 Na ramtaïr ndeida راراج اتئانياقا kambmo mina lamjirina. Na an reac låa tamuŋna auŋ n dioŋ kɨprenannya mina matowaiat. Na ɗeɾoŋ Ratta mina maŋγiat. Na راراج اتئانياقا kambmo mina towaɾirain, na mina amunjrenan, na kamma ma laŋ ɲgoiin. Na راراج اتئانياقا gagarma mina maŋγiat, na an gargara ma kdiɾik laŋa ɬjmbia ma raek ndarunandan. Na ainta meikramtaɾa mina tiĕmpemb ngoriktा mo irik te, na راراج اتئانياقا iɲ neaj te, mina nda kKİkpa ɬiɾoar inkar ngẹtikrina taupemb kocor, waniñi ɲgoiin. Na ainta tiĕmpembta kirariɾa mina mo te, mina راراج اتئانياقا Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmno ik mac anga keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmno ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaɾa manmno peperiŋa kamb topraŋrannde.

Na memetmbaca pucka rapacrenan, pịtirka an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pịtirka waŋ ianjan naarıŋna anna reac laiŋa an nambatmo moa gaçrena, na ma meikramtaɾmo otac te, راراج اتئانياقا an pịtirka laŋa monandet. 8 Na pịtirka waŋa ma lacaranpa ngatikaka katgar ngorik tingikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pịtirka waŋ ngoreac. Na kdiɾik rocotta wariaŋ te, mina manmno ngocorañina kam ndop te, taca manmno koçaŋi wàrrnadet.


RARAJ AETANIACA BABABUIMO AIA GAGRA RIPACAN

13 Na atu ngọiina راراج اتئانياقا Abraammo bababua neaŋna moriŋanna. Ramoɔt ianna راراج اتئانياقا tamaŋbiya waiñi, na mamo mba kundiri, te, راراج اتئانياقا mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moça راراج اتئانياقا gidi kadiɾkum tamuŋndoa i ndiŋa mbunaŋa aca mbopran, 14 “Na aku gidik ngọiina aindopinran, aku ma tuma ngọiina bubaucenndet, na una wiwitna mbononk ngamirmirno mocat wiŋ goiin ndarunendet.” 15 Ri, Abraammo lambica ma mba tawia ŋateateke, na راراج اتئانياقا baburina reika ca Abraammo neaŋ ndoprinan, ɬjmbia Abraamma an reı̈ko muruŋcamiŋ maŋγatŋ.

16 Na gidik tamuŋa ndopena kiraŋ gaind. Ramtaia giɗik tamuŋa kambmo ramoɔt ianna i nduŋ ndop te, anna gaində wandacrenan, an ramoɔtta ma minno tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo knudrina. Na ramoɔt ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kambmo mɤagirarina. Na kabena meikramtaia mana

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot


Na taup ndaamot paŋan aijaŋ ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtaaira kunda tamuŋmbai

Na atua Iszeniaŋgepta Tip Wandikka anagırrenan, an Tip Wandikka ma gandopray, „Liwaira mina taup ndamtaaira aijra juran.“ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutmo melkrantraŋna laŋ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anidapati kaba na taup ndaamot ianna ma imjmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndurunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaŋi. 10 Aina moa taup ndamtaaira wiwitta ngterikira te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngterikiranandet. 11 Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprinnan, ma iarwarwa na taup ndaamot ndeacraŋnanet, ma kamba wiwitn. Na
mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aija mba mori. Ainda mocia aia lamjiirenan, aina Kacootta ma ludana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aija mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaij.

15 Na aia watinannana, an taup ndamoot ñgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamjjinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindowprina, Liwairta ramtaïr tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaïr mina taup ndamtairta aija monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarina watta memembaca eacrenan, ma lesusmo mocia ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. 17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet."


"Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,
'U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.'
Na ma ndona kammo mba ngëtrikitndai."

22 Ainda mocia aia lamjiirenan, Lesusa raupñjirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ñgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

23 Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memembaca menacrenan, aïntik mina taup ndamtaira memembaca mba eacrenanna. 24 Na Lesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamoota aïna ma iarwara utinga eacrenan, na mana ngëgetrikia kamaind. 25 Ainda mocia memembaca meikramtair Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenamon, lesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda angïna min ñgoin. An kidrikca ma memembaca iarwarna etecana watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna mocia mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.


8

Lesusa taup ndamoot pënan anica, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

1 Ainda mocia an kamma mïnïja aïa mbopapekonna, ma gaïnd. Aïa gan taup ndamoot pënan anicca laŋë eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋë Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaŋîrîta ramoot pënanan par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. 2 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna

7:14 RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 7:17 ñap 110.4, na ìb 5.6 7:18 Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na ìb 6.18, na 9.9 7:21 ñap 110.4, na ìb 5.6 7:22 ìb 8.6, na 12.24 7:25 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na ìb 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 7:26 ñep 1.20, na ìb 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na ìb 5.3, na 9.12 7:28 ìb 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9 8:1 ñap 110.1, na ñep 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na ìb 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2


Leacatna kam ṭgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuoŋbii
7 Na ne łamignaren, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aĩjmø matau wandoŋ laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacca ma kabena leacatna kam ṭgamma mba moitndai. 8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacca ma meikramtairta tikæmb ṭgoirikta makukara ma mo larurinana, na ma gainedpotaŋ, “Kacootta aĩn dopatna, ‘Ne warac. ḡudana wiwiṭinanapa Israeļna wiwiṭinanumo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ṭgamma leacatna monande.” 9 Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamnna kirar toco wanaŋ, na aku minmo neaŋa mina nicaromo ḡispa tkca mina par ṭgutinjua aŋjica ḡipatna. Na mina aukka leacatna kammo mina an kamma mba rangaĩr, aĩnda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo ḡi neajaran.” 10 Ainda moca Kacootta gainedpotaŋ, “An kidråkca mai te, aku Israeļna wiwiṭinanap leacatna kam ṭgamma gained. Aku ndona tikæmb wandikmu muruŋa mina ioroaro ũkenandet, na aukka tikæmb wandikta kambmo mina iorao ũkara tirandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacca ndeaçraŋ te, na mina aukka wiwitna meikramtaĩr ndeacnande. 11 Te, an minna meikramtaĩr ndorita kamikabearpara laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gainedpotaŋ, ‘Ne Kacootmo łamći.’ Mina muruŋçačiinjua aukumo łamjirenan, an meikramtairra irembapain, co, iremb kocortan. 12 Na mina wandoņa taŋ ṭgoorc te, aku mina moça kadmainedet, na mina tikæmb ṭgoirikta makukara mo kecarinandet, na aku aukka moça mba lamjitndai.”

13 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacca ma leacatna kam ṭgammaca mba mboprenan, na an tǐŋa kirar mbuŋa outa leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinana. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanana, ma kidråk teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnaned.

9

Atuna taup ndamoott paŋan aniaca amna ṭgoaebta rcaiındmo ḡimbambara morenan
Ainda mocana mina reikmo ainta morena, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtoira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aijirja morena. 7 Na taup ndamoot panjan aniac, ma ndo kabe ñgoïnnna iar kabenä inikmo, kïdrïk kabe ñgiŋïgïka, an Ndamna diabna inik ñgoïnmo mbukrenan. Ma na waraiña mba tanaça mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaïkap ñgiŋïca anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaïk ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tiemp ñgorïkta makukarma moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtaïrta tiemp ñgorïkta makukarma mina lamjë ñgoïcora morenan motocmo mo kecarirenan.


Karaïsa na ndona racaind mbuŋja gimbamba morina

Karaïsa racaindpaïkapka lecatna km ñgammomo mo gagararan
15 Ainda mocana Karaïsa racaindpaïkapka aïmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaç ñgoutmo moca rat ñgoïn. Aïntik lesusa ma riïka witïka eacren moa reïmo ndarurinna, te, ma leacatna km ñgammomo, mo gagarënan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtaïrmo mac nda oíkina, na mina tiemp ñgorïkta makukarma mo kecarina, an kïdrica an outna lecatna kamma eacari, mina moatnenan. Na meikramtaïrara Raraŋ Aetaniacna acatna kamma waracca rangagi te, mina an iarwarë eetaçna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo neaj ndoprïnanna, mina angïnandet. Te, mina iarwarë laj neacnandet. 

16 Na ramootta menac ñgoïcor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaqj ndopðrinanna, ma ramtaïr neïdimo lecatna kamma ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramțaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reïko angïnandet. 17 Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gagarâp. An na ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ñgoïcor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaïj ndeacnandet. 18 Na anna kirara mina amta ñgoëoëmomo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋja mina racaindpaïkap ñgiŋïca, runjïka atuna lecatna kamma, mo gagarënan. 19 Aïnda mocana out ñgoïnna Moseça meikramtaïrmo Tipemb Wandïkta ñkàmbo muruçcamiïna mbopatna. Na injëmbja ma bulmakao moognuçuçapa, memena racaindpaïkap ñgiŋïca pupek tïkca ma kurïnandet. Na ma isop ñak tekira mina sisipna ñkàorka ñgëtïk laupça morenanma, an ñgiŋïca racaindpaïk ñkìka tiknandet. Te, ñjëmbja ma anmo racaind emtemap miïka eacrennano ñgiŋïca tip temëmpmo timbîg-ca kapça kenandet,

Karaïsa ma ndo ñgoïnna gimbamba mocoa tipemb ngîrikta makukarma mo kecirîndet

10
Na âtnu gimbambara mina tipemb ngîrikta makukarma mo kecarîna mînna wanaïj
5 Aïnda mocoa an kîdrikca Karaïsaa gan tiacarpka kîpriîntndana, ma gaintopatna,

“Mînna amta ngaøeîmo, moa menacca gimbambara morenanna,
- u mba toŋgorennana.
Na u aïkmo neanjênik til ianno,
- u kocrorînana.
6 Na gimbambara mina tac mbuña kocnaïa rotaçrenanana,
- tipemb ngîrikta makukarta gimbamba,
- motocmo u mba toŋgorennana.
7 Aïntik mandeaca aki unmo aïîndopandet,
- ‘Raraj Aetaniac, mandeaca aki makipîri,

na una toŋtoŋa rängein angiŋ. 
Na an kírara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbita kapca tırca eacraren.’”


Karaisna gimbamba ma tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ngön

11 Na taup ndamtaaira mina mûruña ra, ra katuca memetmbara mina wìttìka ndoríta aĩjíra morenan. Na aïnta gimbamba mina memetmbara kír kabembo kíridikr wìttà morenan, na an gimbamba ma tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaïj ngön. 12 Na Karais, ma tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kíridik kàbe ngökì ngoríkka morína, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacrəndet. Na ma aninda moa maica, ma tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacia par umbaia mbiacrin, 13 na an rana minna tìkka ma lambica tänj, Raraŋ Aetaniacia mana pùunànggapmo mana kàŋgukàkka tìknande. 14 Na an meikramtaira mo minno moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaciàn ngön malaruat, na minno ma gimbamb kàbe ngön m büjua moca mina laîj koind taruatna, na mina memetmbara aĩnd neacrəndet.

15 Na Òŋjera Ràt toco, aimo kàm gargarca gainda wiwiítica mambopat, 16 “Raraŋ Aetaniacia gain-

Aia rìtipac gírkàkà moca Raraŋ Aetaniaciàn tànga rambùjàìna


Na Raraŋ Aetaniaciṇa Nuocmò aia ija kai neaj teac

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kàm gidik m òjìa landàmùŋ àngjìatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorìta iróaraa toŋtoŋgàr pùngà tìpemb ngorikta makukarmo anduna moca rângàicìa tàjìnìo te, an tìpemb ngorikta

Aia ritipacna mocca gígraca witik

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rípaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Rítpacna tipna kiríarna míníi

Abolapa, Enokaka, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rípacatna ramtaírpaik

Iburu 10:27 372
Iburu 11:4

Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipec mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.


Abraamaka, Sara maminga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rîpacatna


Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Josep minna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rîpacatna ramtoyaîkipa
Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lakopapa, Isomò opotac laŋ neanągtatna. Anna Ṱjmbaia manijia otacnande.

Na lakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniįmọ opotac laŋ maneangąt. Na ma ndona ndindîpæc mbunja dipaca eacr, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopotna, Ṱjmbaia Iselinanįgepca Isip tıkicarica taranđeted. Na ma minmo ndona waįrna gagarimo titoca mono kammo mambopot.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

Na Mosenas aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, manijia manmo karwai mbonkaca angią ingoroça eacr, na maniaŋ wati, ma mooŋnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, manijia an gagarira ramoot paŋanța tịpna mocca mba nanambiri.

Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagarira ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋna nuoc ndopna kari reactstrap. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaİRırrip makukar agghia tońtoŋap, na ma an tiŋ ngoreacna makukna tońtoŋa rangaica eteacca ma mba tongorennana, na an eteacca ma kindrîr tekemmotemna reac nịgīk. Na ma gainda lamaŋrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacca babuca mbaghića kipça aimo ma nda anginia ramootmo mocca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na an ma Isipna kitukndukapova lampa laŋmaj kunda tamunjmbai. Na ma lamgirenan, an opoık laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo nean ndoprinnan mocca, ma gagarca mawithiḳat.


Na Iselinanįgepca mina wıt ngōjinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

Na Iselinanįgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitriŋ gargar nambat ndiŋa mmonbai wara taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

Na Iselinanįgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina lerikona wuç aniacmo rai parmbaipa mbuț mbunjmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

Na meacrloomoota kanjertaapna tịp kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma raimoṁtįna an anju aniacmo inggoroca watna kipatnamo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an anju aniacna meikramtaIRA Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenannan, na minapa mba ngocrıaiḳat.


Na mina taŋ anikmo, mo pikiran, na buγrim mbunja mo menacna mori, mina kîçariri, na mina gagar gakoc ndeacrī, na igungba ma gagar maŋgjaŋ. Na mina runuđukta ramtalair anik tarucu kabena aunŋa lapoca ruyprema ramtaIRtapa runga kıkac iirikina. Ma menacatna meikramtaIR neideta ma ngępcza, mina meikpitikmo minmo mac nda maŋgjaŋ. Na meikramtaIR neideta mina pupnjaŋpcza minmo piŋ ngocriraınan, na tiępem kirairi ɲgoriçosk mori, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in nean te, minmo watacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, ma lamgirenan, mina menac te, mina ma ngępcza, iarwarna eteacna wat angǐnandet.
Aia lesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ

1 Ainda mocca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacren, na mina aimo wattrena. Aintik an reikca aima mocca aia paŋpajna mba ootrenanna, an tiľpem ŋgoritka makukara aimo muɾuŋa uitinga eacrenanmo tiƙcari. Te, aia ndorita nikanik ioroamno mo gagarca, an katnumma Rarâŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatanma aia ootna. 2 Na aia ndorita lamniŋku lesusmo tiƙiraŋ, ma aina riŋpakca mninìŋ, te, iŋjamba ma aina riŋpakmo, mo minna tiƙkadet. Na ma lamjirenanna, ma Rarâŋ Aetaniaca kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaj te, iŋjamba ma toŋtoŋjapa, eteac laŋ ndaeacnadet. Na ma anna ndamjica ma gagarca eacrinan, na ma gār gār angica, ma ik nakerca mamenacat. Na ik naangi kekerca mina gaind ndamjirenanna, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoott ŋgoreca ŋgoin, na ma numbira angirenanna. Na lesus anum birmonmo ma maŋqiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeacca ma Rarâŋ Aetaniaca mibiraŋna mibiracca taup, par umbaia mibiraca eacinan.


Aia wakikia aia gagarca witiŋk

Aincha moca ne ndorita tutpecb ọŋgịkwa wandojaị, na boboroena mgbịa ngị gị, 12 na taupna wandojaị te, nena ọkụtuba laịngị tanaǹnde, na mma ọngọra. Mina laịg koid mac larunandet.

Na gaga rica ti kpọ kiri laji na mbiti rica kariọgị ọrụ na, na kenede siemkwa ọrụrụ nkịnịk ọrụ lajọna wetetụ e. Na ne Rarad Aetaniacia gagaraka aịja moka ndorita war neajụ, na mana ti kiri rata warọ. 14 Na rmọtọta mma Rara Aetaniacia tipecb kiriị rọcọ, mma Kakaọtọtọ mba waịtịndai. 15 Na mma rmọtọtọ ianna, mma mma rachịta kachọtığa ti kiriọ, rỌgị na. Na mma rmọtọtọ ianna Rara Aetaniacia iji neajụ nari, an kiriara atua ọsọ mma maọtịta. Na ndomo ọma rea ọchọ kwa ọji nọgị rọ ọchọ mọ. 16 Na mma rmọtọtọ ianna, mma mma rachịta kachọtigatora ti kiriọ, rỌgị na. Na mma rmọtọtọ ianna Rara Aetaniacia iji neajụ nari, an kiriara atuọ ọsọ mma maọtịta. Na mma rmọtọtọ ianna Rara Aetaniacia iji neajụ nari, an kiriara atuọ ọsọ mma maọtịta.

Na aaghụla na ilu rụsọla mma ilu rụsọla

Na an reecka Israeľnagbecca moata nnan, mma mba warbi, na ne ndorita paịr purgụ mba utiịri, na ọchịrịa nke mma mba uraụtai. Mina tanga Sainai takurụm rumboụa eacrị, mma ta ci aniaụọ nne ugbọnịnia, mma uraụọ aniaụọ mma ma waịtaatu. 19 Na ọzọma mma mba ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka na mma ụbụtọta ọụka. Na ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na ne ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na ne ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka.

20 Na ọchịrịa nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka.

Na aaghụla na ilu rụsọla mma ilu rụsọla. Na ne an ọchọ ọchọ mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka.

Na aaghụla na ilu rụsọla mma ilu rụsọla. Na ne ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka, na nọ ịmọ nke mma ụbụtọta rịmọ na ụbụtọta ọụka.
kangauka ecarəŋ. 29 Na aina Rarən Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kiraŋ tocar, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kaba kabena meikramtaírmo matŋiradj
1 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtaírmo matŋia minmo toŋgoraj. 2 Ainda mocə kabena aungə meikramtaíra nen ndambuŋ nakp te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirimrmo moraj, ne na iroara kai ndarekkreke teac. Na ne lamjirenə, atna ramaŋir nedeida aina moaate, na mina lamʒi ngocor, na mina Rarən Aetaniacna mbaǐnja aiaŋ morena ñerŋaur nediido ndiarir mamoat.
3 Ne meikramtaíra an kac ñ goreeca eacreannmo, ne lamjiraj, ainta tipna kiraŋ ne minapmo kac ñ goreeca eacre tocar, ne na anna lamjiraj. Na an meikramtaírmo puŋnąŋgeca minmo tipemb kirimr morikca morinannmo, ne minmo lamjiraj. Na an tipemb kirimr tocar, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamʒi, ainta tipembta kiraŋa nema laruna min.
4 Na laŋtǝŋgao anna reac ḋaŋ ñgoiŋ, aintaik ne murunçamįna laŋtǝŋgomo torica matau ñgoiña raupji. Te, ma Rarən Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutomo ma rat ñgoiŋ ndeaçnandet. Na ne lamjirenə, Rarən Aetaniacna ma ainta tipemb ñgadudukaŋ gorikcapa, meacramotna kaŋtɛrtapna tip kirimr mo riti warapacmo, ma monandet.
5 Na kituknduk aniacna toŋgoca morena tipna kirimr mo ne kai raŋgai teac, ne gaind ndamj, an reikca ne utinga eacreannna, anna nenा min. Na Rarən Aetaniacna ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tıkcaritndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeaca, wanaiŋ ñgoiŋ.” 6 Aintaik aia ndorita nikiŋik iroarmo mo gacraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.
Na meikramtaíra aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia lesusmo ranjaŋina numbira kai mo teac
7 Na nena ritiŋpačna tumbunna ramtaŋ raiqindmo lamjiraj, ngaua mina Rarən Aetaniacna kamma mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirimr moña taŋrennamo, mana gagamna mocə, ne anna lamjiraj, na ne mina tipembta tipembta kirimrmo ainta raŋgairaj.
8 Na lesusa Kairainsa tipemb kirimrja ma jyor, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeaçnandet. 9 Ainda mocə ne kabena riŋitmo nena nikiŋik iroaro kai watarcira ma nema wiŋa nenmo mocə ne Rarən Aetaniacna taŋpmo tıkcar kari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watarcira ma aina nikiŋik iroarmo, mo gacrara. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Moseca amta reiktä tipemb puŋqa gargar mba angliitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirimrja, ma meikramtaíra ainta taŋrennamo, mba otacrennna.
10 Na aia gimbamba morena taŋp moamp. Na taŋp ndamtaŋra mina an Ndammo aina morena, mina aina an gimbamba morena taŋpna reiktä amtmo reikoŋa mba anggica amitndait. 11 Na taŋp ndamoot paŋan aniaca siŋsipapa, bulmakaort raacindaŋpaŋ angica tipemb ñgorikca makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat ñgoiña mbukrenan. Na an amta ñgoaebla tarimmo mana anggica larua an Israelnąŋgepta etecnaŋ aŋmuño raekmbaiŋa tıkca taca mbuŋa roctacrena. 12 Ainda mocə Lesua toco ma an anŋ aniacna wuocna tipna raekmbaiŋmo amna tikca ma girir maanggiet. Te, mana raacindaŋpaŋ meikramtaírmo, mocə ma Rarən Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutomo, rat ñgoiŋ ndaruna, na minomo mocə mina mana meikramtaír koindo teacrenndet.
13 Ainda mocə ai toco, an aŋņa raekca man ndambuŋa tajca, man angyaŋna numbira, ai toc an anggina. 14 Na aia lamjirenə, gan tiacapaŋkaŋ auŋ aiaŋ@qq iannam memetmambca mba eacreannna. Aintaik aia an iŋmbaŋ ndataruna aŋŋa aniacna lambi watna. 15 Ainda mocə memetmambca aia lesusaŋ i mbuŋa Rarən Aetaniacna an aiaŋ neaŋŋar, na an tipna kiraŋ mbuŋa aia Rarən Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋŋena kiraŋ toco ecaɾraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintaik memetmambca aina uŋ Rarəŋ Aetaniacmo ima memetmambca angiŋ ègepca aindoŋraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” 16 Na meikramtaírmo ne tipemb kirimrja lainga memetmambca moraŋ, na minomo reikca biaŋŋa neaŋŋar. Na an tipna kiraŋ ne iroara kai ndarekkreke teac, ainta tipembta kirimrta kiraŋa gimbamba Rarən Aetaniacna ma tonŋọŋ ñgoiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mocə aia laiŋ teacnadet

17 Na nena ramtaɨr paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtọŋap, aintik mina nena rɨtɨpacna wtamo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aĩjira mina moatnan. Ainda mocə ne mina kambmo waraca mina kangauk ndeacrə. Na ne aĩnda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aĩjira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnadet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.


Timbiŋ raparnə namamaĩna kəm

22 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacreña laiplaćar, aku tongorinannə, ne ndorita kourmo matau tɨkca, an aku tirrinya kamma nena nikiŋik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta waŋan. 23 Aintik akun nenmo gαιnd ndamγinə, aina lap Timotimmo mina kac ŋgoeacan watacarica ma reek maruarat. Na ma kac ŋgoeacca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋnmo tawi kɨp te, aŋga muruŋnɨna nenmo kɨp资质


25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamĩna nenap eacnadet.
Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar
Outna kam


Totowairna moc aia Wítki ggra te, aia Raarág Aetaniaciap etec laŋ ndeacnandet
(1.1-18)
1 Aku Iemis, na aku Raarág Aetaniaciapa, Kacoot lesus Karaisna aínŋa ramoot. Na ne Israelna parníŋapa mbut mbuníŋna wiwitna meikramtairama, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik wáŋa aujęmbo òtìkcaríca, gan tiacarpaina kabena pitrik wáŋa aujęmbo tanga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makípe. Na ra laŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena
2 Antik aukna lesusa rípcaren laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nema laru te, ne gaind ndamjí, anna toŋtoŋŋa reac níŋgik. 3 Na ne lamjíreina, reac ianna nena ritipakita totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moc a ne gagraça wítkiça mitkar mbuknande. 4 Ainda moc a memetmbacna ne wítki gagraça, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tíŋga kirara nema gagar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raarág Aetaniaciačtā tjp kirarina reac ianna moc a mba matpiitndai. Na nenmo típemb kirarirí wandolka laŋ tíŋgik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te, ma mbendei
5 Ainda moc a nena ríkna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raarág Aetaniaciommbendeica mamo iro laŋ neaŋga dígi te, Raarág Aetaniacia manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raarág Aetaniacia ma meikramtairmọ muruçcamíngi reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋja neaŋren, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba qaterenanna. 6 Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapannna, ma Raarág Aetaniaciommbendeicra te, ma gainđa kai rípcac gainda kai lamjí teac, "Raarág Aetaniacia aukmo neaŋjì kí, ko, wanaŋjí?" Na ramootta iro mbuníŋjppina, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rímbítça kiprena kirar. 7 Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamjí teac, Raarág Aetaniacia mamo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaŋ ŋgoin. 8 Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuníŋjpp esacren, na ma kaina tjp kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raŋgaiernaanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairarama, reik wítapan meikramtairamø km neaŋjína
9 Na lesusa rípcarenda laiplacartana, ma reik kocortanna, Raarág Aetaniaciama lamníc naŋoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋŋa eacnandet. 10 Na ramootta reik wítapannna, Raarág Aetaniacia mana imo ánŋi irik te, ma toŋtoŋŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmọ tongocó aŋgíca tumbunna tikanrenna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. 11 Ainda moc aia lamjíreina, ra gacrece, mana owowai, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moc a katgarta kokocara gurucu iríkren, aintaik mina lamboor laiŋga koknaína mainança. Ainda moc a ramootta reik wítapannna, ma esacrenna mbuŋja, ma ainta aínjírma aindó moi taj tání, ma menacnandet.

Raarág Aetaniacia ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wíŋga tjp kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena
12 Na ramootta wítkica gagararenn, na memetmbacna ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totoώairmø kócnaí mo irik te, Raarág Aetaniaciama manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbacña laŋ ndeacnraŋnandet, na anna mana gaga. Na Raarág Aetaniacia ma mbo-prina, ramootta manmo matnìrenna, ma minmo an gaggama neaŋnandet. 13 Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoottá ianna níñikír iroa moc a manmo wíŋga ma tjp ŋgoreacna makuca mo te, ma gainđa kai mbop teac, "Raarág Aetaniacia ma ndo aukmo moc a ku an reac morina." Wanaŋ ŋgoin, Raarág Aetaniaciomt ŋgoreaca makuca manmo mbuŋna, na ma meaçramootmo mba wíŋga tjp ŋgoreaca makuca morenan. 14 Na aina muruçna kabea kabena, iroar inkará ndori ŋgépca, aimo wítenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac
ainan, ma ndo aimo wai ooca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ñgreacna makukca mona iroap. 15 Ainda mocca an iroar inkara moñ ñgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik ñtcca eacrena kirar toc, na ñjmbaia ma tip ñgreacna makukca moa larurenan, an ñpna kirara meaca moogñnuoca mìrrena kirar toc. Ainda mocca tip ñgreacna makukca acnaí te, ma menenaca moa larurenna.*


**Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiñ motocmo monandet (1.19—5.6)**

_Aia kammo waraca man motoco rangai_

19 Aintik aukna matñjrena leusuða ripacrena laiplacar koid, ne an reikmo matau ñgoinna lamjiraj. Ne munruçamigia tawi ñgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kma mbabar, na ne kammo kai tawi nda nta mibop teac, na ne nikkakatañka aekgg ña tawi mo teac. 20 An anna gained, meacramtoon nikakaþetta Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoña mba moa larurenannan. 21 Ainda mocca tipemb ñgadudukaraña tipemb ñgorkica munruçamigia acnainen, na anna no me kecarí. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nena airo ñkara tika ñtcca mutocrina, kamo angica ne ndorimo tamñuja kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ñerjiagourmo mac nda ángina mín.


2

_Meikramtañ murunçamiñjmo aia tip kirar kabea morañ_

1 Na aukna leusuða ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot leusuða Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamunña auñna reik laiñ, kildonta Kacoot. Ainda mocca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiñga morañ te, na iremb kocortamo ñj neñaraj nari. 2 Na ramoot ianna nena mimipac angjirana kaca matau ñgoinna lamboi laiñ aoca, na mana patjita ña patjít ñgápaoca raica mina gol mbuña morinan aoca ma kïçpa mbûk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiñ kocóra, na ma reac bagar títitac ñgoreac aoca kïçpa anna mbûk te. 3 Na an lamboi lañ aoca kïprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopandet, “Lañ ñgoin, u kïçpa gan mbibiracna taup lañga mbiarac.” Na ne an reik kocota cortamba, ne aindoquit k, “U mona wîttì, co, u aukna o kìtìmëo pitëk ñgïñna mbiarac.” 4 Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramtoon tip kirarmo, ne ñdorita airoar

1.15 Ëap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 1.15 Ma meaca nik ñtcca eacrena kirar toc, na ñjmbaia moogñnuoca aëcaña te, ma ñrìndane. An tip kirar kabea toco, tip ñgreacna makukca ainda monera, na ma mìnéncana moa larurenna. 1.17 Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na K 4.7 1.18 In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na le 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 1.20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 1.21 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na lb 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 1.22 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 lo 3.7 1.23 Lk 6.47, na le 2.14 1.25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na le 2.12 1.26 Ëap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 1.27 Âis 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 lo 5.18 2.1 TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na le 2.9
punγa rirtrirenan. Na ne mba matau lamjica meikramtairmo muruŋcamimino, tip kirar kabe mbunja mba rirtrirenanna, wanaŋ. Na ne an riri waparacna ramosotta ma meikramtairmo iro ngoreac mbunja riri waparaca morina kirar.

3 Ainda mocu awka matjirena lesusa ripacrena laiplacrak koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtán ndaekepmbca, gan tiacarpinaika meikramtaırtira lamjikca mina reik kocor teacranen, an meikramtár tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo laraapacrina, na rı́tipacna tip kirarmo mina laŋ ngoin ndeacnandent. Na njaua ma gαιda babuatna, meikramtairma manmo matjirenan ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubaucna inika tiknakned. Ainda mocu ma reik kocorta meikramtaırtır ndaekepbmbro laparacnatna, te, mina an bubaucna inika eacnard. Na ne an irembo kocorta meikramtaırtıır ndaekepbmbro numbıira neacrenan. Na ne gαιind ndamkı, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neacrenan, na nemo mo irikrenan, na riri waparacna taup naŋgaŋa täŋrenan? Na an na meikramtaırtira kitukndukupa, reik witapnnana, mina ndori aina morean. 7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisina i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an ipe peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaırtira kitukndukupa, reik witapnnana, ndori anna morean.

8 Na aina gągirira ramoott paphanumeric na Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana T官兵ma Kapna inika ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋc inaidopatna, “U ndo ngoinna matjirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtaırmor, aind a matjirimp.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip wandikmo matau ngoinna rangtaireŋ re, ne tip kirar laja morena. 9 Na ne ramoott ianmo tip kirar laja mo te, na ne kabena ramosott ianmo iŋ neaj rean, anna ne tip ngoreacna makukka moapekna. Ainda mocu an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waracca rangairena meikramtaı́r. 10 Na ramoott ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamimino rangaırenen, na ma kabe ianmo rangaŋ ngocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramoott Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamimina mba rangaırenanna kirar tocc. 11 Aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtaırtıır tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarirra ko meac.” Na ma gαιind motomco, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtaırmor kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtaırtıır tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoott ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca rangai ngocorta ramoott ianmo ndarurina.


Rı́tipacna tip kirara tip kirar lajaŋ mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaŋ 14 Na aukna lesusa ripacrena laiplacracar, meacramoott ianna aidop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar ianna laja morena. Te, mana rı́tipacna anna reac wanaŋ. Na ainta rı́tipacna manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaiji. 15 Na lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raraŋj nit wreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, 16 na nenana manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet nedeac. Na u taŋca tik ngapaoc tıkca una tıkmo angi kiıtc, na u taŋca ama reac ngicia am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Na ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, anna reaca manmo neaj te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnande. 17 Na rı́tipacna tipna kirar tocc gaiid, ma wanaŋ nedeac te, na ma tip kirar lajaŋ mo ngocor te, an rı́tipacna ma reac wanaŋ.


25 Ainda moa an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacrmoootap kaŋntertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma losuana mandaca kiprina ramtaĩrmo bubucorina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matalqat. Aïntik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo meac wandoŋ ngacatna. 26 Aïntik moca aïa lamjIREna, tikca ma ñerọj kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aïndop te, ma riptipacap, na na mairipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ripacata ma memenacna kirar toc.

**Aïa ndorita mboprena kambta moça matoa wat**

1 Aukna lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moça nena rikna ramtaĩr witta an ririŋtina aiña Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar angicca, an mbuŋa meikramtaĩrta tipi ripti nari. Na an naa gaind, an mĩnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaĩrta tipemb kiraririta riri waparac mo te, aïa ririŋtina aiña morena ramtaĩrta, ma aïna aiŋjirmo matauri riri waparaca monandet. 2 Na kɗirik witca aïa reac ianna mona iaro landamjiŋaŋar, na aïna kattu morena. Na an tipna kirara aïmo muriŋcamiaŋ ndarurena. Na aïnta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoŋ ngiŋikka mbopca miŋk koroc, ma ramoot laŋ ngoin, na ma ndona tipkmo muriŋa mũgoŋina bubucorina mĩn. 3 Na osna upmo, aïa aen tip teker ian tĩkka mamo moça, aïa tanjrena taupca rangaica tanjrena. Na an tipna kirara aïna unpa tinja morena, na mina tikca an naa ranguirena. 4 Na langumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamjí, ma reac aniac, na wit aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaıtta tanjrenan. Na mana tinjara morena reacca teknernoc ngoin. Aïntik moça mana tinjara morena ramootta, ma tenna tanjna mo te, ma an tiŋgi ngiŋtiŋa tinjara mo te, langumna mana tanjna tongorena taupca taŋnandet. 5 An kirar kaabe mimmna ma aïna tikna umbum teknernoc, na ma ndo weraike, ma ndona imo tamuŋna tikrena.

Na aïa lamjIREna, tac teknernoc ma ngẹp ci acnaí te, ma raŋmo muriŋa wirnandet. 6 Aïntik moça mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aïna tikna umbum motem, na ma aïmo aïnta tipemb ngiŋokika moa laurenere. Na ma naa tikmo moa ngocriraena, na aïna tikmo aïnta tipemb ngiŋokika moça tacna owaina kirar. Na an taka ma menac ngocrorta iarwarara wëranemu taka. 7 Na meikramtaĩra raŋna amta ngœaebpapa, ngiŋokikaapa, nduipapa macaît inkina reikmo angicca ndorita bubucocna kangaikka tikrena. 8 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubucoca toawanainj. Na meemtmbacca aïna mimmo ngœepca kamb ngiŋok tiprena, na ma aïmo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Aïntik moça ma aïna mimmo minna tikka eacrena. 9 Na mim mbuŋa aïa aïna Kacootna i angi ngœeprenan, na ma aïna Ae. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaĩrmo moça mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuŋa aïa kabena meikramtaĩrmo kam ngiŋok topca mimmo moa ngocriraena. 10 Na an up kabe mbuŋa aïa Raraŋ Aetaniacma i angi ngœepena, na kamb ngiŋok tiprena. Aïntik aukna lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aïnta tipemb kirarirìa lajiang wanaij. 11 Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rαt laŋjaŋa, teramna puŋkpaŋo kapca mba mo larurennan, wanaij. 12 Na aukna lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamjIREna, ngarįn ika ma olip loora erno mĩŋ ki? Wanaij. Na wain ngatikka ma ngarįnna loora erno mĩŋ ki? Aïntik an kirar kaabe teramna puŋka ma puk rαt laŋjaŋa mo laruitndai.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaiña tiemp kiririra tongorenanna, ma Raar Aetañiacna puñndamoot

1 Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna mininga ndo mocan nemo kaegapa, runduñu nena rckoa moca larurenan? Anna nikinik iroo mo ngeprenana tiemp kiririra nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tkin umbumap runrenan, an an tiemp kiririra ndo, runduñuÇa kaegapa mo ngeprenan. Na an anna gidik? 2 Na titocna reikca na angja toñtongarapan, ne mba angjítndai. Ainda mocan ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na na reikmo lamnik punja watca tongorenan, na na angjna minna wanañ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaeg moa ngprenan. Ne na Raar Aetañiacnmo mba mbenduirennan, na ndo nenmo neik nearjrenan, na anna mininga mocan ne reikca mba angjirenann. 3 Na ne Raar Aetañiacnmo reik angja mbendiereke, na mba angjirenana, an kidrikca nena iroo lainga eac ngocor, aintik ne mbendiebera digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroo landamjiara, na ndorita tikemb ngotacna reik angja toñtongarap. 4 Aintik ne Raar Aetañiacmo tícacmariri, an kirara meeca ndona kargaitta tıkcarica na tanga tiemp nğadudukarta tiıp kirara morenan. Ainda mocan ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaiña tiıp kirara iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raar Aetañiacnmo puñndamootna tiıp kirara morenan. Anna mocan mba lqmirenan k? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaiña tiıp kíraap akidnambotta mo te, ma Raar Aetañiacna puñndamoot ndarunandet. 5 Ainda mocan Raar Aetañiacna timbíga kaçpa gaín doprinpa, “An njerọna ma aina inikca tička eacrenannan, Raar Aetañiacna tongorenanna, ma mana kaegap nugik ngeprañan.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanañj, ki?

6 Na Raar Aetañiacna ma aimo kakadmai bagaranian ngorinna morenan. Aintik Raar Aetañiacna timbíga kaçpa gaín doprinpa, “Meikramtairá ndorita irembmo angja ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo angja iricka pikâña tikrenana. Na meikramtairá ndorita irembmo pikâña tikrenannan, ma mina mocna kadmairaen, na ma minmo laña morena.” 7 Ainda mocna na ndorimo angji pikâña tikca Raar Aetañiacna kaegap ngeprañan. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica mamno kai rangai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica na kipcarinna. 8 Na ne Raar Aetañiacmo ramuñ ngoinna tañ te, ma nenmo kaipi rambuñainan. Na ne tiemp ngorikta makukara morena meikramtaír, nena nikinkina iroo moa mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramoota na ndona parniiño tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuliñapannan, ne an iroo inkar ngorikmo ne mo kerci. 9 Na ne kakadmaina tiıp kirara moca, na kaadmia aerañ. Na ne mandeaca laronñen, na an tiıp kirara ngetiñikica na aerañ. Na ne mandeaca tongoca eacrenannan, na an tongorenna tiıp kíraam no ngetiñikica ne kakadmaina inpañana tiıp kirar anji. 10 Ainda mocna Kacoontna lamñic ngoutno ne ndorita irembmo angji irikran. Te, ma nena irembmo angji ngeprañanandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaírmo ija kai mboprañ teac

11 Na ne lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raar Aetañiacna kabena meacramootmoot kan ngøreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmoot kan ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca morañ te, ma Tip Wandikmo waparam ngøreaca kai, ma na Tip Wandikmo ritri waparam mamboñkre. Na an Tip Wandikmo ritri waparam mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikmi kaegap ndacrena ramootta wanañ, u
manititirina ankajy. 12 Na Rararaj Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikka Tip Wandikka moa larurian, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacana ramoot. Na ma ndo ningikka meikramtairamo mac nda angina mën, na minmo mo ngocraina mën. Aintik u mandai, na u kaben a meikramtairamo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac
13 Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandec, co, nyorap aia ay aniac ialana ianana ari annde akitianduk dina aigia moa, akitu ndianic aigia angiranandet.”
14 Na ne an kam kiramo no mpobrenan, na nyorapa ndatetana reaca, na mbi lamnjire. Na nen aetecana wattta, ma wauna kirira, ma laruca teker entemp ndeaca, ma maindret. 15 Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laj, Kacootta togo te, aketa etecana watap aia an reicaka aigia lamjirenamamo aki monandet.” 16 Na ne ndorita irembmo angka ngipec, ndori mona aijir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona palanan garuru i angia ngipecra tiyana kirira, na anna tip kirar i ngoreac ngoin. 17 Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kir ari laj ianna u monanna lamjije te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacana makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapannana, mina poik ngoreac anginandet
1 Ainda moa mandaeca ne reik witapana meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagararanaikitsa moa ne lamnjiraja, na ne aera, na ne lalikra. 2 Na nen a reik wit lajnaha, lamboira mina ngocrainina. Na nena ti ngapokkica bobodira ambamoteriran. 3 Na nena akitu ndioky aniacana watniina golapa silwia manijia kawiri moa ngocrainina. Na an ngocrailaca ma nenam tigemp nigorkita makukkimo moa rekecra tiyinan. Na ma nenam tigmo tac toca wiran. Na fan tioacaraikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambojririanin, na ne an reik witapana akitu ndioky waniina puniren. 4 Na ne aitri warac, ramtaira nena warijina aiga morinana, na minno paruca akitu ndiokc moa meajri, na an akitu ndiokc tiyana ne uitujrenana, ma Rararaj Aetaniacana ngacenren, te, ma nenam tigemp nigorkima rutinana. Na an aijia morina rmairtata ataca ma Kacoot Gagar Aianiapana koara malapurina. 5 Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacara pikta deacina, ne reik laj, laj angija tonytongarar eacira. Na ne amba, ambam tikembica aocarica, na nenmo mo menacea ra ma kipca larurina. 6 Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minno ritri waparaca mona tikran, na minmo moa menacra. Na mina nenagacra mba ndari, na mina nenamnop mba nda ruyrri.

Aia garagaca eaca Rararaj Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moigara mitkara mbukaka Kacootna lambina
7 Aintik ne Lesusaa ripacrenaka laplacar, ne ndorita nikiink iroaromo moa garagaca, na ne mitkarma mbukaka, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraka. Na na lamjirenamana, warijina amta reikmo laij taruna moa, ma lambica puka pr ndoinijia aiga mo mai te, ijmibaia ma ndona warijina amta reikmo angicca amnana. 8 Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moigara lajan ndecra, na mitkar nenmo larurenano, na mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambujairi. Aintik nen a iroar inkara garagaca eacr.

9 Ainda moa aukna Lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rararaj Aetaniacna meikramtairamo, kabe, kabemo kekelamununa kai teac. Moa Rararaj Aetaniaca na riti waparaca mona ramoot ndarucra ma nenmo ritri waparaca monan. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramooto, ma aned tiq kamma lambica maenacre. 10 Aintik aukna Lesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne nguasa Kacootna i mbuca wiwitica mboprena rambc moa morina ramtaaira ndamjira. Mina punjangepecsa minno tipembr kiririr nigorkica morinan, na mina ndorita nikiink iroaromo, moa garagaca mina an mitkarma mbukkina. Na ne an iroartna tipembr kiririr minnano angica anan ranjirair. 11 Na ne warac. Aia gaindopren, “Meikramtairaro iroar inkara moigara kia garagaca, na mina mitkarma mbukkren, mina laij tseacneta, na mina tongoa wereica eacnana.” Na no lobna niniminimo ne wanarican, ma ndona nikiink irom noa garagaca moa ndo ndarurina mitkarna moa mbukkina. Aintik ne lamjirenamana, ijmibaia Kacootta manno tipembr kiririr
laŋa moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamnjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moc a kadmaira.

Aia tamuŋna auŋ mo wanaŋa gidikka kai aci mbp teac

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap
13 Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋt’onap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi jẹpna ñaip kumb. 14 Na nena ianna ma rounbap te, ma leusna ritiapaik meikramtaĩrta tumbunna ramtaĩr paqaindmo aci kipca ma ma manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabaĩrmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande. 15 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an rounbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moc a manmo mo ŋgepnaṇd. Na ma tip ŋgepnaŋa makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarma mo kecarinandet. 16 Ainda moc a ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarma mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo mo laŋa monande. Aintik ramoot wandoŋna ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtaĩrmo otacna min ŋoŋin. 17 Na Alia ma aina kiranna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonacakapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. Na injmbea ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na warĩŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo ńikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip
19 Na akun iensa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ńikcari te, na tamanttama laŋ te, na leusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te, 20 an laplacauce ma tip laŋ mamot. Aintik ne an kammo maaŋi ńgoona lamjirin. Na laplacauce ianna ma tip ŋgepnaŋa makukna ramoot ion ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ńgepnaŋmo ńikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ńgepnaŋa makukca morina ramootna ńjeronjo mca nda maagāt, na ma mba menacitndrait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ńgorikta makukar wĩt aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.
Pita tiratna outna timbij rapar
Outna kam


Na anna gílka, lesusa rípacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikka aind ndarurinannana, anna mina ritìpaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda mocca mina gagraca ripaca tanga Kariaisma mac nda kíkpin min mbuja, mina ndorita katumna gagam lanja ângandet.

AiaRARÁJ AETANIACNA WIWITNA MEIKRAMTAIR gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirirai lainga morâŋna, te, aia ângîna reac lanja lambina

(1.1—2.10)


Iwarwana etecuna wattá amino tamuñna auja lambica eaxrenan


6 Na amino mac nda ângîna aiaRARÁJ AETANIACNA mona morenan, ne an ndamjireke, ne ne tongoren. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigiâr neaññandet. 7 Na an ñpña kirar mbujana,RARÁJ AETANIACNA nena ritîpaikmo toawairenan. Na aia lamjirinana, gola, ma reac lañ ñgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuja rotaçrenan, te, mina mamo watna, ma ño gílidi ki, co wanañja? Na nena ritîpaikca ma golu mo kundrina, na ma lañ ñgoin. Na gola ma ñgocraírene reac. Aïntik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritîpaikca toawairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo rípacrenan bik, ma nenmo ritondj ñgoin, ma na neñamo aniaca neaññande. 8 Na ne manano mbâ watreke, na ne manmo matjiñirena. Na mandeaca ne manano mba watreke, na nenmo tongoren ñgoin. Na an toñtonjara gan tiacarpikna toñtonjarmo tamuñmbai, na aia up mbuja mbopna ñmña wanañja. Wanañja ñgoin. 9 Aïntik ne Karaisimo rípacrenan tik,RARÁJ AETANIACNA nenmo mac nda ñgîrena.

10 Na amino mac nda ângîna aia nema meñedaça laruirenana,RARÁJ AETANIACNA kakadmaina opotacna kambta mîñînta mocca, rambca morina ramtaîra aîjin anikapa opore mamoat, ri, mina amino mac nda ângîna aia kambmo wiwitirina. 11 Na Karaisna Ñeroñna rambca morina rañtônrar eacri, na ma minna iroabo mbukca minmo mocca mina ndorita up mbuja gaindopatna, Karaisina titocna gigiâr ma ângrenanapka, injîmba ma i aniac ângñandet. Ainda mocca rambca morina ramtaîra

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na le 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na lb 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na le 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na le 5.4 1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na lu 1.1 1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na le 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 lop 23.10, na Ñep 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na le 1.3 1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na lb 11.11, na 11.27, na 1 ko 4.20 1:9 Ro 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 Ñep 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21

Raraj Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ngacrina
13 Aindo mocca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocraca eacraŋ, na nena tataŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocra. Na ne rîtipe garar mocca Raraj Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacno nenmo monandet, an minna Iesu Karaisa laru raecka tık te. 14 Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kiraroc ndeacran. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ngaŋirka tontonggar ranggarein. Na mendeaca ne an tîpemk kiririrta tontonggarmo kai rangai teac, kari ngoin. 15 Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinen, na ma rat, na ma tîp kirar larapa wandoik tingikca morenann. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacran. 16 Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gandoportun, “Aku nena Raraj Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tîpemk kiririr laiña ranggarair.”

Opoik anicac mbuga Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

Aia aina laiplacarmo matjiraj

2

Kacootta ma wautun wit laynja kirar

1:12 Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ibd 11.13, na 11.39-40 1:13 Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 1:14 Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 1:15 2 Ko 7.1, na Ibd 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 1:16 TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 1:17 TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ibd 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 1:18 Es 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ibd 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 1:20 Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ibd 9.26 1:21 In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.23, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Piil 2.9, na Ibd 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 lo 3.18 1:23 In 11.13, na Ibd 4.12, na le 1.18, na 1 lo 3.9 1:24 Ḫap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na le 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 lo 1-3
1 Ne ne meikramtaĩra ũgaib tarurinan, aintik ne ñikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna ũpemb kiririrmo, muruŋcamimia tǐkcai. Na kabena meikramtaĩrmo igmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lammiac mbuŋa watca ŋanga iroapmo, anna ne tǐkcai. 2 Na aia lamjirenan, moonunuok tekenross, ma mir gagamna tɔŋton ŋgoi. Na an kir kabea ne Raraj Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprim mirmo, ne tonggoa aŋgiraŋ. Na reac ŋgoerec iannu anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirça ma nemno otaca, nena ñerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mamo gargarwa neaŋca, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo meikramtaĩr ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande. 3 Na Kacootta aimo ndiarnation ũpemb kiririr morinan, na mändeaca ne mana tarara ne mĩr toŋ ŋgambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoi.

4 Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapana kaca morona ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambunu taŋ. Na meikramtaĩra manmo reac ngoreoc toca watca mina manmo ko mekkeriranin, na Raraj Aetaniac manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ. 5 Na ne toco, ne an kaca morona eteacna watapana ikna kirar, na Tjerom Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋranndet. Ainda moc a ne Raraj Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtaiŗta wiwit toŋ ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo ſimba toca Raraj Aetaniacmo neaŋ.


“Gan kaca morona wautmo
ramtaĩra anmo ŋgoreoc ndopca,
angira roumbmαι naeacarica eacrena wautta,
mändeaca ma kacna witt na moca
paŋranmbaĩa witik gagarca kaca mbukca eacrenan.”

8 Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca ma taup mboracrini, na mina
an ikmo aoca latac te, ma ŋgcrainandet.” Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latac irikrenan. An ſipna kirara atua Raraj Aetaniaca mboprina.

9 Na nemno ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne nagirita ramootna taup
ndamtaĩr. Na ne rat ndeacrenan meikramtaĩrta wiwitinan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaĩrta wiwit ŋgoi. Na Raraj Aetaniaca nemno ndo ŋgoimna larapacrina meikramtaĩrta wiwitnan, te, ma nemno morina ũpemb kiririr laŋaŋa nemmo morimna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nemno neaupa ſtikca aŋgica ma ndona memetaca larurina kom ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoi.

10 Na ngua ne meikramtaiweathermapo ndeacrenan, na mändeac na mana meikramtaĩra larurinan. Na atuaĩtta ne Raraj Aetaniacna kakaɗmaina opotaca ne mba aŋgiatke, na mändeaca na mana kakaɗmaina opotacmo aŋgiriŋan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋran
(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna mbaĩŋna aĩŋa moena meikramtaĩrta kirara eacran

11 Na aunka aiķndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaiaka eacrinanana, ne kabena auŋna meikramtaĩr toco
eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moc a kimn gaing mambokep, ne an atuna
nena tikna iroar bagrarmon iŋ neaŋ, an ũpemb kiririr nena ñerŋgaurumo rujrenan. 12 Na an ripac
ŋgocotra raekmbainia meikramtaĩrta laŋaŋa, ma ſiŋaŋna, na ne aŋgiraŋa laŋaŋa watca, Raraj Aetaniacna ritiri waparacna ra ƙar su te, mina
Raraj Aetaniacna imo aŋgi žgepndet.

13 Na ne Kacootmo lamjirir, na gan tiacarpaika ramtaĩr paŋjindapa, titonca gagarita ramtaĩr paŋjaĩnda, mina nemno outta eacrenan, ne mina kangaƙuƙa bubuoca eacran. Na ne mina kamma
rangairam. 14 Na ne pitik woŋna ramtaĩr paŋjinditta km motocro rangairan. Na Kacootta ma tongorena.
Aia Karaisna tiəmp dibirira rangaica gisirara mbukna

Na ne tuomtul taisin akimerbo morera melikraimtaĩr, ne na nebuocrena rambtaira kaŋgauk neəcaŋ, te, mina kambio matau njogina rangaiaŋ. Na aku an ragam aŋka lat njigicka mba mboprenan, mina nebu buocreke wetettu ñjikka morenaoman. Wanaiŋ. Na an ratbair miqaŋg njogrika kaŋgauk motomoto ne ecraŋ. 19 Na an ngi dik, ne Raraj Aetaniaca watarcna ma na ena iroamo tina mo, na ne aĩja mo, na na ena gisirara wanaĩn naənaŋ, na na amaka mbukuren, te, an tipa krairmo Raraj Aetaniaca ma tôngoren. 20 Na ne tiəmp njogika mo te, na na ena nenpi te, na na ena amakuruma mbuk ne ecraŋ, ne animo kaĩta reik anggi? Ainda moc na tiəmp dibirira laĩŋa moa, na na ena nenpi te, na na ena amakuruma anggi te, Raraj Aetaniaca an tiəmp dibiririri ma tôngoren.

21 Na Raraj Aetaniaca na neəna mo na tiəmp dibirira rangaiana maacat, na na gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna gisirgirgir mo mambukat. Na ma neəna ndona tiəmp dibiririr mo wandaɾiŋ, te, na neəna rangaïna. 22 Na ma tip njogecaic makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kai tan toco mba mboiri. 23 Ri, na ma nano amaka njogrika mboprinan, na na ma kambio njogrikom mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Na ndomo Raraj Aetaniaca para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reik mo rurucamiŋa wandon mjogina ririri wapatara morena ramoot. 24 Na Karaisa ma ndomo i bragqikx keraica aina tiəmp njogrika makukara moc na ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma asina moca aia ndoriira tiəmp dibirira tiəmp njogrika makukuromo kocnai tükiranet, te, aia etececa watap eac, na tiəmp dibiririr mo wandoi koinda rangairanaŋ. Na mina manmo njogearc mjogina pirina, na an gisirara ma angkatnan mbuŋa, na neəna mac moa laŋa morina.

25 Na ne murenjamaicini sipisipar tamatamə taŋrena kirar toc ndeəcaŋ. Na manteaca na an Sipsiparta lกำหนด Na Realina Moerena Ramootta naa ṭɨŋgau ṭimutu wawa rumpiren ndembuŋ na mda mokiprīna.

Laŋtangona meikramtaĩrta kaŋ

1 Aïntik an tipa kraira na laŋtangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeəcaŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraj Aetaniaca kaŋmo rangaŋ njogic te, mina naa tiəmp dibirir raŋga waŋ te, na ne miŋan ianna mboŋ njogor, mina ndorita nikiŋ rivmorom njigirkinandet. 2 Na an kidikka naa wintra, ne meikpitikica na ndoωika caŋtira, ne na neəna amaka ecraŋ. 3 Na ne ndorita tikemb tikigxmo kai matau lamboi goλanapana lamboi laŋ aoc, co, paŋândita laakmo lanap. 4 Na ne ndorita nikinik ir morom njogetai njogerta laamboi aoc, aana laŋ. Na laamina lambaia aana nikinkikō laŋapa, nikinik iro wetetu ecraŋ tisna tipa kraira. Na an tipa kraira Raraj Aetaniaca lamnacna laŋ mjog. 5 Na an tipa kraira atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritiɾimpan Raraj Aetaniaca tikrinan, te, mina laambia naa wapa laŋa ndaɾiren. Na naa ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukka ecraŋ. 6 Na an aana kraira, mo Abraammo ndonoca kocna njogecena. Na ne tiəmp dibiririra laŋga morenaan, na ne reac ianna mba namabinandet, na neəna mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

7 Na ne laŋtangona ramtaĩr, ne an tip krair kaɓem, iroar laŋai rangai te, ne ndorita meikp tauta ecraŋ. Na meikpitikka tikembma gagar kocor, aĩntik ne minmo tiəmp dibiririra laŋga moran. Ainda moc na lumjirani, mitoko an akakakinnamon opotaca, iaronmar aeteacna wat toco añgini. Na ne ainta tiəmpemb krairira rangai te, reac ianna ne nanəmbembendie mba mọ ngocraîndet.
Memetmbaca aia kaben na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran

8 Na mandeaca aku an kammo gAndina maina mameok, ne muruycamina nikinik iro kabt eac te, te lesusa ripacrama laiplacarmo gidik ŋoJonna matรกJiraj, na ne kaben na meikramtairmo kadarkiraj, na paJjan garurna tipemb kiririrmo tkicra. 9 Meikramtair na me tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina ne no kamb ngorikca mbo te, na an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gAndint tip kirar mbuJna gAndina ruti, ne Raraj Aetaniaclm mbendeic na minmo laJna mo. Na Raraj Aetaniaclm nemo aJnda mona acrinan, te, ne mane opotac laJna ne agiJndanet.

10 Na aia lamJnirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laJna eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laJna watna,
na kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.
11 Na ma tipemb ngorikmo iJn neaj,
na ma tipemb laJn tingrikca rangairaj.
Na ma kaben na meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraj,
na an tipemb kiririrmo ma ggraca rangairaj.
12 Na Kacootna lamniJaca ma meikramtair wandoiktat waratrenan,
a na ma mmbembneiemo, koar tikkca waracrenan.
Na meikramtairira tipemb ngorikca morenan,
a minmo mba tongorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir lainga aia morenanana aia mana gigrira agiJndanet
13 Na ne tip kirar laJna towaJ ggraca ranJgai te, mandala ndo nemo tip kirar ngoreacca moit? 14 Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoikt lainga mo te, na ne mana makuka aJgJ te, ne annaongo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac iJnna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ngep ngoreac naJngep teac. 15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tkicca eacraj, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laJna ne anna lambirena minJnna diji te, ne anna rutinam kammo memetmbaca kocrca eacraj.
16 Ainda mocna ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuJnapa, tip kirar laJn mbuJna mo. Ainda mocna ne memetmbaca Raraj Aetaniaclm lamniJaca wandoJn laJngiJna eacraj. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepeere te, an ramtaJra mina nenmo Karaisna ranJgairaJna tip kirar laJnna mocna nemo peperenan, na mina mbopreJna an kambtaka mocna mina numbr agiJndanet. 17 Na aia tip kirar laJn morenanana, Raraj Aetaniaclm aimo anna gigrir aJgina togo te, anna. Na aia morena tip ngereacna gigrir aJgJ te, anna reac ngoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda angina

TowtwaJ aniJca riJtpacna laiplacarmo laruca mina gigrir angiJatna

3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 le 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Dop 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 lerp 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na le 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta 2.8, na lb 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 Pi 2.20 3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 15.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na lb 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na 1b 10.22 3:22 Dop 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21
Aia nikañik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

1 Na Karaisa md nañna tıkna ñíɡír ñaniaca anjátatna, ainitik ne toco an iro kabea ma anjátanamno, ne an iro motocmo utiça gagar. Ainda mocu nena iannu ndona tikna ñíɡír ñäsí te, ma tıp ñgoereca makuka tıp kirara ma tákcaririn. 2 Na an inñna ne tik mbuña eacrena, ne iro bagarna toñtòŋmo mba rangaïitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Ne Raarañ Ñefaniacna iro nigikca rangainandet. 3 Na ne nikik iroar bagrarta tıpembeß kirarirmo rágcaça moa tàngtaña inñna matikiri, na an tıpembeß kirarira ritípaí kocorta raekmbynai meikramtaira tòŋrenen ngoin. Na an tıpembeß kirarira meikramtaira morennana, anña tıpembeß ńgadudukarapa, nikanik iroara moa ńgepca reik ńgorikca morenan, na puik gagarra amba ñañaoarena tıpembeß kirarirapa, rundoik anikca morenan, na amiantìmba mocu amta reik anikca ambrenen, na puik gagarra amba tıpembeß kirarir ńgorikca morenan, na Raarañ Ñefaniacna tıpembeß kirarirmo ndarenen, na mirpembraiųmo mbendeirenan. 4 Na mandeaca ne an tıpembeß kirarira an ritípaí kocorta meikramtaaira mba morennana. Na mina anña mocu ńgep ńgoerec nangepca nenmo peperena kamb ñgorir toprenan. 5 Ainitik ńjmbaia mina ndoloro ritiri waparaca witik te, mina ritiri waparac aniaças ramootna outà witikka ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritiri waparacna ramoot, mo kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtaírta tıpembeß kirarirmo ritirnandet. 6 Ainitik anña minìñna mocu an menacrin meikramtaira mina menac ñgcoc ndearci, mina kawamß ńjaña mina waracrinan. Na anña gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaírta murañu tıpembeß ńgorikta makukara morennana mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina ñerŋgaurta kirar toco eacrande, na an kirara Raarañ Ñefaniacna eacrenan.

Raarañ Ñefaniacna aimo wanaiaq neiŋrín reik laidg gìa aia matau aija moràŋ

7 Na ríekta mamaina kidríka kípca marambunßair. Ainda mocu ne kái ññañao teac, ne ndorìta tıpembeß kirarirmo matau rauppi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. 8 Na ne Raarañ Ñefaniacna meikramtaírmo matjìrenë tıpembeß kirarirmo, matau utiça gagra. Na kabena meikramtaírmo matjìrenë tıpca kirara ma tıpembeß ñgorikta makukar witmo, mo ńiriķrenan, na ma kabena tıp kirarimo kundren. 9 Na Raarañ Ñefaniacna Kabena meikramtaìra nenap kípí eac te, ne mínmo matau ñgojnna rauppi. Na ne an aija mo te, ne kái kekelamun ke teac. 10 Na Raarañ Ñefaniacna ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina optoca wanaiaj nañjrenan. Ainda mocu ne kabe, kabea mana aijna ramoot lañ ndearçñ te, Raarañ Ñefaniacna meikramtaír damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiaj neiŋrínna kakadmaina optoca minmo an mboña otacrañ. 11 Ainda mocu ramoot ianna ma ka wambeñ lañ wiwitina kakadmaina optocaña reac lañça wanaiaj a nga te, ma an mbuña ka wambeñ lañça wiwitiryanandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtaírmo otacrena aija mo te, ma an aijño Raarañ Ñefaniacna manmo nañjrinna gargar mbuña moràŋ. Te, an reikca ne muruña morennana, meikramtaírta an mbatnandet, na lesus Karaisa na iuccióna ma Raarañ Ñefaniacna i aniacmo angí ñgepnañd. Na ma i aniacupa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwarna eacrañndet. Na anña gidik.

Na Karais angírínna ñíɡír tocmo aia tongoca angíràŋ

12 Ne aukna aikndmaír koind, tac tocna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kái ñgep ñgoerec nangepca gainda ka lañmií teac, anña reac dam ñgojnna nenmo larurenen. Wanaaiñ ngoin. 13 Na an minña Karaisa anjáatia ñígírka, ne toco angírrin, ainitik ne toñgoràŋ. Ainda mocu Karaisina i aniacupa gargar aniaça laruça raekca tıkkina, na ne toñtøŋ aniaç ñgojnna monandet. 14 Na ne Karaisa imo, ne utiçína eacrenan, na anña mocu nenmo ña ñgorik top te, ne toñgoràŋ. Ainda mocu ne lañmjrenan, Raarañ Ñefaniacna ñeroŋa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniaçapna ñeroŋa, na ma nenap eacrenan. 15 Ainitik ne ndoloro matau wat, mocu mina nenmo ñigírrar neaj nari, mocu ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makðimùna, co, na ne ña kípembeß ńgorikca morì, co, ne kabena meikramtaírta aija ñdianag angírrin. 16 Na ramootta Karaisa meacamroo anñ ndare ñte, na anña minìñna mocu ma ñígír ñásí te, ma anña mocu numbíra kaí mo teac. Wanaiaj, ma an i, Karaisnorma ñoà mà ña ñtornàŋ, na Raarañ Ñefaniacna imo ñgícia ñgepna.

5

Na ne ramtair paŋainde ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikraktaîrmo matau rauppijiraj

1 Na mandeaca aku lesusus rištîpaikta meikraktaîrta tumnambta raṁtair paŋaindkom gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nênc tocam raumo paŋan, na aku ndona lamnaîc mbona watrinanna, Karaisa ma gîgîr angîltaît. Aintik aukapa, nenampmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo murunja angî ndoprina reik laînga, ma aimo neanjrenanet, na Karaisina i aniacapa gargarra raek ndaru te, ma neanjreneted. Ainda mocca aku nenmo raṁtair paŋaindkom mo ūgepca ne aîjmo ainda monan. 2 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikraktaîrmo matau rauppij. Na mina sipisipna kirir toco nena paîra eacrenan. Aintik ne an aîja momona kabena raṁtairta toŋtonggara kai rangaîq taec, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo mona toŋgorenanna rangairaj. Ūrakika ne nena kabena meikraktaîrta toŋtöŋa rangaiça an aîja moko kitkunduk nîgîn angîn. Wanaîj. Ne an aîja momona toŋtöŋ aniacap moraŋ. 3 Na ne kai raṁtair aînikta kirara mo an meikraktaîrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena para tikrinanmo angîca pîkînna ūkna. Wanaîj. Ne tîpemb laîj tîgîgîka moraŋ, te, mina an mbatca raŋgairajna. 4 Ne ne ainda mo te, an mînna Sipisiparta Iğînîna Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katummna otoča angîrena reac laja ne anîginaneted. Na an reac laja ma iarwar ndeacraînande, na ma mba ūģocraîrena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para ūk


6 Na ne kai ñaŋgaj teac. Nena puŋndamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikka keca meikramtaîr amna orea taŋrena. 9 Aintik ne rişcap gagarca witîka manmo ndarajna. Na ne lamjrenan, nena lesusus rişcaprena laîplacara gan tiâcarapîka tantam ndeacrenan, mitoco aînta giǧîrara angîrena. 10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma kakaðmai murunja mînîn. Na ma nemo Karais lesus mbona acrinan, te, ne mana memetakca tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manan eacranande. Aintik ne giǧîraram kidrîk matîp motemma anîginaneted, te, iýimaîa ma ndo ñegoînna, nemo laj mac monanetd, na nena rişcapmoi mo gåranan, na nemo mocca ne iarwarra wiṭika gagararajnendet. 11 Na ma ndo kabe nîgîkka iarwarra gagarap eacraînande. Na anàa gidik.

Kamb tîpemb nedeîd


13 Na an Babilonna Iesusna ripayiktta meikramta’irta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrina. *

14 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrema laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ngoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laŋ neaŋrena. 

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laŋgape eacnandet.

---

Pita iñmbaia mac tiratna timbįŋ rapar
Outna kam

Gan timbįŋ rapara tirrina mǐnįŋa gaind, anna ma lesusna ripacra laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an rītipaca mo ǹgocraicā taŋrena rīr iptriŋt ndeيدة kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina rītipakapa, mina tįpemb kirir ir laįngga mo ǹgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up ǹgiriena ramtaira minmo neārinanmo utin gagra, na an tįpna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamjįŋa. Na up ǹgiriena ramtaira lesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptiriŋa kamb toco, ma mina waracrina.


Aía ndorita eteacna tįpemb kirir ir laįngga mo gagraca meikramtair ǹgorkita kambmo nda mbop

(1–3)

1 Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aįjapa, up ǹgiriena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aima mac nda āngina Ramoot. Na ne rītipac laŋ ǹgoinna anįgatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammoo tirrina, na lesus Karaisna tįp kirar wandoŋa, nena rītipaca aina rītipacna kirar toca larurinan. 2 Aitik mandaeca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot lesusmo mataua lamjίŋa garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, mo iwewetta gagraca laįn̄ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac aima ndonan项链a mona larapacrina

3 Na lesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aima reikca muruńa neąŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aime otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįpemb kiririra taŋraŋna. Na aina mori, Karaisa aima wättacarica aia manmo mataua lamjirina. Na mana memetacna tač ańiacapa, gagarapa, mana tįpna kirar laŋ ǹgoin mbuŋa, ma aima acatna. 4 Na ma aima reik anik koińda, reik laįŋ koińdmo muruńcamamiŋa neārinan, na an reikca ma ǹgaua aimo neąŋ ndocpa babuantan. Na nikinik io ro mo ǹgẹprēna tįpna kirara ma aima gan tiacarapálna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aima mo ǹgocrainen ǹgoin. Ainda mocā Karaisa aima an reik laįŋa muruńa neārinan, na an tįpna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ǹgocraina tįpna kirarmo mbå agįńtdai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat lańapa mana tįpna kirar toc ndarunandet.

5 Ainda mocā tiao tīŋp laįŋa mo, na an tįpna kirara mocā gagarra na nenā rītipacna kirar toc nɗeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjìnna aįjina moaraj, na an landamjîmio mo gagraca, ma nenā tįpemb kiririr laįŋtā kirar. 6 Na nena tikembta tońtongarme ma matau ǹgoinna raupɲiraj, na ne an tįpembta kiririrmo, mir gagraca na nena iroar laįŋtā kirar nɖeacna. Na ne wińkik gagraca wińkik tįpna kiririrmo anįgica makukummo mbukrāŋ, na an tįpna kirarmo mo gagracna ma nena tikembmo raupɲinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįpna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tįpna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo mo gagracna, na meikramkummo mbukna. 7 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tįpna kirarmo rängairaj, na an tįpna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo mo ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tįpna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋjanandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjiņrena tįpna kirarmo na an tįpna kirarmo mo gagrac, te, na aiko gikto karunandet.

8 Na ne lesus Karaismo lamjirina, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tįpembta kiririrmo anįgi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjįmio ma wanaįja mba eacitndai. Wanaįja. Ma anna reik witta mo larunandet. 9 Na ramoottta an tįpna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan nɗeacrena reikmo ma mba watăitndai, anna ma lamnįja ǹgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ǹgaua moatna tįpemb ǹgorkita makukummo Raraŋ Aetaniacna moa kęcaririna, na manmo mocā laŋa moatna. Na naa gidık. Na an ramoottta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo moatna reacmo, ma roi ho mandarekrekerina. 10 Na ne Iesusa ripacra laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nêmo acrīna, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aitik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koid taruna aįjina moaraj. Na ne ainda mo te, te mba irikitndai, na mamo mba tikcaritndai. 11 Te, ma naa taupmo kociń gootca, na mana iarwarə
eacrena bubuco mo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot.

12 Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamnjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo angiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikka gagariran. Aintik aku toginginanna, ne iroara kai ndarekkere teac, aina moca memetmbaca aku nemmo mac mbopna morena. 13 Na an kidriska aku ndona gan tik ndeeacrenanna, aiku gaind ndamnjirena anna łaŋ, aku nem mo mac mbopi warac te, nemno mo iroar ngepca a reikta ndamnjina. 14 Na aku lamnjirenen, kidrık tekemmotemna aku ndona iro tikcarinendet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa auki mo iroar gaindopatna. 15 Aintik aku tongoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nem mo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa le lamnjiranjandet.

Up angirena ramtaire Raarag Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikka watrina


2

Ramtair ŋgorikca Iesus ripacarena laiplacartara iroarmo moi pauirena

(luda 4-13)


4 Na ne lamnjirena, atua mbaijia aiaŋ morina ẹnrjaŋgaur ndeida tímpem ŋgorikka makukara moatannan, Raarag Aetaniacna minmo mba wattacariatke. Waiain. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ŋgoracna neauup diriŋja lawıirta njagik mbuga leaca anna tıkkrina. Te, mina an kak ŋgorac naeacca, mana rıtri waparaca momona rana lambarinjandet. 5 Na an kair raabe atauna meikramtair toco, mina Raarag Aetaniacmo iŋ naŋgairnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Waiain. Ma minmo laem abia mocia mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tıp kair wandoŋna kam wiwiita mbopina ramoot Noapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbu mbujinjina minmo, raupjja mina mba ŋgorcaicra. 6 Na an kair mbuga Raarag Aetaniacna mbopate, Sodomaap Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auiŋ aniačnmi, ma tac mbuga rotaca wiarača carika kipandna ndori maaračee. Na Raarag Aetaniacna ainda moaite, ijmiba
nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamjnandet. Te, mitoco lamji garacna, mina Raar Raeti Anglicaco raargai ngocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande. 7 Na an ramoot wandoj laaj Lot, ma Sodom auq ndeacri, ma ramtaaj ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kiririr ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroo, mo ngocairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raar Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anglica ma mbga ngocaiatke. 8 Na an gidik, an ramoot wandoj na Sodomangjepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrena, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbacaren. Na mana nikanik iroo wandoj nadeacrina, ma na watrinanna tip laajmo mina ndaren, aindna moa mana nikinik iroo giiqarcarcirina. 9 Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aiia lamjiraj te, aiia lamjinande, totowaiarro Raar Aetaniaca raqgairena meikramtairi laur te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiarar taqka mac na arginda taupca ma lamjiren. Na Kacootta meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirirar ma lamjiren, na ma mina ti6mp ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamjiren, taaj Raar Aetaniaca ritir waparacna ra aniarc lau te. 10 Ainta meikramtair nceida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anitka opoikca mina arginandan. Na anna an meikramtairi tipemb ngadudukar koindlta iaro nikinik ngorikca nggepca morinan, na mina gainda lamjireke, gan tiacarpakna ramtaaj paajindapa, Raar Raetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaaj.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ngjepiran, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iorarota toqjotonga raraqaire. Ainda moa paparuna ririptica morena ramtaaj tamunja auyjna outta taqjrena mbaijna aija morena ngjergauromo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanmibiren. 11 Na an mbaajna aija morena ngjergaura mina an ramtairiro kunda tamunsmbai, na mina gargar ariajcap. Na mina an kabena mbaijna aija morena ngjergauromo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raar Aetaniacnama lamjic ngoutta taqka riiri waparacna minmo mba mori.


17 Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimrira watta wica taqjrena kirar toc. Ainda moa Raar Raeti Anglicaco mina neaufdiri ngjoomna taupca kocoroca maeacrecke. 18 Na ainta ramtaajira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururene. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik nggeco mina tip ngjaduduk ngjorecaapca, tikna iro ngjorec monoc mboroa mona. Na an tipemb kirirara mina an mandecba nggeca kambmo rangairena tip ngjoreca tqqcakrita meikramtairmo moca, mina ioraroma mo pauirri, mina an kama mbarac kocorta meikramtaairita kamna mac rargaikie. 19 Na an ramtaaj ngorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo rangai te, ne makukar kocora wannaj ndeacnenan. Ne an neorita toqjotonga reikmo riragqenandet.” Na an ramtaajira mina tip ngorecaanaka tuobtma aijner kamndera morena ramtaair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianana watcariaca, ma mana raupnija eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomma aij onmainda monandet. 20 Na an gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira ljesu Karais ndambuunjmo landamni anqirina, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angjina Ramoot. Na an landanjmina otaca minmo gan tiacarpakna makukar ngorik ngaduduka koindmno, mina anna iukairenen. Na mina an ngadudukar makukar mak mic te, na ma minmo kac ngjoreca tik te, mina ngjorec ngoin ndeacnenandet. Outta mina ngjoreaca eacri, na

27 RL 19.16-16 29 34.17.19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1.16 210 1.4-10, 16 211 1.9 212 1.10 213 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na 1.12 215 1 Ko 11.11, na KIEK 2.14 215 Nduu 2.4-35 217 1.12-13 218 1.4, na 2.20, na 1.16 219 In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 220 Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4

3

*Kacootta ma gidik ŋoin nakipnandet*

1 Aukna aìkndamtair koin, gan aukna ijmibaĩna timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neang na mkıpêk. Na an ounano ijmibaĩna timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neaŋa nenmo mo iaro ŋegpca ne an reik tamnjiran te, nena iaroa wandôikca mac eacraŋna. 2 Na aku tonggorinnan, ne an ijmibaĩna laruna kamna reacmo mac lamnjiraŋ, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaĩra wiwitiatna. Ainda moa ne Kacootta kam gargarna lamnjiraŋ, ma ai mac nda anggina Ramoot. Na an kam gargaŋa up angiriŋa ramtaĩra nen ndambuŋa kîpatna ramtaĩrtâ up mbuŋa waracatna.

3 Na reac ania ianna ne lamnjiraŋ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaiŋka mamain raipaika, peperena ramtaĩra kipnandet, na mina ndorita iaroa iŋkor ngirikca rangaiŋna. 4 Te, paparuna ririaptic morena meikramtaĩra aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprin kâ, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kîpitndai. Na an minna aĩna nica ŋagniria menacri, kîp, kîpca gan mandeacna mín mbuŋa gan tiacarpai ndaruria reikca an kirara makaerce, mina ŋegetrika ŋecoc.” 5 Na mina an reikt moa mba matau laŋmiča iaro laĩŋ âŋgiri. An atu ŋoinina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopca riaça tamuc malaruat. Ri, ma puk angiça ma pukna inikna rîcka pîtrikmo moa laruatna. 6 Na ijmibaĩna ma mbopatke, pukca gan laɾuca laêm aiãnca gan tiacarpaiŋka kitacatke, ma kocaĩna ŋocraïatna. 7 Na mendeac na ma an kamna kirar kabe ŋoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaiŋka riaca eacree, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, manïjmo moi topnandet. Na manïjna waparacna ra aniaãnca ndabirena, na an meikramtaĩra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neajrinan, mina kocnai topnandet.

8 Na aukna aìkndamtair koin, ne an reac kabo kai ndarekreke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ra ma kabea kirar. 9 Na Kacootta na rea macona babua mo te, lajân, lajânna mba morenaan, an meikramtaĩr ndeid lampirena kirara, wanaĩj. Na ma tonggorinnan meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonggorinnan, meikramtaĩra muruŋa mina iaro inkar ŋegetrikina, aintiek ma nena moa lajanna lamba eacrena.

*Gan tiacarpaiŋka riaca mainanendet*


*Aia ndorimo matau rauppjia Kacootna lamhina*

14 Na aukna aìkndamtair koin, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamhîcna, ndorimo ratta mona gagraca mo te, ne reac ianna makukan kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena an tipemb kirairir laĩŋmo watanandet. 15 Na Kacootta aĩna moa lajanna lambía eacrena. Na ne lamjirena, ma an tipnâ kirara morenaan, ma aïmo mac nda angina moreke. Na
17 Na aukna aikndamtaĩr koind, ne an reacmo ůmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na ůŋmpo wandik laŋmo ůŋmip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaĩra, mina nenmo puruka wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moc a gagraca witɨkitndai. 18 Aintik ЛЕsus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma nena moc a kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moĩ gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit anginatndet. Na ma i aniac ůngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgi ůgeprajndet. Na anna gidik.
Ionna tiratna outna timbij rapar
Outna kam


Na Ionna togorrinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, gan ramootna tik toc ñgoinna ndaranîn, na meikramtaîrman manmo ripacrîn, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ñgoinna matnîran, na kubena meikramtaîr motocmo matnîran.

Aïa taczna memetacna Wiïwïr mbuña tâŋjraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai watcarica mina aîmo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

iarwarna etecna watca ma raekca larurîna

Aïa memetacna wiïwïr mbuña tâŋjraŋ
5 Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenno an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaiïd, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ñgoin, mana inïcka neaup koçor ñgoin. 6 Na aia ndorîmo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtaîr,” na aia morena tiembecka laïgga wanaïj, na an kambca aia mbopapêkannna, aia neaupna inïcka taqrenra ramtaïrta kirâr koid. Anan aia tîp gidik ñgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kamma paruren. 7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacena memetacna inïk ñgoin nêdeac tâŋjraŋ te, aia mûrûjia ângira tumbunna tîkkca iro kabe ângica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc leususna racairapaïkna ndo, aïna tiembe ngoriïktaka makukarmo mûrûjia tukia kecariënann. Te, aia meacramoott rât nûranûnûnd.


Karaisa aïna opotacna ramoott

1 Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma akiu nena moca tîrrina kam, ne tiembe ngoriïktaka makukara mba mo tâŋjraîntdana. Na ramoott ianna tîp ñgoracna makukca mo te, aïmo Otaçna Ramootta Raraŋ

1:1 In 1.1.4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 lo 2.13-14 1:2 In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 1:3 In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 lo 2.24 1:4 In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 lo 1.12 1:5 In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na le 1.17, na 1 lo 3.11 1:6 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 lo 2.4 1:7 Aïs 2.5, na 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na ñb 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 1:8 ñop 9.2, na ñap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na le 3.2, na 1 lo 2.4 1:9 ñap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 lo 1.7 1:10 1 lo 1.8 2:1 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na ñb 7.25, na 9.24
Aetaacak maacareke, ma aina paajanna wiltikca aimo bubuocrajeanande. An ramoot, ma tipem birarir wandook lainga morena ramoot. Mana ia leus Kairaia. 2 Ma ndo, ma aina tipem ngoriita makukarmo mo kecaraa moc bndona watta, an mbuja gimbamba moatana. Ma an aiqmo, ma ai niiqikca mb aotcitndai, waniia. Ma morena aina ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruuna otancanne.

Raraj Aetaiacna tipem biraririmo matau rangairaj 3 Aia Raraj Aetaiacna tipembo moto matau ranggai te, aia aind ndamjinhande, aia mamo matau malamjireke.

4 Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraj Aetaiacmo matau lamjirena." Na ma ndona tip inna matau rangai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iri inikca mba eacreke, waniia ngoin. 5 Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaiacna kambca rangairenen, Raraj Aetaiacna mamajija mana iri inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamjinhande, aia Raraj Aetaiacnana.

6 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraj Aetaiacnan." Ma lesusna tipemmba birarir koinda ranggairaaj. 7 Aina aikndamtaik koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratran, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma waniia. Anna kam bagar, Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacata minna, minna an, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamjia rapacatna. 8 Na gade gana kamma, aku tirca nenmo neegkonnaka, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, lesusna iarwar ndetecana wata manana, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moc ma metamca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica tanga maingorocek.

9 Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, "Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot." Na ma lesusa ripacrem laiplacarta ianna iri ngoreaca mo te, ma neupa inik maacareke. 10 Na ramootta lesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matjica iro laja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na na ma memetacna inik ndeacraaj te, reac anna mamo, mo irikna minna waniia. 11 Na ramootta, lesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna iri ngoreaca mo te, ma neupa inikca tajreke, anna inik maacareke. Ainda moc mana lamniaacinja neupa wiqgka kitaca, na ndo tajrenwa taupca lamji ngocor.

12 Ne aukna monbonik, Karaisina i mbuja Raraj Aetaiacna nena tipem ngorikita makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

13 Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootto ne matau ngoin ndamjirenana, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maacareke. Ainda moc ake neoca maika a kamma tirca neagapekna.

Na ne ramtair ngaiba ne Ramoot Jgoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neagapekna. Na ne monbonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne matau lamjirenena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neagatna.

14 Na ne ater a ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootto ne lamjirina, an ramootta ma maacareke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neagatna.

Na ne ramtair ngaiba, Raraj Aetaiacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara minn.

Na ne ramtair ngaiba ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Jgoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moc ake nenmo an kamma tirca neagatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipem birarir teikt toytongara kai mo teac


Lesusna puynamootta ande larua raeka tikrina


Ijerọŋ Ratta aïmo kam gidikka riptia neajrera

24 Na an kambca ngauna ne waracatanna, ne matau utipj gagra. Na ne an ngauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utipj gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenampo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet. 25 Na Karais ma aïmo aïnda babaute, ma aïmo an iarwana eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

26 Aïntik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaïra nenmo towaï paruna kirarïta kambca an tiratam. 27 Na ne leusus ndaŋbunja Ijerọŋ Ratta maŋgaŋt, na ma nenap maeacreke, aïntik ne landamŋiartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaj manaŋ. Wanaŋ. An Ijerọŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamŋi neajrera. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ġgojn ndoprena. Aïntik Ijerọŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne lesusus ndaŋbunتا tjaŋ miŋ.

Mandeaca aia Raraj Aetaniaca momboniŋ maeacreke

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Jesus Karaisma njaŋari miŋ, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ġgoutta wiṭikna numbiéra mba moitind, aia manap wiṭiki gagaraneet. 29 Ne gaid ndamŋi te, lesusus tiŋ kirara wandoŋ gidik ġgojn, na ne toco gaind ndamŋj, meikramtaire tiṗeمب kirarir wandoŋ laiŋga morenanna, mina Raraj Aetaniaca mombonik koind malaruat.

3


4 Na ramosotta tiŋ ġgoereca makuka morenanna, ma tiŋ wandikko ndarenanna. Na tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa tiŋpna kirara ma tiŋ wandikko ndareena. 5 Na ne lamnjirena, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tiŋ ġgoereca makuka ko kecarina kiprīna, na tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa manapaa mba eacrenanna.

6 Na ramosotta Karaisap miŋ te, ma tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa mba rangaiitndai. Na ramosotta ianna tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa raŋgai te, aia lamjnandet, ma Karaisma mba wtetke, na ma manmo mb lamnjireke.

7 Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moc aïmoow aïnaia nenmo puro nari. Na ramosotta tiŋ kirar wandoŋ laŋgo morena ramoot, ma ramot wandoŋ, na an tiŋpna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŋ.

8 Aïnd moa ramosotta tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa morenann, ma Paparuna Ramootma ramoot. Aïntik atu ġgojina tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Nuocmo, ma Paparuna Ramootma aïjymo, mo ġgoerainanapa mo kecarinanna mocca, aïntik ma raek ndaratna. 9 Na ramosotta ianna Raraj Aetaniaca nuoc mdaarı te, ma tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa tiŋpna kirara mba raŋgairren. Aïntik Raraj Aetaniaca waata an raamotaep eacrena, aind mocaa ma tiŋ ġgoereca makukaa tiŋpna kirara mba raŋgairitndai. Na ma Raraj Aetaniaca ndopna neacraŋnandet.

10 Na aïa lamnj garacnande, mandaia Raraj Aetaniaca nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootma nuoc, 220 In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na lb 1.9, na 1 lô 2.27 222 In 1.42, na 2 lô 1.7 223 In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 10.4, na 5.1, na 2 lô 1.9 224 In 14.23, na 1 lô 1.3, na 2 lô 1.6 225 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 lô 1.2, na 5.11 227 In 14.26, na 16.13, na lb 8.10-11, na 1 lô 2.20 228 In 14.23, na 1 lô 1.3, na 2 lô 0.417 229 Up 22.14, na 1 lô 3.7, na 3.10 31 In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 lô 4.10 32 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pîl 3.21, na Kô 3.4, na 2 Pî 1.4 34 Ro 4.15, na 1 lô 5.17 35 Ais 5.36-5, na 53.11, na 29.2, na 1 Tî 1.15, na lb 4.15, na Pî 2.22-24, na 1 lô 2.2 36 Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 lô 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 lô 1.11 37 Ro 2.13, na 1 lô 2.26, na 2.29 38 RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na lb 2.14 3:9 1 Pî 1.23, na 1 lô 5.18 3:10 1 lô 2.29, na 4.8
te, aia gaind ndamjina, ramootta tip kirar wandoŋ mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta iammo matŋi ŋgocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtaŋmo tongoca matŋiraŋ
(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtaŋmo matŋiraŋ
11 Na ngau ngoinne ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matŋiraŋ. 12 Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot ñjgoreacañramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moa ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandoŋ.
13 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpkaŋ meikramtaŋ nennu puŋnangepca mo te, ne anna moc naŋŋeŋ ngorgeacro teac. 14 Na aia kabena meikramtaŋmo matŋiraŋ, aindka moa aia lamjirena, aia memenacna ŋpna kirara aia tićcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna waŋna ŋpna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma memenacna ŋpna kirara meaacreke. 15 Na ramootta mo aia laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ŋjgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna ŋpna kiriraŋ. Na ne lamjirena, ramootta kabena ramoomto, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo na mba aŋgirītndait. 16 Aindka moa Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aino otacna morina, na mana an ŋpna kirara ma aino wandaçrinan, kabena meikramtaŋmo tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita waat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. 17 Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpkaŋ reikap te, na ma wa tte, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakdamai kocor, te, aia lamjinenand, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaŋmo matŋiraŋna ŋpna kiraran na ramoot ndambuna kaimaid. 18 Na aukaŋnu, aia laiplacarma kambapa up mbuŋa kai matŋiraŋ teac. Wanaŋ. Aia minmo mamatŋi gidikca neaŋ, na minmo tipemp kirarir lainge morn." iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo gacracna wətik

4
Ne ḋerọŋgarumo towaŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndambunyan kipriniŋ, co wanaŋ
There is no natural text that can be read from the image provided.
Na meikramtair muruŋa lesusomo ripacrenan, na ma an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbonbinkar tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtair muruŋa aet kabea matjiyiren, mina muruŋa mana mbonbinko motoco matjiyire. 2 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matjiyca mana tiemp wandikimo mataui rangai te, an kirarir punqa, aia ndorimo lamjip rapacande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbonbinkimo mataua matjiyca maraupjyreke. 3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matjiy te, aia mana tiempmbtaka kiraririmo, mataui rangain. Na mana an tiempmbca, aimo makukara neajna mnna wanaiai. 4 Aintik meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbonbinkor tarurina, mina gan tiacarpakinkagarmoro kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca nigiŋkika ripac, an tauŋ mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpakinkagarmoro runji kitaci irikka, kunda tamaŋ ŋgoi ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kambmo mboprina


Ionna mamamaina kam

Na ramoota, u lesusa ripacrena laiplaćartca ianna tip ṣogoreacna makukca moeknanna wata te, mana morina tip ọgoreacna makukca, mamo mo menacina mnna wanaiaj, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digića, ma mamo otaka, mamo wat manan mac nda neajna. Na aku mboprena tip ṣogoreacna mukukna kamma, aku an tip ṣogoreacna makuk ianna meikramtaĩrmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ọgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ṣogoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtaĩrta, ọgurqumo mr menacina min, na aku nemo meikramtaĩr an tip ọgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei naka mba mbopri. 16-17 Na tipemmb kirarira muruŋa laĩginga wanaiaj, mina maaeacre. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ọgurikta mukuk. Na tip ọgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramoutna ọgurnoŋ mo mba mo nenacitndai.

20 Na aia laŋŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moc'a ma aimo iro landamji neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maniŋmo taŋi miŋka moc'a. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna miŋig.

21 Ainda moc'a aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpain miŋpembraraij tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.
Ionna iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar
Outna kam
Ionna ma ndo ngoina, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinen. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo lesusna rittipaika meikramtaître tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinen. Na ma tongorinannana, mina kabenia meikramtaître matjniar, te, mina an paparuna ramtaírmo iukairaj, an ramtaírira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa pauiirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ɲanjaɾi utiŋi gagra, ɲarikca kabenia ramtaírira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moça ne anna rangai nari


2 Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moça aia nema matjnirena.

3 Aintik an kam gidikka tɪpemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabenia meikramtaírira matjni momona tɪpemb kiririra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa lesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nauc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moça, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnadet.

Aia kabena meikramtaír matjni momona tɪpna kirar ɲgoinana rangaĩrã


Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

7 Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaiťca taŋrinenan meikramtaír witta mina parurena, mina lesusmo ramoottna kiram diarauatnanna, ammo mina rïpac ɲgocor. Aïnd ndampicka ramtaíra mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moça morena. 8 Aïnda moça ne ndoritaקate mataui wat, moça an aïga aia gaŋgaça moça angiĩna reiki, taŋi îŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui wiikî paŋpaŋîjî gagraça ndorita an aïiŋna opoûk ɲgâŋi. 9 Na ramoott ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ɲgocor, na ma kabena riptia ɲgâŋi te, an ramoottta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramoottta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gaŋgaça eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nauc maniŋa manap eacnande. 10 Na ramoott ianna neen ndamûmbu nakïpca, na ma mëna aïnta riptia ianna ɲgâŋi kîp ɲgoroc te, ne mamo ra lajã kai neaŋ teac. Na mamo kai actïk teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai ñgïri mbuk ðik teac. 11 Na ramoottta mamo ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mëna an aiŋ ñgoreaca moa gagraɾena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina wotna moça

12 Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbaruŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ ɲkipena mën, na aku ndo aïnda toŋgo ɲgoroc. Aku toŋgorennanu, aku ndo ɲkipena mbaruca aia an kamb ndop te, aia murunja toŋtoŋ ɲgoin ndeacnande.

13 Na mëna mbononikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larpacrina, ma manan ɲgoin. Aïntik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrîna.
Ionna mac tiratna timbij rapar
Outnaka m


Raarañ Aetaniacna aîja morena ramtaîrmo, aia mimo opotaca moraŋ

1 Aku lesusua rîtipaikta meikramtaîrta tumbunna ŋginanâ morena ramoot pâjan. Na gan timbij rapara aku uo tiratnanna, Gâius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoîn, aku aindopande, gidik ŋgoîn aku umo mamatlį ŋgoîn.

2 Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoîn, aku Raarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laîjí tarunanne. Na aku lamjirena, Tîerôj Ratta una tînara mo te, u lají ndeacnande. 3 Na ŋgaua lesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kîpca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca rangairenâ, na aku an kam mbaraca tontôj ŋgoîn. Na aku lamjirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca rangairenâ ramoot. 4 Na aku waracrennan, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca rangaireke, na aku tontôj aniac ŋgoîn, na an tontôjgara aukna tontôj ndeidmo kundrina.

Aîj lajâ Gâiusa anna morina

5 Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoîn, u matau ŋgoînna kam gidikna tîpna kirara rangairenâ. Na lesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tîp kiranna iro kabea, u ndo ndamîjï ŋgocorta meikramtaîrmo, u aindia morina. 6 Rî, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan lesusuna rîtipaikta meikramtaîrta tumbunna, u aindia morena, u ndona mamatîjîna tîp kirarmo, u minmo neaînna. Na mina taup mac tajna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori ângîri tajna morena reikca un ndambuña tîkca ângîja tajnîna reiki, u mîto otaca mina tajna, na an kirara Raarañ Aetaniacna tongôrîna mîn mbûjî. 7 Na mina lesusuna aîja mona ndamnjîca, mina tajna an aîja mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanno ndori kotacnake, mbî digirenanna. 8 Na aia ainta ramtaîrmo otac te, an tîpna kirirîna, aia Raarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aîja moa gagarekna.

Diotrepesa tîp ŋgoereca morina

9 Na akusuna lesusuna rîtipaikta meikramtaîrta tumbunna mocâ ndeidmo timbij rapara tirca neanga kîprina. Na Diotrepes, na ndomo mina pâjan ndaruna mocâ moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor. 10 Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakîp te, aku nemo man morina tîp kiranna kam ndopande, na ma aimo kabenâ kam ŋgocreaca kamb ndeidaip mboprina. Na ma mba an tîpna kirara ai ngîngika mbi mori, wanaînj, ma lesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mbâ ângîja tajrenannya, na kabenâ ramootta mîmo ndoriât kac naangî tajna mo te, na minmo wandik tîkînde, na ma mimo lesusuna rîtipaikta meikramtaîrta tumbunna inik ndeteka ma mba tongorenanna.

Demitrîiusa tîp lajâ morina


Ionna Gausus wațna mocâ

13 Na aku unmo kambca timbij rapar mbûjâ tirca, umo neaŋ kîpna mîn, na aku ndo an kambca timbij rapar mbûjâ tîkca neaŋ kîkîpa, aînda tôngo ŋgocor. 14 Na aku tôngorenanna, kidîk rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kîp laruca, unap ânga ndonîjî ndopande. 15 Na una iro inika ma wetwet lají ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra lají neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra lají neaŋrina.
Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar
Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamma kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɪrmo mbopca, mina kam wembaj laŋmo nda mboprena ramtaɪrta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopotana, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo an riṭipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtaɪr ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ḋẹgetrikitndait.”

Ne na ndorita riṭiipacna ḋẹginaijo matoa moa kam wembaj laŋmo matoa raupŋi

1 Aku ludaku Iesu Karaisina aĩjna ramoot, na aku lemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna acrina meikramtaɪrmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Aeta nemo matţiɛreɪjɛn nggoi, na Iesu Karaisa ndo ḋẹgoina nemo ranjaɪrɛn. 2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona ndiari na kakadmai na opotacapa, rioso inik wetetena tịpna kirarapa, kabena meikramtaɪrmo matţiɛna tịpna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gacraca eacnandet.

\[\text{Kam wembaj laŋya puynDamnoota kipca Iesus }
\text{riṭiipakta meikramtaɪrta tumnambta inikca mbukri-
\text{nana}}\]

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Na aukua aiķndamtaɪr koindo, out ḋẹgiinna aku toọtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mưrùcçamiŋa mac nda ģńgiŋa mọriŋa aĩjirta kamb topatna. Na mandaecacu aku gaind mac lamjirina, aku nemo kabena kamp tịp ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopotan, ne gacraca ndorita riṭiipacna rūndunjmo matoa mo te, ramootta kam wembaj laŋna kambmo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinanen.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo an riṭipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaɪrneaijo neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ḋẹgetrikitndait. 4 Na ramtaɪr ndeida ɪgoɾoɾoca kipca Iesus ranja ḋẹtiipakta meikramtaɪrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ḋẹgiinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopotana, aintata rrámata mia aima ritri warapac ndarunandet, na mina ṭaprekenandet. 5 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kacakinna kambmo ḋẹgetrikika, anmo moa ma meacramootna tịp ńgaɗudutika morena tịp kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaɪrara an ramoot paŋja kabemo iŋŋyee neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesu Karais.

5 Na Kacoot ḋẹmaŋjmo lanjaɪrɛnɛna, atua ma Israɛlnąeŋɛpmo mac nda ģńgiŋa minmo warkca mina ġisına pîtirī ḋįkkarica mina maŋatagu. Na ijymbaia an meikramtaɪrma māmmo rīpāc ńgoçortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Ne na lamjirena mandaecacu aku nena laɗamjirna mac moa ńgopec, nemo an reik tamiŋna mo jina. 6 Na an mbajinja aijo morena ńgergauurma ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina neaŋrina aijo mina ńna mo narica karirina, ading moa mina ndorita aŭt tịkkařirina. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena la ITERA ńgergaujja leaca minmo an neaupdiŋir ḋẹgiinina kac ńgergauja tịcka mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri warapacna Ra aniačina ndamjaŋjaŋnandet. 7 Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋjembca manjniŋa roumb ndeacrenan, mina an tịpem bobkara an mba인ja aijo morena ńgergaujja morinammo, anna rargairina. Ainda moća mina tịpempbir kirarir ńgorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna ńkỳtɛrtɛapna tịpem bobkirir ńgadudukra koinda morinam. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo iarwar ndeacrena tça mbuja ńgoçorainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamji te, aia an wiwitna tịpem bobkara kirir ńgorikmo kai raŋgai teac. 8 Na an ramtaɪrara mina nena iroarɔmo, mo auprɛna moça, na mina an tịpempbir kirarirra raŋgairent. Ri, mina aintata tamrammaru watac mina iroara mo ńgopec mina reik ńgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururunen, na tamunjya auŋjina mbajinja aijo morena ńgergaujja peperena kamb ńgorik toprena. 9 Na an kidirika outta taɣɛnɛna mbajinja aijo morena ńgerọŋ paŋja Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosensawair aiŋjil, na ma manmo peperena kam ńgoecan ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba niŋkɔtke, na peperena kam ńgoecan mba mbopatke, wanaŋj. Na ma gaindopotana, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiraricnandet.” 10 Na an ramtaɪrara mina peperena kamb ńgorik toprennan, an reika mĩnįnja mina lamjį nęgoc, aintik mina peperena kamb ńgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngọaebɛtta kirar,
aṅtik mina ndorita tikemba toṭṣtɔŋa raŋgaiɾen. Na an tiṣna kiraɾi minanana, minmo kɔcnaia moa ngocrairen. 11 Aṅtik minpembta kadm嵿 Na mina Keinna tiṣna kiraɾa raŋgai taŋgaren. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opo lkca mina an agŋina toṭṣtŋap, an tiṣna kiraɾa Balamama moatna. Aṅtik kaina taupca mina kituknduk agŋina, mina anna ngơoreran. Na Kora Raŋar Aetaniacmo garuruc morina kiraɾa mitoco aĩda morina, an tiṣna kiraɾa mina tpøndanet.*


Ne riṭiŋpacmo watcaraica ma nena ninkin iroamo moi gagrana

17 Na ne aukna aiṅkndmtair koid, ɲgaua aina Kacoo leftJoin Karaisna up ążigrena ramtaira mbopatna kambač ma lamjiyrena. 18 Na mina nemo gaingdpotna, “Iįmbaj mʊ büjha kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunanden. Te, na mina Raŋar Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋa, mina ndorita iroar inkaŋ ngorikica raŋgairajrįnandet.” 19 Na an rañmairna mina lesuna riṭiŋpaiktka meikramtairta tiūmbo tʃun tennten, na mina gan tiacarpaiŋka ramtairta iroar landamjaʃmo raŋgaireren, na ɳerŋjɔ Ratta minap mba eacreke. 20 Na ne aukna aiṅkndmtair koid, memebmbara ne ndorita riṭiŋpaimko watcaraica ma nena ninkin iroamo moi gagrana, na ma riṭiŋ paɾat ndaruna. Te, ne memebmbara ɳerŋjɔ Ratta gargar mbuʃa mbendeiaʃnandet. 21 Na Raŋar Aetaniacna nennoma matjiynanŋ gŋoin, ne ne memebmbara manmo rumbuŋ neaŋraʃ, na manno watcaraica ma nenne memebmbara ʃoŋcọa matjiyrena. Na memebmbara ne aina Kacoo leftJoin Karaisna ndabiraj, te, ma ndona kaka阐明 opotamco raʃka wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarı etecna watmo, gidik naŋjiŋca eacranjent. 22 Na an riṭiŋpa gaŋgar

kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira muraŋ. 23 Na mina nedeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoimna mac nda anqgi. Na mina nedeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara muraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoimna rangairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anqgi ŋgepraŋ
Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinannah, an mānna mina Iesusa ėrapecena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna mēnja gaind, an Iesusa īrapecena laiplacara mina gainda īrapecena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa īrapecena laiplacara ritipaika mo gagaranannde, te, makukar anikmo mba watatarica, ma minmno mba mo irikitndai.


Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapia mbut mbunijña Iesusna ritipaika meikramtaaira tumbunmo, kambca neanga taɲrina

(1–3) 1 Na atu an kambca inglecora eacrini, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo nearjunan, te, ma ndona aija mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmno wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbainjña aija morena ñerompo mandaca, ma kípca auk lommo, mana aija mona ramootom, an kambmo nearjirnn. 2 Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, inda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacia kambapa, Iesus Karaisa miri witiitata kambca aku wiwitirina.

3 Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtaître kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacia ndambuŋ ndiañ kíprin, na ramootta an kambmo lammiac mbuŋu watca kabena meikramtaiaro mbop te, ma toŋtŋoŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaairo an kambmo waracrinanapa, meikramtaaira an kambmo rangairenen, mitoco tonggonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrǐkca kípca marambunaŋairi, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacia mo ndopirinnana, ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna ritipaika meikramtaairt tumnamb parmbaiapia mbut mbunijña kambca tirrinna


Na ma aimo mamatŋiŋ ngoin, aintik mana racainpaŋ mbaŋu, ma ndo aina tipem ngorikta makukara aima leaca eacrenan cro, piarka muruŋa moa kecariata. 6 Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagirira ramoot parjanan taup ndamtairg wiwitira larurina, na Iesusna Ave Raraŋ Aetaniacia, aia mana taup ndamoota wiwitina. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Kairaasa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bhubucna gagarap. Na anna gidik.


8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacia Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacia, ma gaindoprīna, “Aku ndo out ngoinina eacrenan, na iqimbaŋ ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacia ningik, ma mandaeca aku eacrenan, na atu acaia aku kipndet, na aku Gargar Murunajapn.”

1 1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 1 2 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 lo 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 1 3 Lk 11.28, na le 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 1 4 NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 1 5 Dap 89.27, na Asi 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na lb 9.14, na 1 lo 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 1 6 NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1b 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 1 7 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 1 8 NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 26.1, na 22.13
Ionna Karaismo watrina


2

Epesusna lesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatana kamb

Na an wast mbuŋa aku i ṣgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mb lampjirenan. Na ramootta an wast angirenanna, na ndo niŋgikca lampjinandet.”

Taiatairana lesusna ritipaipta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb
24 “Na ne kaben meikramtaira Taiatairana lesusna ritipaipta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandaeca nemoo mmbopex. Te, ne an meacna riptiatri kai warac teac, na an típ kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbiikan ṣγorocna kamb.” Na aku unmo gaindopnetetan, aku nemoo kabeno makuk ianap mba neaijntndai. 25 Aintik reikka neiŋiŋrenann, anna ne utiŋiŋ gacara taŋ, aukna mac nda kıkpiŋ minu mbuju.
26 “Na ramootta runduŋmo runja mana punjangpepo mo 闺蜜 te, ma auŋkka típtemp kiriririr rangaiça tanga an reikko muruna mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaırta outta tanja ramoot paŋannei aniaicapa gagar neaŋjenet. 27 Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gacara bubuoca, minmo teker, tekereta titacnenetan, na an típa kirara ramootta tiacarpaíkna winna ma wo wiriprena kirar. Na an ainya aku manmo neajjenet, an kirara aetta aukmoo neajriŋan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnenet. 28 Na an auŋ rara runa guimu aku manmo an toco neajjenet.* 29 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnann, ma an kampca jeroŋ Ratta lesusna ritipaipta meikramtaırta tumbunno, wwiitiririnanno matoa warac.”

3

Sardisna lesusna ritipaipta meikramtaırta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

"Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeideap eacrenanna, mana ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patija mba mori. Na an wiwitina tiemb kirarira laiŋ, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tarña mín.

4 “Na ramootta rundunja runga mana puñnangepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapoac gogokmo aoc irikndet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigest kap ndeacrenannmo mba tapisitndai. Wanaįj. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamnįj ngotapua, mana mbaįjia aija morena ngįrgaurta outmo wiwitinidan. 5 Ainda moa ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ḧeroŋ Ratta lesusna ritipaipta meikramtaira tumbunmo wiwitirinamno matau warac.”

Piladelpiana lesusna ritipaipta meikramtaira tumbunmo taŋatna kamb


40 Aintaik u wat. Una inpaŋannou outta, aku tįjįkka gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna mínna wanaįj. Na aku lamjirena u gagar teker ningįjiŋka maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo raggaien, na u aukna imo ija mba neaŋrnan. 9 Na u an Ramot Mbkia wiwitna ramtaïrm vo malamnjireke, na mana gaind ndoprenan, mana lūdana barna wiwitnan. Na mana wanaįj, mna papaurenna ramtaïr koind. Ainda moa u warac. Aku an ramtaïrmo moa mina kįpça una or kitųmmo tuptemp ramjirndet, te, mana lamjinnandet aku umno mamatŋįj ngin. 10 Na u aukna kambmo ranggirinat tįj, na an makukera muruŋa umno larurinan, u gagraca wiųkriña. Aintik aku umno raupnįjndet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaika laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaika meikramtaïrmoo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenann, na umno mba laruitoind. 11 Te, aku un ndabumŋu tawįj ngin nįkpiŋndet. Na an ritipacna tiŋ kirara u utįjrininananna, anu umno untįj gagraca eac. Moa ramoot ianna una opoik lajįŋg nari.


Laodisiana lesusna ritipaipta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo taŋatna kamb

Ainta reik ŋorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikrampaɪrmo larunande

4

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋŋa ɪtɪka tутіmbɛm rіmbɪtɪca manmo mbendeirina

1 Na iŋmbaia aku mac watattannana, tamuŋna auŋŋa tɪis iänna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ngua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mɪtɪmut toca morina, na ma gaɪndopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna reɪkmo wandaclna.” 2 Na tawi ŋgoi mọtemma ŋoŋg Ratta uktmo mbkụ mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋŋu gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taup iänna wattrina, na Ramoot iänna an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupca mbiacrna eacrena. 3 Na an Ramootna memetaca ma wat laup iasapa waɪt laup konilina karoc to. Na niɔgɔɔr iänna ma an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupcera korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niɔngɔrna memetaca ma wat emeral kidiŋna memeta to. 4 Na 24na ni 만나 mbiacrbracna reɪk laɪagga an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupcera korereca eacrena, na 24na ni 만나 ramtaɪr paŋanida an mbiacrbracna reɪk laɪagga mbiacrna eacrena. An an ramtaɪr paŋanida tɪkemb ngapoɪk gogror roctira tɪkca eacrena, na ana an gagrira ramtaɪr paŋanida ɪtɪkəna reɪkta kiraɪr tocna, golna paŋanna tɪkrena reacmo tɪkca eacrena. 5 Na an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena reacca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinnara, mɪtɪmut anic naɗarunina, na riaca kiern. Na an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupnna outta pa bɛakespeare mbut mbiuniŋna racybikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbiuniŋna racybikarta kajpta taca anana ዘɾɾɑɾ ReadStreama ɲɛɲɡar. 6 Na an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupna outta reac iänna eacrena, anna ma m iar aiciça mina ninik mbaru morina kiraɾ to, na ma raŋ ŋgoi.


9 Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwaru eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupca mbiacrna eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reɪk paŋu mina mmano tɡoŋŋ ŋgoi. Ri, mina mana i aniaic anɡiŋgeprenan, an mmano kamb laiɡ naŋnɛrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reɪk paŋu memetmbaca aĩnda morena. 10 Ri, an 24na ni 만나 ramtaɪr paŋanida, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena taupcera mbiacrna eacrenanmo, mina mmano tутіmbɛm rіmbɪtɪca manmo mbendeirina. Na ma memetmbaca iarwaru eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paŋanida ramoot paŋanna tɪkrena reacmo angiça keka tanga, an gagrira ramoot paŋanna mbiacrrena outta irikca, mina gaɪndoprenan.
"Kacoot, u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.
U ndo kabea tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan,
na meikramtaira umo tôngona mín ŋgoin,
na una i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepna,
na una gargarña kâŋgaukca eacna mín.
Na anna mënìiŋja
u reikmo muruŋcamîna morinan.
Na una toŋtɔŋ mbuŋja,
u reikmo muruŋ moa larurinan,
na mändeaca an reikca muruŋja eacrenan."

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

Na an Ramootta ndona gagirîta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrenan. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiŋ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waŋninja titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna māŋjar mbuŋja mina kîdrik par kabeapa mbut mbunjîmọ tîc̱a maŋtîkîrinan, na mina an kendelna maŋtîkîrîna taup par kabeapa mbut mbunjîmọ ŋgângatraca morina. ² Na aku mbîaŋna aija morena ŋerọŋ gargar ıanna watrinanna, na mak aniac keca gāndîprina, "Titocna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma mín te, ma an kendelna maŋjarpaîkca mina an timbigta kapmo maŋtîkcîka, eacrenanno goa ɡootîn?" ³ Na auŋ tâmuŋna, co, gan tiacarpaîkkan, co, mana inićka eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inićka waŋna mínna wânaĩŋ. ⁴ Na aku gānd mbatrînanna, ramoot laŋ ŋgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootta mana inićka waŋna mínna wânaĩŋ, na aku nananae aniac maomo. ⁵ Ri, anna ramoot paŋan ianna aukmo ñinîpâta, "U kai aee teac, u warac. An Liauxna ñudio na wîwitmo larurirananna, na ma Dewitna rîmbîn ŋgamîr mbuŋja larurina Kacrîr, na rûndûmû rungu ma mínno ño irikir, na mana puññangępno ma mo irikatna. Aïnda moça ma an par kabeapa mbut mbunjîmọ kendelna maŋjarpaîkca maŋtîkcîka timbigta kapmo maŋtîkcîka eacrenanno ma gootta mín." ⁶

Ionna Sipsip Nuocna watrina


"U mín ɲgoin,
ug am timbigta kapca âŋgîna läŋ ɲgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtîkîna ɔmâŋjara
timbigta kapmo maŋtîkcîka eacrenanno,
u muruŋcamîmọ goarna mín.
Na anna mënìiŋja gâind,
mina unmo mo menacrîna,
na una racaîndpinka mbuŋja
u meikramtaîrmo mac nda oikirîn,
u na mínmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neajnandet.
Na anna gidîk,
u meikramtaîrmo muruŋja oikirîn,

---

4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na lb 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 Ṯap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 Ṯap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na lb 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 lo 1.7, na KIEK 14.3
na an meikramtaír muruńcamíja
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik ɨjițnan,
co, titocna pitirik wańnan.

10 Na u minmo moa
mina gagarírta ramoot pańanna
taup ndamtaírta wiwit ndarurínan,
na mina aina Rarań Aetaniaciña
taup ndamtaírta eacrenan.
Na mina gagarírta ramtaír pańainda eac te,
mina gan tiecarpaikná
meikramtaírmo raupńjíndet.”

_Mina Sipsip Nuoca i angí ǹgeprínan_

11 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaińna aina morena ǹgəngaur wit aniac ǹgoińna kambca
waracrina. Na mina ǹgənggànggía wit aniac ǹgoiń, na nduna minna wańaįń. Mina an gagarírta ramtaír
mbiracrena taup台上, an eteacna watapna reik paurapapa ramtaír pańaindmo koreeresa witińka eacrenan.

12 Na mina kamb ańiaca keca aindóprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ǹgáuwa mina manmo moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac ǹgíńna min ǹgoińnapa, reik laińapa,
landampi laińapa,
gagar aniac angíńna min.
Na meikramtaírma mana i angí ǹgepma min ǹgoiń,
na manmo tongona,
na manmo kamb laįį naejsına.”

13 Na aku Rarań Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruńga waracrinan, na anwa an reikca tamuńna
auŋ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiecarpaiknanapa, gan tiecarpaikná kâŋgaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca
eacrenan. Na anwa gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanawa, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagarírta ramoot pańanna mbiracrena taupca mbiíracá eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toç,
manija kamb laińmu muruńga anąginanapa,
i aniacapa, tọńtọńapa,
gagarapmo memetmbacá iarwará anțiŋrańjíndet.”

14 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindoprańjíndet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtaír pańainda tutpemb
rimbítca mańińmo mbendeirína.

6

_Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca mańtikirina kendelna manńarpaikmo goarrrína_

1 Na an wańtirína, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utinga eacren. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna
manńarpaik parmbaįipa mbut mbuńńińnanap, mańtikíka eacrenan, na ma anwa ianńno goaratan.
Na aku waracrinan, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenannan, ianwa mbopatna kamma anna rićna
miḿit toç. Na ma gańdopatna, “U kíp.” 2 Ainda moća aku mac watańke, aku os gońgok ian mawari,
na namambta mbiíracá eacrena ramootta wacrapam utinga eacrenan. Na mina manmo rundujá mo
irińka rampsanajílkena pańanajílkena reaca nearjańína, na ma runduj wíntmo, mo ińkrem,
Na mana aįńna ma rundźuńmo ma ruńgrańjíndet, na mana puńnanjíŋepmo ma mo irikranjíndet.

3 Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap kabena kendelma manńarpaikca mańtikíka eacrenanawa,
ma anwa ian mac mągańaat, na aku mac waracrinan, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan,
kańena ianwa toco gaindoprina, “U kíp.” 4 Na kabena oșa mac larurínan, na ma laup, na an
ramootta mo nammba mbiíracá eacrennamo, mina manmo gargar maneąńgat, na an gargarí ańna

---

5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 I pá 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na lb 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1
Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pi 2.10, on 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na
5.1, na 5.5-7 6:2 Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, na 6.2
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta etec lainga mo ñgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtaïrmö, mo menacrañandet. Na an aĩña mona moča bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmomeaneängat.

1.14, 2.10, naïnna aimonandet, laupacaririnan. Na maŋtikica nggaŋganŋg Iesusa mina kaŋgauk aniaca Na magoarat, ikapa, kam mo gan KIEK ī 6:5

Israelna renan parmbaiapa an, te, menacrañandet.

6:8 nambatta mbuŋa eacrena, taŋga aŋg neaŋga naenenepuatna, meikramta mo mbonkacmo watapna kabena ian na nu na te, gan Te, mawatat. k naaŋgatna. Ier 19.10 TW rukumrinanna “Reik kamndera 11.13, kocnaia an nenepuatna, meikramta laiplacarmo, an ma nggaŋganŋg Na, 19.2 na na tik k reac toc. prinan.

te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirma watta mba wattararica kiprinan. 2 Na aku mac watrinan mbenjan kabena mbanjna aija morena ṛeroj ianna ma ra gaggambai ndiŋ nakiprinan. Na Raraj Aetaniacna njagatracmo morena reaca ma utinga eacrana, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniacna. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbanjna aija morena ṛerŋgaur paur, Raraj Aetaniaca minnom gargar neaŋrinomo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitno ma ṛogcranina. 3 Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirma kai tawi mo ṛogcranai teac. Aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniacna njagatracmo mana aija morena meikramairta ṛogpaŋaindno outta tik te, ijmibaia ne reikmo mo ṛogcranina.”

Meikramairta mimiat aniaca Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbıtca mbendeirena


An wiwitna giŋgara mandleaca mamairi


8 Sipsis Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbenjina kerdellna manŋarpaik gaorriina

1 Karika Sipsis Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbenjina kerdella manŋarpaik, timbiga kapca manjičikca eacrereni gaorriina. Ri, kdkrik entemena inik mbenja tamuniŋa auna kambca mba mohake, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitiŋan ianna mba moake. 2 Na ijmibaia aku mac watrinanina, mbanjna

7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na 1er 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 7:13 KIEK 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na ṛbik 9.14, na 1 lo 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 7:16 Ḍap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 7:17 Ḍap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 8:1 Ais 1.2, na KIEK 6.1 8:2 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na ṛk 1.19
Mbaïnja aïna morena ṭerŋgaur paura taουρμов wirinan

6 Ainda moc a mbaïnja aïna morena ṭerŋgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuninya taurum parmabaiapa mbut mbuninya utinga ecreannana, mina an taουρму wina kocorina.


8 Karica ndoumbuñja mbaïnja aïna morena ṭerŋoŋo ndona taurumo wiatke, reac ianna takur aïnaacna kirar toco, taca wiira ecreannana mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tïpebm mbonkac malaruat. Na an tïpebm mbonkacna macaitta tip ianna racaïndpaïk malaruat, 9 na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca menamacat, na an inikna tip ianna luungw tip toco muro̱na mangccrat.

10 Na kabena mbaïnja aïna morena ṭerŋoŋo ndona taurumo wiatke. Ri, gom anikaka, ockerepaa, namrebampa, au puka puak larurenennana titaca tïpebm mbonkac malaruat. Na gui aïnacna taca racbicna kapna tacna memetak toc wïrrinanna, riau tamuŋ tïkcarica irïka an inikna tip ianna puakapa, auroembta puuk nambat mairikat.

11 Na an guina ia Niññnija Reac. Na an inikna tïpebm mbonkacna ianna ma puuk niññnija morinan, na meikramtair witta an puuk niññnija ama membacinar.


13 Na ak wârînanna, ñanganma anicna ianna riaca rïka raica tañrinan. Na ak wârîcinarra, ma kæ anicna keca gânda aïna ainîpatan, “Kakdami, kakdami, kakdami ñgignon, gan tiaçarpaïk ecreana meikramtair. An ânna an mbaïnja aïna morena ṭerŋgaur mbonkacna ndorita taουurumo wi te, maksuar wi anicna meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaïnja aïna morena ṭeroŋo ianna ma ndona taουurumo wirinan

1 Ri, mbaïnja aïna morena ṭeroŋo ian tuku, ma ndona taουurumo wiatke, ak wârînanna gui ianna, riau tamuŋ ndjaŋ gan tiaçarpaïk mairikat. Na mina manam an aua mbïtrems kocerta tïp gootna reac maneagat. 2 Ri, an mbïtrems kocerta auna tïmpo ma gootatke, ta aiçiçna tactuora an ndjaŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riaçapa, raïm kitacat, na mania nauupdirij malaruat. 3 Ri, kaborbor wit anicna an tactuor ndjaŋ ndarua gan tiaçarpaïkko irïka tamtan matagat. Na mina kañurawirea kirarna gargaŋ matagat. 4 Na mina an kaborborormo gaïndopatana, “Ne katgaraŋa, ikiraŋa, anïta reïka patrik ndjaŋ garinnanmo kai mo ñgocray teac. Na an meikramtairé Rârâj Aetânicna ñagâtraca mina ñgoçajanna eac kocortan ñëqgìkom, mo ñgocray. 5 An an meikramtairmo, ne mînoñi gïgïraro karwai parmâiñĩgïkka neaj, na ne mînoñi kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborora tamamtma tanga, meikramtairmo gïgïraro anik maneajri. Na an gïgïrara mina neajrenanna, ana kaçgurar wirena
giŋara kiraŋir toq. 6 Na an minna meikramtaŋa ndoiri menacna taupembtana korenendan, na minna mba menacntändai. Na mena menacna tongonendan, na minna mba menacntändai.


Na anna mbaiŋna aina morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk na ndona taura wiriṇan.


20 Na an kabena meikramtaĩra an reik ŋgorika mbonkacna larurinnana, na minmo mo menac ŋgocor, mina iroor inkara mba ŋgetriki, na ndorita pair puŋga morena mırmpembraingen i jaŋ ŋgocor. Na an ŋjerŋgaur ŋgorika mbendeirena tįpem kiraŋirmo mba tiƙcarinenan, na mırmpembraiginya dwarawa ramtaĩrara ndorita pair puŋga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuga morenan. Na an reikka mina mba wattrennana, na mina kamma mba waracrenanan, na ndorita our puŋga mba taŋrenanan. 21 Na an meikramtaĩra kabena meikramtaĩngmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta garga morenan, na meacramoottina kajertarpna tįp kira garo morenan, na kabena meikramtaĩrta reik makirmenen. Na mina iroor inkara mba ŋgetrikicna an tiŋem kiraŋir tocmo ijaŋ ŋgocor.

10

Mbaŋina aina morena ŋeroŋa lonmo timbīgba kapca neaŋga ma ñmatbana

1 Karica aku mac watrinananna, kabena gargaarpna mbaŋina aina morena ŋeroŋa tamjuna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tikŋapaoca riaanca wawirir gogokcoca aoca eacrenan, na niŋgiŋ aina nanan paŋjanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋjanna ma rana kiraŋir toca metacenran, na mana ornija tacna kiraŋir toq. 2 Na an mbaŋina aina morena ŋeroŋa timbīgba kap tekter ainaa gotoo eacrenanmo, ndona para utinga eacren. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait namba tikiraŋir, na mana or æŋmbaimo ma tiacarpaik.


11 Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca lurarinamno meikrantair mac wiwita, an pitrìq wàngorta wiwitaŋa, kabena auñna kambpa, gagirıta ramtair paŋañid wît toçmo, u wìwiti mbòp."

11 Ramoot mbuniña kambmo wiwitirin

1 Karica mina aukmo reikca ñgàngangngí aiñña reac maneñgat, na ma ndindipaça komborna kirar toç. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U ñgeppca Raraŋ Aetaniacia Kacapa, glmbamba morena reacna ñgàngangggimo aiñña. Te, u an meikrantair an Akmo mbendeirena ñgàngangggimo nda. 2 Na u an tumbuna tikrena ràekmbaina taúpca Raraŋ Aetaniacia Akmo kàrerca eacrenannmo, mana ñgàngangggimo kai aiñña teac. Anna u tïkçari, anna ludana meikrantair wanaigî punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacia anu aiñciamo 42na mínna karwirpaicca mina anna kàtic wítknaндet. 3 Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiñña ramootniniñna mandacoandet, na mannoñnoñna gargar neañjnadet. Na manija kakdmaina tik ñgàapaocniñmo acca 1,260na mínna raipaicca auñna rambca morena kambmo wiwitiranammo."

4 Na an ramootnija manija an olîp ik mbuniñjapa, tac wiwîrna reac mbuniña kirar toç, na manija Kacootna outta wítkca eacren. Na ma gan tiacarpakna Kacoot. 5 Na meikrantaiñno manñoñjo pinan, co, reac ñgëvoca ma te, taca manñoñjo up ndina laruca manñoñjo ñpurnaggepmo wítnandet. Añtikt titocna ramootta manñoñjo tip kirar ñgëvoca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbunja menacnandet. 6 Na manija memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacia rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taqreena kídrickia, riac tamynuna puñco puçka mba rapaćitndai, na manija anu gagarap. Na manija tiacarpakna puñkmo moi racainpnica ndarañu gagarap, na rek ñgôrikca mañ ndarañu gan tiacarpakna meikrantairmo mo ñgôrcaían. Na manija an reikmo ndoninañ moñtôŋgor puñga mo laruna mín.

7 Na an kídricka manija Raraŋ Aetaniacia kambmo wiwitii mai te, an rañjña anna ñgoaem kunna mbìtem kocorto aua eacrenan, ma an auño tîkçarica larunandet. Na ma manijañruñnadet. Na ma manijoñ mo, mo iñka manijoñ mo menacnandet. 8 Na manijañwàrinia auñ aniacna taup aniac ndeañnadet. Na an auñ aniacmo aià kàm roor mbunja gainda acreña, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auñ aniaça mina ngàau manijañ Kacootmo ik nañgía keraça, na manmo mo menacrinan.
9 Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairapa, kabena auqembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruŋçamĩnja, manĩnjwa waŋrinĩmo mina wataŋndet. Na mina manĩnjwa waŋrinĩmo mbä wattacarica mina mutocitndai. 10 Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniŋna menacrinananna watna tongonandet. Te, mina kemma weraŋndet, na amtiamma moraŋndet, na mina kamkabearmo reik lainga neaŋraŋndet. Na anna mĩnĩnja gaind, manĩja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ġirgiŋ akikta makuka neaŋranin.


14 Ainda maka an outmbainan makuk ania´cniŋna masairi. Na ne warac An ndambuŋna makuk ania´c ianma ma tawi gĩownik larunandet.

Na an iŋ gĩoinna mbaijna aiŋa morena ţeroja ndona taurmo mawiat

15 Ainda maka an iŋ gĩoinna mbaijna aiŋa morena ţeroja ndona taurmo waiatke, na aku wa´rcaricinan, tamuŋna auŋna eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Ka´cotoapa, an ramoo´tta Rarãg Aetaniaca babuca mbagiri kẹpca aimo mac nda anga´na ramoot, manĩja gan tiacarpaik muruŋna ga¨girıta ramoo´t paŋan. Na Kacoo´tta ma memetmbaca iarwarina ga¨girıta ramoil paŋanna eacraŋnandet.” 16 Na an 24na minna ramta´ir paŋa´nda ndorita mbiara`cena taup laĩngga Rarãg Aetaniaca lampion ngout nedeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb ri´mbiita ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca tikca Rarãg Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. 17 Na mina anidoprena,

“Kacoo´tta Rarãg Aetaniac,
    u Gargar Muruŋjapna, u mandeaca eacrenan,
    na atu gĩoinna eacrinan.
Na u ndona gargar ania´cmon angiatna, na u ga¨girıta ramoo´t paŋan gĩoinna larurinanan.
Ainda maka aia unmo kam laŋ maneanghek.
18 Na ludana meikramtair waniína nikkateranan,
    na una nikkaºatna kidrika´rica larurinan.
Na mandeacna kidrika´rica menacrin meikramtairã,
    ndorita ritri wapara´ca mona
    un ndambu´ka kẹpca larunandet.
Na mandeacna kidrika´rcu ndona aiŋa morena ramta´irmo,
    opoik laiŋ neaŋndet,
    na mina una ramba morena ramta´ir,
    na Rarãg Aetaniaca meikramtairã,
    na meikramtair muruŋna unmo nanambirenan,
    na una kaŋ‘gauka eacrenan,
    anna irembapnan,
    co, iremb kocortan toç,
    na mandeacna minna,
    anna meikramtairã gan tiacarpaikmo
    moa ŋgoçairiaºnmo, mo ŋgoçrainandet.”

19 Na an ramta´ir paŋa´nda mbopca maiatke, Rarãg Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna kacna tiŋa ma-gootatna, na mina wa´trinanan, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek wa′ekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetacat tamatamra metacrinan, na mitmi´t anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinanan, na watur teker tocoa ais puk aniaçna raacaricin.
Ramoott Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocairinan

12

(12—20)

lonna meacapa nduop aniaica watrina


Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbicat moõñnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moõñnuoca mir te, ma an moõñnuocmo angjiça amnandë. 5 Ri, an meac mbitaca nuçonca moõñnuoc ian mamiñat, ma an moõñnuocmo Ràrañ Aetañiaca manmo laracapa, ma ndona aenn komboñmo uîtinga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik ñangorta meikramtaîrîmo múruja gûŋgirà gûbubocndê. Na an meacmbicat moõñnuocca miratate, mina tawi ñgooina an moõñnuocmo angji gaca Ràrañ Aetañiaca. Naana, gangagirá ramoot pañanna mîbircarena tâup ndambûja warå tañrina. 6 Ainda moca an meacmbicat kîparica tañga rîmatala tañpt ndeacrinà. Na an taupca Ràrañ Aetañiaca mananmo kcroco ma anna eacnandë, te, mina manmo rauppinandë, na manmo anna reacmo otàca neaânjamb tañcta 1,260na minna raipicatna tiânandë.


10 Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamûjna auñjmo gaind ñgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ina Ràrañ Aetañiacaicna aîno mac nda maanggi, na mana gargara raekca malarurî, na mandaeca Ràrañ Aetañiacaicna bubuoca ma kçpaca malarura. Na an ramootmo, Ràrañ Aetañiaca manmo laracapa babucâ mbaiçrica kçpaca aîmo mac nda angîxa ramoot, na ma gârgar aniaicapa, i aniaica anggiràn. Na an paparuna ramootta aîna ijesusà rîpcrena laîplacaramo, paparuna kambil tспособë, na ma mnîno mouijapa ramo, Ràrañ Aetañiacaicna laîmniac ñjioutmo ma paparuna kambil tспособë, na mandaeca Ràrañ Aetañiacaicna mbaiñna aijing morena ñjerjgaurà manmo pikin nakeca mairikî. 11 Na aîna laîplacarac manmo Sîsip Nuocna racaindpipaka, kam wêmbar làq gidik mbûjumo, wiwitià gârgaca manmo moa irikiràn. Na mina manenca mocâ mbâ nduri, na mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarima rugutta mbâ morenananna. 12 Ainda mocà tamûjna auñjapa ma ndeacrennenë, ne mûruçamînìa ne tôngoråç. Na u gan tiacarpaikca, macaît ndeacrennenà, unmabina kadmâ, u makukar anikca mbûkandët. Paparuna Ramoottta ñj ndambûj mairikì, na ma nîkkakat bagaraniaçap. Na ma lamjîreenan, ma kidrik teker ñgoìnàp."

13 Na an nduop aniaaca warînannya, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tañqga an meac mbitaca moõñnuoca miirimannmo oòtrîna. 14 Ainda mocà mina an meacmo tçragu aniaica wînkîjì neanga, ma an mbûjna raïca ndona ramtaîrî kocorta tañptu auñja tañpta eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniciâmo raeweka tawamnbaica eacna. Na an taup mbûjna mina manmo matau ngô inninga ranuppiga, manmo amta reikka neaj amraînandet, na tañjî iarîr mbonkacapa tîjna min. 15 Ri, an nduop aniaaca ndona up mbûjna, pukca mo larurinà. An an pukca ma gom aniciâmca kirar toc ndarucu, an meacmo ranqairinà. An an nduopa toqîrinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocna aiçgiça taçcari. 16 Na
tiacarpaika an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbufja moa larurinann, ma matuocat. 17 Ainda mocan an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanga an meacna rimbınarpapa, ṇgamrirmo ruşrinan, na an an meikramtaaira Ṉaraŋ Aetaniacna tićemp wandikapa, lesusna kambmo wiwitiren, na mina an na raŋairen. 18 Ainda mocan an nduop aniaca maŋara wićkca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna Ṉgoaem kun mbuniya larurina


9 Na ramoottoa karpapanna, ma an kambmo matau Ḉgooina warac. 10 Na RaŋRa Aetaniacna ramoott ianma kac Ḉgoereaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac Ḉgoereaca mbuknanet. Ma na ramoott ianma bugrim mbuńja mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmon an mbuńja mo menacnendet. Na an kidikrica an reikca laru te, RaŋRa Aetaniacna meikramtaaira wićk gagaraca ndorita ritiıpacmo utińjannet.


menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.” 15 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo watacarica, ma an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo etecaca wattu neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtaïr nedeïa an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbicita mbndei ŋgocor te, ma minmòmo menacna gargarap.

16 Ainda mocan an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kun iñmjainananna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaïra irembapnan, co, wanaij, co, laimnembanpan, co, meikramtaïr ndækemb, co, tuomtba aijnir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgopanjaŋna, an ŋgagatrac tıkira. 17 Na meikramtaïra an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋgangangŋia ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtaïrtta reikmo mba oiktidait, na mina reikmo, mba oiktidait. 18 Na ramootta iro laŋjanpan, ma an reacmo lamjï garacnandet. Na landamniąpan ramout, ma an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kunna ŋgangangŋna mïnïŋmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋgangangŋia anna ramoot kabena ŋgangangŋi, na mana ŋgangangŋi 666.

14 Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaïra ŋap ŋamma umbrina


Mbaïjna aiña morena jënggaur mbonïkaka kambmo wiwitica mboërina


9 Ri, kabena mbaïjna aiña morena rëŋōri, an outta larurina mbaïjna aiña morena rëŋōri mbûnîjna ranjägica larurin. Na an mbaïjna aiña morena rëŋōri kam anïa mënja aïnd ŋgaca mbopatna, “Ramoit ianna an raŋna anma ŋgoaem kunmo tutup rimbicita mbndei te, co, mana ndamo mbndei te, co, mana ŋgagatrac naïna ŋgopajainna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, 10 ma aïnta wain puëkca amannadet. Na an wain puëka anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nikkakat. Na ma an wain puëkma puqma kâb kuiridat. Wanaij. Ma ndona nikkitamdo nïa rutina tïp ngoreacna kab mbûna rujïcka an ramootta
amandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mbañina aïnha morena ñerñgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamnica an ramootta ma ñërgir ñëoreaca taca pacura tæc mbuña aqginandet. 11 Te, an tactuora an taç ndiñ ndarurinanna, minmo ñëgïrara neañrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garãñrandet. Na an meikrampaîra an rañña amna ññöaem kunapa, mana ndamo tuptemb rimbîctca mbendeirenanapa, mana ñgagatracma inco anqgnianna, mina moujapa ramo wìcka mb aqëngitnda."

12 Na an kidrijkca an tïpña kirara laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikrampaîra gagraca eac, na anna an meikrampaîtra mana mboprena kambca matauà raãgairenanapa, lesusna rìtipacmo utiqrenan.


Gan tìcarapakina rùrima amta rëik wacna kidrijkca màlarurin


17 Ri, kabena mbañina aïnha morena ñññerñ ñàna, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamañña aúñca Kacmo tìkarica larurinanna. Na ma toco rim wïrùwr ññòonna utiçqana. 18 Na kabena mbañina aïnha morena ñññerñ îñ toco, an gimbambba morenanna taup tìkarica kïprina, na ma taç raquíppina gãgararip. Ri, ma an mbañina aïnha morena ñññerñ ña rim wïrür ññòonna utinga eacrenamno, kam aniìc mbuña aca gãindopatana, “Gàn tìcarapakina wain ññàtikña loora taulptra loura ruca mamairi, aïntik u ndoña an rim wïrür ññòonna ângëcça gan tìcarapakina wain ññàtikña lourmo kataca tumbun bëaka ñåqua punica eac.”

19 Aïnda moca an mbañina aïnha morena ñññerñ ñàna ndoña rim wïrùwr ññòonna ângëcça ma gan tìcarapakina wain ññàtikña taulptra lourmo kataçrinan, naàngëcça tumbunna tïkrina. Ri, ma an wain ññàtikña lourmo, wainnà mo larurena reacna inïcka tïkïrinnan, te, mina an wainn lourmor kitac wïtïcka wainn puçaka larûnanna. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca nikkatta wandacrinan. 20 Aïnda moca mina an wain ññàtikña lourmo kitac wïtïkïrïna reacna, auq aniìcaco raëkmbaia eacrenamno, wain ññàtikña lourmo anna tïcka kitaca wïtïkïrëna. Ri, raçaindïpïcka an reac ndëina larucà oottä irïcka tanga tìcarapakina 300 kilomittana minna kitacrinan. Na mana ñagaca ma tanga osña upa leacrena ññàtikna reacna mìn.

15

Mbañina aïnha morena ñerñgaur parmbiaïpa mbut mbunija mina parmbiaïpa mbut mbunija reik ñgorik koïnda utinga eacrena

1 Karica aku mac wañtrinanna, kabena aïnta ñgagatrac aniìaca riac tamuñ ndarurinanna mawatri, na aku ñgëp ñgoreaca naçqprina. Na aku wañtrinanna, parmbiaïpa mbut mbunija mbañina aïnha morena ñerñgaurà, parmbiaïpa mbut mbunija reik ñgorik koïnda meikrampaîtra mo ñgocrainanna, utiçqan eacrena. Na an kidrijkca an reik ñgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ñgorikca mba mac laruîntndai. Na an reik parmbiaïp mbut mbunija reik ñgorik punça Rarañ Aetaniaca nikkakatta mainandet.

2 Na aku wàträina reac ianna ma mçacon aïnica kïr, na mina manmno nîçnika tæc mbuña morinanna. Na meikrampaîtra an rañña amna ñgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ñgångangyqîapa, mana îmo rûndûna moa manmo mço ñqëriçqrina, mina an nînik toçna macaitaca roùmbca wïtïcka eacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañrîna kemma werenë reikmo mina utiçqan eacrenan. 3 Na mina Mosesna ñapca umbrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniaca aïnha morena ramootto. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ñapap umbrinan. Na an ñapca gainad,

“Kacoot u Rarañ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruqajpanan,”

u ainta kirarirna aînîr gagrara morenan,
aia aînîr wàt te,
aîa ngep ngeorec ngoinna ngeprena.
Na u gan tiacarpikaïna pitrik wàrjna meikramtaïr mururçamiïna wiwitna
Gagrîta Ramoot Pañan,
na na tîpemb kirarîna mina wandoik tíngik,
aîa gidik ngoin.

4 Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.
Ainda moca meikramtaïra mururça
umo nanambîræ te,
una ino ângî ngepeàîrnanandet.
Te, gan tiacarpikaïna pitrik wàngorta meikramtaïr mururçamiïna
kipca unno tîpemb rîmbîtcà
umo mbendeïna.
Na an kidîrkîna tîpemb kirarîna laîngîa anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurîna.”

5 Aïntîk anna injmbaîa aku mac watrînananna, tamûrjna aûjna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeïrena Kaca
anna watrîna, na anna mana tamûrjna aûjna mbendeïrena Ndamna kaca gotcîa eacrînan. Na anna
mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa laurren. 6 Ri, an mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjgaur
parmbaiapa mbub minbîjîa, an meikramtaïra moa ngocrain reik parmbaiapa mbub minbîjîap,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac tîkcarica malaruât. Na mina raraçît ngàibâpa ñatîj kocortannanpa,
memetacapnanmo leca laurrenîna. Na golna weandonmo ndorîta mapdiôrjara leacrînan. 7 Na an
etecacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuong parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîmo angîca an mbînîaîa aîna
morena ñerjgaur parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîmo neacrînan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetmbaca iarwar
nedeacren nakkakatta, anna an tuoggour parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîja upnîjîa tîkca eacrînan. 8 Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tâc aïnacna tuora wìngîa kîtaca mînna tîkkrînan.
Na ramoot ianna anna mbukuna mînna wanaîj. Tàqga mina an mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjgaur
parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîjna reik ñgorik parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîjna aînîr korwina lambîndanot.

16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbub mbinjîjna tuoujgour anikmo runjîkica gan
tiacarpikaïca irirîna

1 Karica aku waracrînananna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndîña laurrînan. Na ma
an parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîjna mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjgaurîmo kam aînaca keca gaindopatna,
”Ne an parmbaiapa mbub mbinjîjna tuoujgour anikîca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanom, angîca gan
tiacarpikaïca ruñki irir.”

2 Na outna mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjona tâqga ndonu tuou aniacmo gan tiacarpakmo runjkatnas.
Ri, ritocna kaina pitir gagar anikîca an rañja anna ngóaem kunna ranegraîne meikramtâirapa, mana
ngagataracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeîrenamno, laurrînan.

3 Karica kabena mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjona ndonu tuou aniacmo macait nambaat maruñkatnas.
Na macaîtta menacrîna ramootna racainpaikna kirar toç ndarurîna. Na an macait inîkna etecacna
watapna reïka mururjça menacrinan.

4 Na kabena mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjona ma ndonu tuou aniacmo gom anikapa, oçîmerapa,
namrembapa, auremb puïka puïk laurrenannomo runjîrinas. Na an puïka mururçna urîracar racainpaik
ndarurînan. 5 Na akw aracrînananna, puïka raapjîrinana mbînîaîa aîna morena ñerjona gaindopatna,
”Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrînan, na atu ngoinna u eacrînan. Na ana tîpemb kirarîna wandoîk
laîñ, na u rat ngoin. Ainda moca u an reiktîa tîpemb kirarîmo u rîtrîrinan. 6 Na an meikramtairaa
una rambca morena rantaimàra, una meikramtaîraîna mina, minmno mo menacrinan, na mina racainpaikça
kactacrînan. Aïntîk u an meikramtairta racainpaikmo, neaçya mina am. Na an racainpaikça mina
amînna, anna mina tîpemb ñgorîkca mina morînna, anna wandoî ngoinna runurîrinan.” 7 Na
aku waracrinann, gitîmbaîna morena taupça gainda acà gaindanom, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u

15:4 ḫap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na ler 10.7  15:5 NA 38.21  15:6 KIEK 15.1  15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10
15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9  16:1 ḫap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na ler 10.25, na Esi
Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoŋ ngoin."

8 Na kabena mbaiñna aija morena ḟoŋọra ndona tuọŋ aniacci om nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacia rana taca owaaim wattaricara ma gargar laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. 9 Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ngoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ṣgooina rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ḟogoric toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikt rauppnina gagarap. Na mina iorar inkarndo mba ṣgetrikica mana i animacci anŋa ṣgeprinan.

10 Na kabena mbaiñna aija morena ḟoŋọra, ndona tuọŋ aniacci an raŋna amma ṣgoaem kunna gagıirta ramosit paŋanna mbiacrana tuap nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaup an raŋna amma ṣgoaem kunna gargarana kaŋjakaucna eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gğiira rana ṣangin ranna, minmo ṣgoorec ṣgooina larurinan. Aindo mina ndorita mimarmo mmetembmca wiriran.

11 Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gğiiraraapa, pitirita ndamjirinan tik, mina tamunjna ṣuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacia peperena kamb ḟogoric toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ḟogoricke, mina ndorita iorar inkarndo mba ṣgetrikica iŋ neaŋtate.

12 Karica kabena mbaiñna aija morena ḟoŋọra ndona tuọŋ aniacci, luperetis gom aniacci ruŋkirina. Aindo moa pučka kocnaia gğiiriran, te, ra gagambainta waj ndiŋa kipekna gagıirta ramtaĩr paŋainda taupmo kocrinandet. 13 Na aku watrinannna, kep tocca jẹŋgaur ḣogoric mbonka laruurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacci un nдиŋa larurina, na ianna raŋna amma ṣgoaem kunna un nдиŋa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena rammoottu, un ndìŋa larurinan. * 14 Na an ḣerŋaur ḣogoric mbonkac toco ainta ḣagatracrana morena, na mina gani acarpalpka pitirikarta gagıirta ramtaĩr paŋajnd ndambuja tantamma taŋran. Na mina torqorinanina, mina an gagıirta ramtaĩr paŋaindomo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruŋjena ramtaĩrmo anŋjiga tumbunna tıkka. Te, an ra aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacia Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap ronduŋa monandet.

kaŋtērtatapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, na ndona oopik ŋøreecaa ŋingina mamoek. Na ma titocaa oopika angina moeknamno, aku unmo waracnandet. 2 Na gan tiacarpaika gagirita ramtaĩr paŋajinda, mina an meacrāmottna kaŋtērtatapna tipembŋ orik witta morina. * Na gan tiacarpaika meikramtair murug toco, mitoco an meacmo meacrāmottna kaŋtērtatapna tip kirara morina. Na mina ḋanaj naŋrač hifin, anama ramootta wain puكا amba ḋaŋaŋrena kirar toc.”


9 Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau laŋmjina mĩn. Na an parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋna paŋajinda, anna taukuɾi parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋna ndanduɾuŋna kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukuɾi parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋ naŋgac laŋmjira eacrenan. 10 Na an paŋajind parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagirita ramtaĩr paŋajind parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋ ndanduɾuŋna. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maacreke, na ianana gagirita ramoot paŋajind maɓa larureke. Na an kiŋikica kipča laruṛiruŋ, te, ma kiŋik teker motemma eacnenat. 11 An na ḋarįna amna ŋgoaem kunna atu ma eacrenan, na mandeaca ma eac ngocor, ma an parmbaia pa mbutème bmbon�kaŋ gagirita ramoot paŋajind kirar toco ndanduɾuŋna, na an ma parmbaia pa mbut mbuniŋna gagirita ramtaĩr paŋajinda tana, na ma kocnaŋ taraŋkunnenan.

12 Na an parniŋna mĩnna lacarpaika an ḋarįna amna ŋgoecaa ŋgoaempa paŋajinda, na watrinnanna, an aŋgirita ramtaĩr paŋajind parniŋna kirar toco ndanduɾuŋna. Na mina gagirita ramtaĩr paŋajinda mba larureke. Na mina an ḋarįna amna ŋgoaem kunnaŋkuŋ ckar gariŋ assiŋndet, na an gagarita ramtaĩr paŋajinda kirar tocmo, kiŋik teker motem siŋikkaŋ eacnenat. 13 Na an gagirita ramtaĩr paŋajinda nikiniŋ iroaraca kebe niŋikip eacrāŋndet, na mina ndorita iremb anikaka gagarirmargin an ḋarįna amna ŋgoaem kunmo naŋgàngndet. 14 Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruyndetan, na Sipsip Nuocaa ma minmo runga mo iroknekkant. Na ma kacottart Kacoot Pajān, na ma gagirita ramtau
Babilonna ma kocaña ngoricarin

1 Karica an ji'mbaia aku ak u watrinanna, kabena mbaiña aina morena njerio ian tuk tamiñjuna auñmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gagar aniacap, na mana lamboi gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.
3 Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wamqorta meikramtar wit muruña manapmo meacamootna kañtertapa tiemp kirarinara morinan. Na anna anna mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagartrka ramtañjpanyaid toco, manapmo meacamootna kañtertapa tiemp kirarinara morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kituknduka aina morena meikramtar, anna an kitukndukdu aijiwara morinan, na anna kitukndukdu witta angirenan, na aita tiemp kirarih ngorikica laimmnemb anikita meikramtairara morenan, anna ma numbira mbija morenan.”

4 Na aku tamunña auñja kabena ramootna kiamo gainda waracrina, “Ne auñka meikramtaira an auñ aniacmo kacarica raek ndaru. Moca na meanapmo tiemp ngorikta makukara ma morenamno miq nari. Na noca no teko manap mik te, na an tiemp ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikca ne anginandet.
9 “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagartrka ramtañjpanyaid, manapmo meacamooonta kañtertapaan tiñp kiraran, ainta tiemp kirarih ngorikica laimmnemb anikita meikramtairara morinan, mitoco ainda morina.
Ainda mocan minna, an gagiriru ramtaír pañainda manan wírrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananae mo te, mina kadaicna ecranannadet. 10 Na man angina oopik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngaoina namanbanet. Te, mina manmono tawanbaica witíkka aindyopandet, 'Babilon u nuñ aniaic ngaoin, na uñuñ gargar ngaoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngaoin! Na kidrik teker motem ngingikka una tiemp ngorikta makukarta oopik ngoreaca umno malaruri.'

11 "Na gan tiacaripaik muralcaminjina kitukndukca morena meikramtaíra, mina Babilonna ndamnija- ranannadet, na mina mana mocan kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadaicna ecranndet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaírta oopikka reik, anna oikna meikramtaír kocor. 12 Na mina oopikna reikka anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lañga, lañjapa, kituknduk aniaicna karoreraipaka, raranj gogokcar lañjapa, ainta raranjt laupemb lañjapa, raranjit watactacar lañjap. Na ainta ikira ippaí lañjapann, na reik lañjiga mina anna ngoaem anicña elepenna ndar mbuña morinapan, ainta reikka mina kituknduk aniaic mbuña oikena ik mbuña morenanapa, barasa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titirir lañj punga morenan toco, min ngaoinna ramtaír kocor. 13 Na mina kaben akitukndukcun punga oikna reikap toco ecranen, na anna sinamonapa, anna lagitapa, ippaí lañga morena tactuona awiripaka, ippaí lañjiga morena wai lañjapa, tabirr lañjapa, wain puçapa, amta reik rotacrena tabirirap, wita lañjiga, wita lañjiga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipisipapa, ossarta markım opotna barerapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtaíra mina eteacna watapan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtaír kocor. 14 Na kitukndukna aina morena meikramtaíra aindyopandet, 'Na an amta reikka una nikiniik iroa angina nggeprinanna, mina muruña umo tawan ngaoina ecranen. Na kituknduk aniaicna reik lañjiga, una lamboi lañjiga mina muruña taprekerinann, na u mba mca orea watitnda.'

15 "Na an meikramtaíra an reik punga kitukndukca aina morenanapa, an uñuñ aniac mbuña kituknduk anikca angirenann, mina an oopik ngoreaca an uñuñ aniacna anggiekanass na, watca mina kocnaia nanbaninanadet. Na mina tawan ngaoinna witíkka kakadaicna nananae maroaj te, mina kakadmaiàp ecranannadet. 16 Na mina aindyopandet, 'An uñuñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngaoin! 17guàa ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar lañjiga, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lañjiga tèka aocrenanapa, na ndona tikmo golapa, watur lañjita lamboiapa, karoera kituknduk aniac mbuña oikena punga aocren. 17 Na an kidrik teker motem ngingikna inik mbuña, an kitukndukuar wit anikapa, lamboi lañj, lañjga muruña kocnaia topirin.'

18 "Na languipita tiñara morena ramtaír pañaindapa, lañgip punga auñjembmo tañ kip tikreka meikramtaírapa, lañgipu ainta morena ramtaírapa, meikramtaíra macait mbuña kitukndukna aina morenanenna, an meikramtaír toco mina uñuñ aniac Babilonmo tawanbaica witíkka. 19 Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, 'Titocna uñuñ an uñuñ aniacna kirar toc nedeacit?' Na mina kakadmaina tipca rangaica kotirna kirara mocca tiacaripaikna kàpíra angia ndorita pañaind tìnkan, na mina kakadmai ngaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnande. Na mina ainta ngaca gaindopatna, 'An uñuñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngaoin! Na an languipita aetera mina languipua macaita tarjenann, mina an uñuñ aniac mbuña kitukndukna meikramtaíra tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ngingikna inik mbuña ma kocnaia nggoricain.'

20 "Na ne uñuñ tamuñnanapa, Rarañ Aetañica meikramtaírapa, up angirena ramtaírapa, rambla morena ramtaíra, mandeaca an uñuñ aniacna larurina reikta moce, na muruñcamina toqoñgar. Na Rarañ Aetañica mana tiemp kiririr ngorikmo ritirina, na mana oopik ngoreacmo na nda rutirina. Na an tiñra kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetañica nena tiemp ngorikca, an uñuñ aniacna nemmo morinanna nda rutirina.'

meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik murnuja pitrik wangleota meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmio parurenan.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aŋŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair murnujcamigna puynanpempca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon aŋŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ṭgocairinnama meikramtairा toŋtəŋ ngoin


Sipsip Nuoca lanjorinan, na amtiam anica lararumin


Ionna os goqoka kopoik nambatta mbricrina ramootta wattrina

11 Karica aku mac watatke, tamujna aŋŋa gootatnanna, anna os goqok ianica eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbricrina ramootna ia anna gains, “Ramootta mana aŋŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,” na,


17 Na aku mac watsinanna, mbaïnna aïja morena nqeroin ianna rana iniqka wițqaka eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuńjana raicren mo njorikmo kam aniac mbiuna acà gaindoprinnan. “Ne kipca tumbunna tîcca Raranj Aetaniacna atmîm atiicaca lambina. 18 Ne, ne gagqirta ramtaîr paanjinda warirapa, lapoca ruŗṟena ramtaîr paanjinda warirapa, lapoca ruŗṟena ramtaîrta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaîrta ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiraca warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikrontaîr muruqna tikembta bujida amnandet, anna an tuambta aïjiir kamdernma wanaiña mo ngocrarianpama, tuambta aïjiir kamdermo morena ramtaîrpara, iremabapna ramtaîrpara, irembo kocorta ramtaîrta.”


20 Ramoot Mbîkca 1,000na minna iarira kac nqoreaca eacnandet


Riatriagia Mbaika kocnaj ngoinina ngocrainanet

Ritir waracri anicya larunandet

Raraj Aetaniacna reikca moa mina murnujcamini ngaiya tarurinun

(21–22)

Riac ngamapa gana ticarpaiŋ ngamama larunandet
1 Ri, aku mac watrinanu, gan ticalarpaiŋ ngamapa riac ngamama laruca eacrinan. Na ngamua gan ticalarpaiŋapa, ngamnacu riaca manija kocnainu mataperkereki. Na macait toco, kocnainu mataperkereki. 2 Na an Raraj Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ramto watrinanu, an na auri salem ńgam. Na ma tamunŋa auŋ ndiŋa Raraj Aetaniac ndambununa tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca langoona moça lamboi laig, laigmo aoa kocrocu, ndona kangaitna moça lambica eacrenu kiraŋ toc. 3 Na an gagirita ramoott paŋjanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kani aniac lana gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandaeca Raraj Aetaniacna auŋja meikramtaɪrarp eacnandnet. Na ma mina rićka eac te, mina
mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnadet. Na anan gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nāo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. Na mina muruŋcumjina lannikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kdmaitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gŋigara mba mac anggitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnadet."

5 Na an ramootta gaggirta ramoot paŋaña mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, "U warac, reikca aku muruŋcumjina moca ŋgaib turarīnun. Na ma gaind mac mbopatana, "U an kambmo aku mbopraninamo, u timbīga kapca tir. Na an kambca anan gidik ŋgoi, meikramtaira muruŋcumjina anna ri̧paca mınna ŋgoi."


8 "Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat wiktka nanambiren, na ri̧pac ŋgocon, na meikramtaira ainta tōmpem ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kanètreaap na ŋip kirara morenan, na koikka morenan, na nduursea morenan, na mır̥pembraiaŋtə dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcumjimgma poparanu kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋŋ taŋnadet. Na an an miar aniaca saltapna ta anicac wira eacrenan. Na anan mamamain mai menemac.

lonna irerusale ŋgama watrinan


17 Na mana wuc toco, ma mana ŋọgangoŋgĩmo aŋgirinan, na mana tamuŋnan, co mana matura ŋọgangoŋgĩ 144 mitana mín. Na an ŋọgangoŋgĩ meikramtairə ndorita rekmo, na ŋọgangoŋgĩ mbuŋa ŋŋanggiren. Aintik an mbaiŋna aijā morena ŋerọna na ŋŋanggĩ mbuŋa ŋŋanggirin.

18 Na an auŋŋ aniaca wucora Raraŋ Aetaniaca isapa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋŋ aniacmo, ma golo niŋgik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinnan. 19 Na an auŋŋ aniaca wucora mınja Raraŋ


22

Ionna etecaca watna puckapa etecaca watna ikmo wartran


Ijesua tawī ŋgoi nakıpandet

6 Na an mbaiaŋna aija morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopotna, “An kambca wa wararcsin, na u waṭrinan, anna gidik ŋgoi, na ma larunandet, te, meikramaŋmo manmo ripacna min ŋgoi”. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambiŋna morena ramtaŋra ŋeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirena. Na anna ma ndona mbaiaŋna aija morena ŋeroŋmo mbagriŋca, ma mana aija morena meikramaŋmo, an reikaŋ tawī larunmom wudacatna. 7 Na u warar! Ijesua manmo aindopotna, ‘Aku nemmo tawī ŋgoiınna kipandet.”
Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbghta kapca eacrenanna rangai te, mina tongtongarap eacnandet.


14 “Na meikramtaira ndorita tiemp ṣgoiopica tukirenna, mina tongtongarap eac. Ainda moa mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo angica amnandet. Te, mina an aju aicna tiŋmo mina murugna mbukna min. 15 Na meikramtaira piŋŋa tiemp kibarirara morenan, na koika morenan, na ainta ndurna gagar mbaruja ndura morenan, na meacramootna kaptetartna tiŋpca morenan, na kabaena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mįmpembrairajna dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair murugna mandaia paparuna tiemp kibarirmo tongorenna, na anna rangairena, an meikramtairar murucrimiija mina Raran Aetaniaca aju aicnaicma raekmbia eacnandet. 16 Na ake lesusa, ake ndona mbaiyna aija morena ṣgoirımo mbagirica, nen ndambuga kiprinen. Na ma nemno lesusa ritpai̍kįta meikramtairts tarnambmo, an kambca wiwitirin. Na ake ṣgoi, Dewitina nicarta kamin niŋ niŋkripina, na ake Dewitina nuoc rimbīn. Na ake ṣgoi an aju ariaruru nagaca metacreuna guina kiraar tōc.”


Ionna meikramtaira an timbgota kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gagarara neaŋrina


20 Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo murucrimiija wiwitirinan, mandaeca a aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ngoi, aku tawi ngoi nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ngoi, Kacoot lesus, u kip.

21 Na Kacoot lesusna kakadmaica Raran Aetaniaca meikramtairma murucrimiija eacnandet.